

UN LIBRARY

DAG HAMMARSKJOLD LIBRARY

MAR 14 1984

UN/SA COLLECTION

# **Index to proceedings of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

Thirty-seventh session – 1982/1983  
21 September 1982 - 19 September 1983

UNBIS

UNITED NATIONS



DAG HAMMARSKJOLD LIBRARY  
UNITED NATIONS BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEM (UNBIS)

# **Index to proceedings of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**Thirty-seventh session – 1982/1983  
21 September 1982 - 19 September 1983**

UNITED NATIONS  
New York, 1983





**DAG HAMMARSKJOLD LIBRARY**

**Bibliographical Series, No. A.36**

**ST/LIB/SER.B/A.36**

**UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION**

**Sales No. E.83.I.23**

**03800**

# CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	v
ABBREVIATIONS .....	vt1
GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION .....	xi
AGENDA .....	xvi
SUBJECT INDEX .....	1
INDEX TO SPEECHES .....	230
LIST OF DOCUMENTS .....	389

## ANNEX

Voting Chart of Resolutions and Decisions Adopted by Recorded or Roll--call Vote .....	401
---	-----

This page intentionally left blank

## INTRODUCTION

The General Assembly, composed of all Member States, is the main deliberative organ of the United Nations, and has the right to discuss and make recommendations on all matters within the scope of the Charter. The General Assembly meets once a year in regular session; special and emergency sessions are called as the need arises.

The Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly is a bibliographic guide to the proceedings and documentation of the General Assembly. This issue covers the thirty-seventh session as well as its Main and Ad Hoc Committees that met during the session. The Index is prepared by the Dag Hammarskjöld Library as one of the products of the United Nations Bibliographic Information System (UNBIS).

### THE ARRANGEMENT OF THIS INDEX

The Index consists of the following parts:

Introduction includes information on the documents of the General Assembly and how they may be obtained.

Abbreviations lists the abbreviations used throughout the publication.

General Assembly, 37th session includes a list of officers, rules of procedure, resolutions and decisions and a checklist of meetings for each session.

Agenda lists matters considered by and brought before the General Assembly and the subject headings under which these items are listed in the Subject Index.

Subject Index provides topical access to General Assembly documentation. It contains an alphabetical arrangement of subjects listed in the Agenda, as well as a list of documents considered under each item, at which meetings the items were considered, and, where applicable, the action taken by the General Assembly.

Index to speeches gives access to speeches that were made before the General Assembly. Speeches and statements by representatives are listed in alphabetical order by country or organization, subdivided by subject discussed and by name of speaker, with an indication of the meeting at which the speech was made. Addresses of Heads of State are listed under the name of the country they represent followed by their title and name. Non-procedural remarks by the President of the General Assembly and other officers are included. Statements by chairmen and rapporteurs of committees are included when

they presented or explained the reports of their committees in plenary meetings. Statements and speeches made by individuals representing an organization to which a hearing was granted are listed under the name of the organization. Statements made by officers of the United Nations Secretariat are listed under the name of the office or department they represented.

List of documents contains a listing of documents arranged by symbol. This list also contains information regarding the republication of mimeographed documents in printed Official Records.

An Annex to the entire volume contains a voting chart of resolutions which were adopted by roll-call or recorded vote.

### DOCUMENTATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The symbols of all documents of the General Assembly begin with A/-, followed by the session number and the type of document or main committee to which it applies. The number following indicates the number of the document issued in that specific series. For example: A/37/2 is the second in the series of main documents at its 37th session; A/INF/37/6 is the sixth in the series of documents in the limited series; A/C.2/37/14 is the fourteenth document in the general series for the 2nd Committee; and A/C.5/37/L.20 is the twentieth in the series of limited distribution documents of the 5th Committee.

In the series of main documents of the General Assembly's 37th session, the symbols A/37/1 to A/37/51 are the supplements to the Official Records of the General Assembly of that session.

Meeting records are numbered in a similar way. Thus the 1st plenary meeting of the thirty-seventh session of the General Assembly bears the symbol A/37/PV.1, while the fifteenth meeting of the Third Committee bears the symbol A/C.3/37/SR.15.

In accordance with criteria approved by the General Assembly for the provision of meeting records of United Nations bodies, the verbatim records of the First Committee and the summary records of the other Main Committees of the General Assembly are issued in only one form (as Official Record of the General Assembly), and cover all discussions, whether substantive or procedural. Corrections to these meeting records are included in one Sessional Fascicle for each of the Main Committees, covering all meetings. The verbatim records of the plenary meetings of the General Assembly are issued initially in provisional mimeographed form for

limited distribution, and later for general distribution in corrected printed form as Official Records.

Of the other documents, a few appear as printed Supplements to the Official Records (a fact always noted in this index), and the rest are issued in mimeographed form. Some of these, such as the reports of committees on various agenda items, are subsequently printed in the Annexes to the Official Records. Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly, first issued in mimeographed form, are collected in printed Supplements to the Official Records of each session. After their republication in the Official Records, provisional mimeographed documents are no longer available. Some double symbol documents (issued with both A/- and S/- symbols) are republished only in the Supplements to the Official Records of the Security Council.

#### HOW TO OBTAIN DOCUMENTS

Printed documentation of each session of the General Assembly may be obtained, or purchased from authorized sales agents, by providing the following information:

General Assembly, Official Records, thirty-seventh session:

Meeting ... (specify plenary or committee meeting number) for summary or verbatim record fascicles.

Supplement No. ... (specify supplement number) for documents issued in this form.

Annexes, Agenda Item ... (specify agenda item number) for documents republished in the Annexes.

# *Abbreviations*

<b>ACABQ</b>	<b>Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions</b>
<b>ACC</b>	<b>Administrative Committee on Co-ordination</b>
<b>Add.</b>	<b>Addendum (Addenda)</b>
<b>AMS</b>	<b>Administrative Management Service</b>
<b>Art.</b>	<b>Article(s)</b>
<b>ASEAN</b>	<b>Association of South-East Asian Nations</b>
<b>Byelorussian SSR</b>	<b>Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic</b>
<b>CCD</b>	<b>Conference of the Committee on Disarmament</b>
<b>chap., chaps.</b>	<b>chapter(s)</b>
<b>CMEA</b>	<b>Council for Mutual Economic Assistance</b>
<b>Corr.</b>	<b>Corrigendum (Corrigenda)</b>
<b>CPC</b>	<b>Committee for Programme and Co-ordination</b>
<b>Ctee</b>	<b>Committee</b>
<b>Dept.</b>	<b>Department</b>
<b>ECA</b>	<b>Economic Commission for Africa</b>
<b>ECE</b>	<b>Economic Commission for Europe</b>
<b>ECLA</b>	<b>Economic Commission for Latin America</b>
<b>ECWA</b>	<b>Economic Commission for Western Asia</b>
<b>EEC</b>	<b>European Communities</b>
<b>ESCAP</b>	<b>Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific</b>
<b>ESCOR</b>	<b>Economic and Social Council Official Records</b>
<b>FAO</b>	<b>Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations</b>
<b>FRETILIN</b>	<b>Frente Revolucionária de Timor Leste Independente</b>
<b>GAOR</b>	<b>General Assembly Official Records</b>
<b>GATT</b>	<b>General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade</b>
<b>IAEA</b>	<b>International Atomic Energy Agency</b>
<b>IBRD</b>	<b>International Bank for Reconstruction and Development</b>
<b>ICAO</b>	<b>International Civil Aviation Organization</b>
<b>ICJ</b>	<b>International Court of Justice</b>
<b>ICSAB</b>	<b>International Civil Service Advisory Board</b>
<b>IDA</b>	<b>International Development Association</b>
<b>IDB</b>	<b>Industrial Development Board</b>
<b>IFAD</b>	<b>International Fund for Agricultural Development</b>
<b>ILMAC</b>	<b>Israel Lebanon Mixed Armistice Commission</b>
<b>ILO</b>	<b>International Labour Organisation</b>
<b>IMO</b>	<b>International Maritime Organization</b>
<b>IMF</b>	<b>International Monetary Fund</b>
<b>ITU</b>	<b>International Telecommunication Union</b>
<b>JIU</b>	<b>Joint Inspection Unit</b>
<b>NGO(s)</b>	<b>Non-governmental organization(s)</b>
<b>OAS</b>	<b>Organization of American States</b>
<b>OAU</b>	<b>Organization of African Unity</b>

<b>OECD</b>	<b>Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development</b>
<b>para., paras.</b>	<b>paragraph(s)</b>
<b>PLO</b>	<b>Palestine Liberation Organization</b>
<b>Pt., Pts.</b>	<b>Part(s)</b>
<b>res.</b>	<b>resolution(s)</b>
<b>Rev.</b>	<b>Revision</b>
<b>SC</b>	<b>Security Council</b>
<b>SCOR</b>	<b>Security Council Official Records</b>
<b>sect., sects.</b>	<b>section(s)</b>
<b>SELA</b>	<b>Latin American Economic System</b>
<b>sess.</b>	<b>session</b>
<b>Suppl. No.</b>	<b>supplement number</b>
<b>SWAPO</b>	<b>South West Africa People's Organization</b>
<b>TC</b>	<b>Trusteeship Council</b>
<b>TCOR</b>	<b>Trusteeship Council Official Records</b>
<b>TDB</b>	<b>Trade and Development Board</b>
<b>Ukrainian SSR</b>	<b>Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic</b>
<b>UN</b>	<b>United Nations</b>
<b>UNCITRAL</b>	<b>United Nations Commission on International Trade Law</b>
<b>UNCTAD</b>	<b>United Nations Conference on Trade and Development</b>
<b>UNDOF</b>	<b>United Nations Disengagement Observer Force</b>
<b>UNDP</b>	<b>United Nations Development Programme</b>
<b>UNDRO</b>	<b>Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator</b>
<b>UNEF</b>	<b>United Nations Emergency Force</b>
<b>UNEP</b>	<b>United Nations Environment Programme</b>
<b>UNESCO</b>	<b>United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization</b>
<b>UNFICYP</b>	<b>United Nations Peace-keeping Force in Cyprus</b>
<b>UNFPA</b>	<b>United Nations Fund for Population Activities</b>
<b>UNHCR</b>	<b>United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees</b>
<b>UNICEF</b>	<b>United Nations Children's Fund</b>
<b>UNIDO</b>	<b>United Nations Industrial Development Organization</b>
<b>UNIFIL</b>	<b>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</b>
<b>UNIS</b>	<b>United Nations International School</b>
<b>UNITAR</b>	<b>United Nations Institute for Training and Research</b>
<b>United Kingdom</b>	<b>United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland</b>
<b>United States</b>	<b>United States of America</b>
<b>UNRWA</b>	<b>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East</b>
<b>UNTSO</b>	<b>United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine</b>
<b>UPU</b>	<b>Universal Postal Union</b>
<b>USSR</b>	<b>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</b>
<b>Vol., Vols.</b>	<b>Volume(s)</b>
<b>WFP</b>	<b>World Food Programme</b>
<b>WHO</b>	<b>World Health Organization</b>

**WIPO**

**World Intellectual Property Organization**

**WMO**

**World Meteorological Organization**

**World Bank**

**International Bank for Reconstruction and Development,  
International Development Association and Inter-  
national Finance Corporation**



This page intentionally left blank

## THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION

The thirty-seventh session of the General Assembly was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York. The session was declared open on Tuesday, 21 September 1982, by the Temporary President, Mr. Ismat T. Kittani (Iraq), Chairman of the Delegation of Iraq.

The session was suspended on 21 December 1982, and resumed for six meetings in May 1983, and was suspended at its 121st meeting on 13 May 1983, and was closed at its 122nd meeting on 19 September 1983.

A list of members of delegations to the session is contained in documents ST/SG/SER.C/L.577 & Add.1-5 (to be republished as List of Documents (GAOR, 37th session)).

### Officers

**President:** Mr. Imre Hollai (Hungary) was elected by acclamation at the 1st plenary meeting

**Vice-Presidents:** Representatives of Austria, China, Congo, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, France, Haiti, Jamaica, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mali, Nicaragua, Philippines, Qatar, Turkey, Uganda, USSR, United Kingdom, United States, Upper Volta and Zambia were elected by acclamation at the 2nd plenary meeting

#### Credentials Committee:

**Chairman:** Mr. Davidson L. Hepburn (Bahamas) was elected unanimously at the 1st meeting  
**Secretary:** Mr. Alexander Borg Olivier

#### General Committee:

**Chairman:** Mr. Imre Hollai (Hungary), President of the General Assembly

#### 1st Committee (Political and Security Committee):

**Chairman:** Mr. James Victor Gbeho (Ghana) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting  
**Vice-Chairmen:** Mr. Tom Eric Vraalsen (Norway) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting and Mr. Julio César Carasales (Argentina) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting  
**Rapporteur:** Mr. Luvsangiin Erdenechuluun (Mongolia) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting  
**Secretary:** Mr. Naem G. Rathore

#### Special Political Committee:

**Chairman:** Mr. Abduldayem M. Mubarez (Yemen) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting  
**Vice-Chairmen:** Mr. Ernesto Rodriguez Medina (Colombia) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting and Mrs. Turkia Ould Daddah (Mauritania) was elected by acclamation at the 4th meeting  
**Rapporteur:** Mr. Faruk Logoglu (Turkey) was elected by acclamation at the 4th meeting  
**Secretary:** Mr. Gustav Ortner

#### 2nd Committee (Economic and Financial Committee):

**Chairman:** Mr. O.O. Fafowora (Nigeria) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting  
**Vice-Chairmen:** Mr. George Papadatos (Greece) and Mr. Qazi Shaukat Fareed (Pakistan) were elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting

### Officers (continued)

#### 2nd Committee (Economic and Financial Committee) (continued)

**Rapporteur:** Mr. Stoyan Bakalov (Bulgaria) was elected by acclamation at the 8th meeting  
**Secretary:** Mr. Benon Sevan

#### 3rd Committee (Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee):

**Chairman:** Mr. Carlos Calero Rodrigues (Brazil) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting  
**Vice-Chairmen:** Mr. Willi Schlegel (German Democratic Republic) and Mr. Dharar Abdul Razzak Razzooqi (Kuwait) were elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting  
**Rapporteur:** Mr. Karl Borchard (Germany (Federal Republic)) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting  
**Secretary:** Ms. Pilar Santander Downing

#### 4th Committee (Trusteeship Committee):

**Chairman:** Mr. Raúl Roa-Kouri (Cuba) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting  
**Vice-Chairmen:** Mr. Jukka Valtasaari (Finland) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting and Mr. Essam Sadek Ramadan (Egypt) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting  
**Rapporteur:** Mr. Victor G. Garcia III (Philippines) was elected by acclamation at the 4th meeting  
**Secretary:** Mr. Thomas Tanaka

#### 5th Committee (Administrative and Budgetary Committee):

**Chairman:** Mr. Andrzej Abraszewski (Poland) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting  
**Vice-Chairmen:** Mr. Ernest Besley Maycock (Barbados) and Mr. Sumihiro Kuyama (Japan) were elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting  
**Rapporteur:** Mr. Mohamed El Safty (Egypt) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting  
**Secretary:** Mr. Armando Duque

#### 6th Committee (Legal Committee):

**Chairman:** Mr. Philippe Kirsch (Canada) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting  
**Vice-Chairmen:** Mr. Ion Diaconu (Romania) and Mr. Peter D. Maynard (Bahamas) were elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting  
**Rapporteur:** Miss Salwa Gabriel Berberi (Sudan) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting  
**Secretary:** Mr. Valentin Romanov

## Rules of Procedure

The Rules of Procedure of the General Assembly, as amended up to 31 December 1978, were in effect during the 37th session (document A/520/Rev.13 (Sales No. E.79.I.11)).

## Resolutions and Decisions

Resolutions and decisions of the thirty-seventh session are collected in document A/37/51 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 51).

Resolutions and decisions are also listed in the Subject Index under the heading: General Assembly: resolutions and decisions (pp.82-89).

## Checklist of Meetings

### PLENARY (Symbol A/37/PV. -)

Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982/1983
1 (opening)	21 Sep	31	14 Oct	61	10 Nov	92	6 Dec
2	21 Sep	32	14 Oct	62	10 Nov	93	7 Dec
3	22 Sep	33	15 Oct	63	11 Nov	94	7 Dec
4	24 Sep	34	15 Oct	64	11 Nov	95	8 Dec
5	27 Sep	35	18 Oct	65	12 Nov	96	8 Dec
6	27 Sep	36	19 Oct	66	12 Nov	97	9 Dec
7	28 Sep	37	20 Oct	67	15 Nov	98	9 Dec
8	28 Sep	38	20 Oct	68	15 Nov	99	10 Dec
9	29 Sep	39	21 Oct	69	16 Nov	100	10 Dec
10	29 Sep	40	21 Oct	70	16 Nov	101	13 Dec
11	30 Sep	41	22 Oct	71	18 Nov	102	13 Dec
12	30 Sep	42	25 Oct	72	18 Nov	103	14 Dec
13	1 Oct	43	25 Oct	73	19 Nov	104	14 Dec
14	1 Oct	44	26 Oct	74	22 Nov	105	15 Dec
15	4 Oct	45	26 Oct	75	22 Nov	106	15 Dec
16	4 Oct	46	27 Oct	76	23 Nov	107	16 Dec
17	5 Oct	47	27 Oct	77	23 Nov	108	16 Dec
18	5 Oct	48	28 Oct	78	24 Nov	109	17 Dec
19	6 Oct	49	29 Oct	79	24 Nov	110	17 Dec
20	6 Oct	50	29 Oct	80	26 Nov	111	18 Dec
21	7 Oct	51	2 Nov	81	26 Nov	112	20 Dec
22	7 Oct	52	3 Nov	82	29 Nov	113	20 Dec
23	8 Oct	53	3 Nov	83	29 Nov	114	21 Dec
24	8 Oct	54	4 Nov	84	30 Nov	115 (adjourning)	21 Dec
25	11 Oct	55	4 Nov	85	30 Nov	116	10 May
26	11 Oct	56	5 Nov	86	1 Dec	117	11 May
27	12 Oct	57	5 Nov	87	1 Dec	118	11 May
28	12 Oct	58	8 Nov	88	2 Dec	119	12 May
29	13 Oct	59	9 Nov	89	2 Dec	120	12 May
30	13 Oct	60	9 Nov	90	3 Dec	121 (adjourning)	13 May
				91	3 Dec	122 (closing)	19 Sep

### GENERAL COMMITTEE (Symbol A/BUR/37/SR. -)

#### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Meeting	Date, 1982
1 (opening)	6 Oct
2	7 Dec

(Meeting records not issued)

Meeting	Date, 1982/1983
1 (opening)	22 Sep
2	22 Sep
3	8 Oct
4	11 Nov
5	1 Dec
6	10 May

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION

FIRST COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/C.1/37/PV. -)

Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982
1 (opening)	21 Sep	16	28 Oct	31	11 Nov	46	29 Nov
2	29 Sep	17	29 Oct	32	12 Nov	47	29 Nov
3	18 Oct	18	29 Oct	33	15 Nov	48	30 Nov
4	19 Oct	19	1 Nov	34	16 Nov	49	1 Dec
5	20 Oct	20	1 Nov	35	17 Nov	50	2 Dec
6	20 Oct	21	2 Nov	36	18 Nov	51	3 Dec
7	21 Oct	22	2 Nov	37	19 Nov	52	3 Dec
8	22 Oct	23	3 Nov	38	19 Nov	53	6 Dec
9	25 Oct	24	3 Nov	39	22 Nov	54	6 Dec
10	25 Oct	25	4 Nov	40	29 Nov	55	7 Dec
11	26 Oct	26	4 Nov	41	23 Nov	56	7 Dec
12	26 Oct	27	5 Nov	42	24 Nov	57	8 Dec
13	27 Oct	28	5 Nov	43	24 Nov	58	8 Dec
14	27 Oct	29	9 Nov	44	26 Nov	59 (closing)	9 Dec
15	28 Oct	30	10 Nov	45	26 Nov		

SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/SPC/37/SR. - or PV. -)\*

Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982/1983
1 (opening)	21 Sep	14	1 Nov	27	11 Nov	40	30 Nov
2	29 Sep	15	1 Nov	28	12 Nov	41	1 Dec
3	7 Oct	16	2 Nov	29	15 Nov	42	1 Dec
4	18 Oct	17	3 Nov	30	16 Nov	43	2 Dec
5	19 Oct	18	4 Nov	31	17 Nov	44	3 Dec
6	22 Oct	19	4 Nov	32	18 Nov	45	6 Dec
7	25 Oct	20	5 Nov	33	19 Nov	46	7 Dec
8	26 Oct	21	5 Nov	34	22 Nov	47	8 Dec
9	27 Oct	22	8 Nov	35	23 Nov	48	8 Dec
10	27 Oct	23	8 Nov	36	24 Nov	49	9 Dec
11	28 Oct	24	9 Nov	37	26 Nov	50 (closing)	10 May
12	28 Oct	25	9 Nov	38	29 Nov		
13	29 Oct	26	10 Nov	39	30 Nov		

\* Meeting records issued both as SR and PV.

SECOND COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/C.2/37/SR. -)

Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982	Meeting	Date, 1982
1 (opening)	21 Sep	14	19 Oct	27	2 Nov	40	18 Nov
2	27 Sep	15	20 Oct	28	3 Nov	41	19 Nov
3	28 Sep	16	20 Oct	29	3 Nov	42	19 Nov
4	30 Sep	17	21 Oct	30	4 Nov	43	22 Nov
5	1 Oct	18	21 Oct	31	4 Nov	44	29 Nov
6	5 Oct	19	22 Oct	32	11 Nov	45	1 Dec
7	5 Oct	20	25 Oct	33	12 Nov	46	2 Dec
8	12 Oct	21	28 Oct	34	12 Nov	47	3 Dec
9	12 Oct	22	28 Oct	35	15 Nov	48	13 Dec
10	13 Oct	23	29 Oct	36	15 Nov	49	16 Dec
11	14 Oct	24	29 Oct	37	16 Nov	50	17 Dec
12	15 Oct	25	1 Nov	38	17 Nov	51 (closing)	20 Dec
13	19 Oct	26	1 Nov	39	17 Nov		

**THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION**

**THIRD COMMITTEE**  
(Symbol A/C.3/37/SR.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1 (opening)	21 Sep	20	25 Oct	39	11 Nov	58	30 Nov
2	27 Sep	21	25 Oct	40	12 Nov	59	1 Dec
3	30 Sep	22	26 Oct	41	15 Nov	60	1 Dec
4	4 Oct	23	26 Oct	42	15 Nov	61	2 Dec
5	6 Oct	24	27 Oct	43	16 Nov	62	3 Dec
6	8 Oct	25	27 Oct	44	16 Nov	63	6 Dec
7	11 Oct	26	28 Oct	45	17 Nov	64	6 Dec
8	12 Oct	27	29 Oct	46	17 Nov	65	6 Dec
9	13 Oct	28	29 Oct	47	18 Nov	66	7 Dec
10	14 Oct	29	1 Nov	48	18 Nov	67	7 Dec
11	14 Oct	30	2 Nov	49	22 Nov	68	8 Dec
12	15 Oct	31	2 Nov	50	23 Nov	69	8 Dec
13	15 Oct	32	3 Nov	51	23 Nov	70	9 Dec
14	18 Oct	33	5 Nov	52	24 Nov	71	9 Dec
15	19 Oct	34	8 Nov	53	24 Nov	72	9 Dec
16	20 Oct	35	8 Nov	54	24 Nov	73	10 Dec
17	21 Oct	36	9 Nov	55	26 Nov	74	10 Dec
18	21 Oct	37	9 Nov	56	26 Nov	75 (closing)	10 Dec
19	22 Oct	38	10 Nov	57	29 Nov		

**THIRD COMMITTEE: OPEN-ENDED WORKING GROUP  
ON THE DRAFTING OF AN INTERNATIONAL  
CONVENTION ON THE PROTECTION OF THE  
RIGHTS OF ALL MIGRANT WORKERS  
AND THEIR FAMILIES**  
(Meeting records not issued)

**THIRD COMMITTEE: OPEN-ENDED WORKING GROUP  
ON THE ELABORATION OF THE DRAFT DECLARATION  
ON THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE NOT  
CITIZENS OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY LIVE**  
(Meeting records not issued)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1 (opening)	18 Oct	7	25 Oct	1 (opening)	4 Oct	6	2 Nov
2	19 Oct	8	25 Oct	2	5 Oct	7	10 Nov
3	20 Oct	9	28 Oct	3	6 Oct	8	11 Nov
4	21 Oct	10	29 Oct	4	12 Oct	9	30 Nov
5	21 Oct	11	16 Nov	5	13 Oct		
6	22 Oct						

**THIRD COMMITTEE: CONSULTATIONS ON THE DRAFT  
CODE OF MEDICAL ETHICS**  
(Meeting records not issued)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1 (opening)	10 Nov
2	17 Nov
3	23 Nov
4	7 Dec

**FOURTH COMMITTEE**  
(Symbol A/C.4/37/SR.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1 (opening)	21 Sep	7	22 Oct	13	5 Nov	19	11 Nov
2	11 Oct	8	25 Oct	14	8 Nov	20	11 Nov
3	15 Oct	9	26 Oct	15	8 Nov	21	12 Nov
4	19 Oct	10	29 Oct	16	9 Nov	22	12 Nov
5	20 Oct	11	1 Nov	17	9 Nov	23	15 Nov
6	21 Oct	12	2 Nov	18	10 Nov	24 (closing)	16 Nov

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION

FIFTH COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/C.5/37/SR.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1 (opening)	21 Sep	21	28 Oct	41	22 Nov	61	9 Dec
2	27 Sep	22	29 Oct	42	23 Nov	62	10 Dec
3	29 Sep	23	1 Nov	43	23 Nov	63	10 Dec
4	1 Oct	24	2 Nov	44	24 Nov	64	11 Dec
5	4 Oct	25	3 Nov	45	26 Nov	65	11 Dec
6	5 Oct	26	4 Nov	46	29 Nov	66	13 Dec
7	6 Oct	27	5 Nov	47	29 Nov	67	13 Dec
8	8 Oct	28	8 Nov	48	30 Nov	68	13 Dec
9	11 Oct	29	9 Nov	49	30 Nov	69	14 Dec
10	12 Oct	30	10 Nov	50	1 Dec	70	14 Dec
11	13 Oct	31	10 Nov	51	1 Dec	71	15 Dec
12	14 Oct	32	11 Nov	52	2 Dec	72	15 Dec
13	15 Oct	33	12 Nov	53	2 Dec	73	16 Dec
14	18 Oct	34	15 Nov	54	3 Dec	74	17 Dec
15	19 Oct	35	16 Nov	55	3 Dec	75	17 Dec
16	20 Oct	36	16 Nov	56	4 Dec	76	18 Dec
17	21 Oct	37	17 Nov	57	6 Dec	77 (closing)	20 Dec
18	25 Oct	38	18 Nov	58	6 Dec		
19	26 Oct	39	19 Nov	59	8 Dec		
20	27 Oct	40	19 Nov	60	8 Dec		

SIXTH COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/C.6/37/SR.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1 (opening)	21 Sep	18	15 Oct	35	3 Nov	52	22 Nov
2	27 Sep	19	15 Oct	36	4 Nov	53	23 Nov
3	28 Sep	20	18 Oct	37	4 Nov	54	24 Nov
4	29 Sep	21	20 Oct	38	5 Nov	55	26 Nov
5	30 Sep	22	20 Oct	39	8 Nov	56	26 Nov
6	1 Oct	23	21 Oct	40	9 Nov	57	29 Nov
7	4 Oct	24	21 Oct	41	10 Nov	58	30 Nov
8	4 Oct	25	25 Oct	42	10 Nov	59	1 Dec
9	5 Oct	26	26 Oct	43	11 Nov	60	2 Dec
10	6 Oct	27	26 Oct	44	11 Nov	61	2 Dec
11	7 Oct	28	27 Oct	45	12 Nov	62	3 Dec
12	8 Oct	29	27 Oct	46	16 Nov	63	6 Dec
13	11 Oct	30	28 Oct	47	17 Nov	64	7 Dec
14	12 Oct	31	29 Oct	48	17 Nov	65	8 Dec
15	13 Oct	32	1 Nov	49	18 Nov	66	9 Dec
16	14 Oct	33	2 Nov	50	18 Nov	67	10 Dec
17	14 Oct	34	3 Nov	51	19 Nov	68 (closing)	10 Dec

1982 UNITED NATIONS PLEDGING CONFERENCE  
FOR DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES  
(Symbol A/CONF.115/SR.1-3)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1 (opening)	8 Nov
2	8 Nov
3 (closing)	9 Nov

AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR  
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS  
TO THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY  
FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST  
(Symbol A/AC.216/SR.1)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1	22 Nov

AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR  
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS  
TO THE 1983 PROGRAMME OF THE UNITED  
NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES  
(Symbol A/AC.217/SR.1)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1982</u>
1	19 Nov

# AGENDA

**NOTE:** The words in capital letters following the title of the item, and introduced by the word "See", indicate the subject headings under which the related documentation is listed in the Subject Index.

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of Iraq.  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): opening
2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation.  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): prayer or meditation
3. Credentials of representatives to the 37th session of the General Assembly.
  - (a) Appointment of the members of the Credentials Committee.  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). Credentials Committee: members: appointment
  - (b) Report of the Credentials Committee.  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): members: representatives: credentials
4. Election of the President of the General Assembly.  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). PRESIDENT: election
5. Election of the officers of the Main Committees.  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): officers: election
6. Election of the Vice-Presidents of the General Assembly  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). VICE-PRESIDENTS: election
7. Notification by the Secretary-General under Article 12, paragraph 2, of the Charter of the United Nations.  
See PEACE AND SECURITY: notification by Secretary-General
8. Adoption of the agenda and organization of work.
  - (a) Report of the General Committee  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): agenda
  - (b) Subsidiary organs of the General Assembly  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY : subsidiary bodies: continuation
9. General debate.  
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): general debate
10. Report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization.  
See SECRETARY-GENERAL: report, 1981/1982
11. Report of the Security Council.  
See SECURITY COUNCIL: report, 1981/1982
12. Report of the Economic and Social Council.  
See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: report, 1982
13. Report of the International Court of Justice.  
See INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE: report, 1981/1982

**14. Report of the International Atomic Energy Agency.**

**See INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: report, 1981**

**15. Elections to fill vacancies in principal organs.**

**(a) Election of five non-permanent members of the Security Council.**

**See SECURITY COUNCIL: members: election**

**(b) Election of eighteen members of the Economic and Social Council.**

**See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: members: election**

**16. Elections to fill vacancies in subsidiary organs and other elections.**

**(a) Election of fifteen members of the Industrial Development Board.**

**See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD: members: election**

**(b) Election of nineteen members of the Governing Council of United Nations Environment Programme.**

**See UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME. GOVERNING COUNCIL: members: election**

**(c) Election of twelve members of the World Food Council.**

**See WORLD FOOD COUNCIL: members: election**

**(d) Election of seven members of the Committee for Programme and Co-ordination.**

**See COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND CO-ORDINATION: members: election**

**(e) Election of the members of the Board of Governors of the United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries.**

**See UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. BOARD OF GOVERNORS: members: election**

**(f) Election of seventeen members of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law.**

**See UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW: members: election**

**(g) Election of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.**

**See UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: election**

**17. Appointments to fill vacancies in subsidiary organs and other appointments.**

**(a) Appointment of five members of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions.**

**See ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS: members: appointment**

**(b) Appointment of six members of the Committee on Contributions.**

**See COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS: members: appointment**

**(c) Appointment of a member of the Board of Auditors.**

**See BOARD OF AUDITORS: members: appointment**

**(d) Confirmation of the appointment of three members of the Investments Committee.**

**See INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE: members: appointment: confirmation**

**(e) Appointment of three members of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal.**

**See UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL: members: appointment**



(f) International Civil Service Commission.

(f1) Appointment of five members of the Commission.

(f11) Designation of the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Commission.

See INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION: members: appointment

(g) Appointment of three members and three alternates of the United Nations Staff Pension Committee.

See UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE: members: appointment

(h) Appointment of the members of the Consultative Committee on the Voluntary Fund for the United Nations Decade for Women.

See VOLUNTARY FUND FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN: CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE: members: appointment

(i) Confirmation of the appointment of the Executive Director of the United Nations Industrial Development Organization.

See UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: appointment

(j) Confirmation of the appointment of the Secretary-General of the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT: SECRETARY-GENERAL: appointment

(k) Appointment of the United Nations Commissioner for Namibia.

See UNITED NATIONS COMMISSIONER FOR NAMIBIA: appointment

(l) Confirmation of the appointment of the Executive Director of the United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries.

See UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: appointment: confirmation

18. Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation

19. Admission of new Members to the United Nations.

See UNITED NATIONS: members: admission

20. The situation in Kampuchea.

See KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

21. Consideration and adoption of the revised draft World Charter for Nature.

See NATURE CONSERVATION: charter, 1982

22. Co-operation between the United Nations and the Organization of the Islamic Conference.

See ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE: & United Nations

23. Co-operation between the United Nations and the League of Arab States.

See LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES: & United Nations

24. Armed Israeli aggression against the Iraqi nuclear installations and its grave consequences for the established international system concerning the peaceful uses of nuclear energy, the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons and international peace and security
- See IRAQ: & Israel
25. The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security.
- See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
26. Co-operation between the United Nations and the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee.
- See ASIAN AFRICAN LEGAL CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE: & United Nations
27. Preparation of the United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.
- See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983): preparations
28. Third United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea.
- See LAW OF THE SEA: convention (draft)
29. Co-operation between the United Nations and the Organization of African Unity.
- See ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY: & United Nations
30. Question of the Comorian island of Mayotte.
- See COMORIAN ISLAND OF MAYOTTE: status
31. Question of Palestine.
- (a) Report of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People.
- (b) Report of the Preparatory Committee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine.
- (c) Reports of the Secretary-General.
- See PALESTINE QUESTION
32. Question of Namibia.
- (a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.
- (b) Report of the United Nations Council for Namibia.
- (c) Reports of the Secretary-General.
- See NAMIBIA QUESTION
33. Policies of apartheid of the Government of South Africa.
- (a) Report of the Special Committee against Apartheid.
- (b) Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against Apartheid in Sports.
- (c) Reports of the Secretary-General.
- See APARTHEID
34. The situation in the Middle East.
- See MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

35. Question of peace, stability and co-operation in South-East Asia  
See SOUTH EAST ASIA: peace and security
36. Question of equitable representation on an increase in the membership of the Security Council.  
See SECURITY COUNCIL: members: increase
37. Question of Cyprus.  
See CYPRUS QUESTION
38. Launching of global negotiations on international economic co-operation for development.  
See DEVELOPMENT: & international economic co-operation: negotiations
39. Economic and social consequences of the armaments race and its extremely harmful effects on world peace and security.  
See ARMAMENTS RACE: economic and social consequences
40. Reduction of military budgets.  
(a) Report of the Disarmament Commission.  
(b) Report of the Secretary-General.  
See MILITARY BUDGETS: reduction
41. Implementation of General Assembly resolution 36/83 concerning the signature and ratification of Additional Protocol I of the Treaty for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco).  
See LATIN AMERICA: nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
42. Cessation of all test explosions of nuclear weapons.  
See NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition
43. Implementation of General Assembly resolution 36/85.  
See NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition: treaty (draft)
44. Implementation of the Declaration on the Denuclearization of Africa.  
See AFRICA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation
45. Establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the region of the Middle East.  
See MIDDLE EAST: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
46. Establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in South Asia.  
See SOUTH ASIA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
47. Prohibition of the development and manufacture of new types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons.  
See WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION: prohibition: agreement (draft)
48. Implementation of the Declaration of the Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace.  
See INDIAN OCEAN: peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation
49. World Disarmament Conference.  
See DISARMAMENT: conference (proposed)
50. Review of the implementation of the recommendations and decisions adopted by the General Assembly at its 10th special session.  
(a) Report of the Disarmament Commission.

(b) Report of the Committee on Disarmament.

(c) Disarmament Week.

See DISARMAMENT WEEK (24-30 Oct.)

(d) Nuclear weapons in all aspects.

(e) Status of multilateral disarmament agreements.

(f) Non-use of nuclear weapons and prevention of nuclear war.

(g) Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon.

(h) Implementation of the recommendations and decisions of the 10th special session.

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation

51. United Nations Conference on Prohibitions or Restrictions of Use of Certain Conventional Weapons which May Be Deemed to Be Excessively Injurious or to Have Indiscriminate Effects.

See CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS: restrictions: Convention, 1980: status

52. Conclusion of an international convention on the strengthening of the security of non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons.

See NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security: strengthening: convention (draft)

53. Conclusion of effective international arrangements to assure non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons.

See NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security: strengthening: international arrangements

54. Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons.

(a) Report of the Committee on Disarmament.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition

55. General and complete disarmament.

(a) Prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling and use of radiological weapons.

(b) Prevention of an arms race in outer space and prohibition of anti-satellite systems.

(c) Institutional arrangements relating to the process of disarmament.

(d) Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of States where there are no such weapons at present.

(e) Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes.

(f) Strategic Arms Limitation Talks.

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

56. Israeli nuclear armament.

See ISRAEL: nuclear weapons

57. Conclusion of a treaty on the prohibition of the stationing of weapons of any kind in outer space.

See OUTER SPACE: weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)

58. Development and strengthening of good-neighbourliness between States.  
See NEIGHBOURING STATES: peace and security
59. Review of the implementation of the Declaration on the Strengthening of International Security.  
See INTERNATIONAL SECURITY: strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation
60. Effects of atomic radiation.  
See RADIATION EFFECTS
61. Report of the Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories.  
See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: human rights: violations
62. International co-operation in the peaceful uses of outer space.  
(a) Report of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.  
(b) Second United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.  
(bi) Report of the Preparatory Committee for the Conference.  
(bii) Report of the Conference.  
See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses
63. Preparation of an international convention on principles governing the use by States of artificial earth satellites for direct television broadcasting.  
See DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES: convention (draft)
64. Comprehensive review of the whole question of peace-keeping operations in all their aspects.  
See PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS: review
65. United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.  
(a) Report of the Commissioner-General.  
(b) Report of the Working Group on the Financing of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.  
(c) Report of the United Nations Conciliation Commission for Palestine.  
(d) Report of the Secretary-General.  
See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance
66. International co-operation to avert new flows of refugees.  
See REFUGEES: large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation
67. Questions relating to information.  
(a) Report of the Committee on Information.  
(b) Report of the Secretary-General.  
(c) Report of the Director-General of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.  
See PUBLIC INFORMATION

68. Israel's decision to build a canal linking the Mediterranean Sea to the Dead Sea.

See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project

69. Question of the Malagasy islands of Glorieuses, Juan de Nova, Europa and Bassas da India.

See MALAGASY ISLANDS IN THE INDIAN OCEAN: status

70. Question of the composition of the relevant organs of the United Nations.

See UNITED NATIONS: organs and subsidiary organs: composition

71. Development and international economic co-operation.

See DEVELOPMENT: & international economic co-operation

(a) International Development Strategy for the Third United Nations Development Decade.

See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE (3rd): International Development Strategy

(b) Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States.

See ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES: Charter, 1974: implementation

(c) Trade and development.

(c1) Report of the Trade and Development Board.

(c11) Report of the Secretary-General.

(c111) Reports of the Secretary-General of the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

(d) Industrialization.

(d1) Report of the Industrial Development Board.

(d11) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION

(e) Science and technology for development.

See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: application to development

(f) Food problems

(f1) Report of the World Food Council.

(f11) Report of the Secretary-General.

See FOOD PROBLEMS

(g) Economic and technical co-operation among developing countries.

See TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

(h) Restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the United Nations system.

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATION: economic and social sectors: restructuring

(i) Environment.

(11) Report of the Governing Council of the United Nations Environment Programme on its session of a special character and on its tenth session.

(111) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See ENVIRONMENT: UN programme

- (j) Human settlements.
- (ji) Report of the Commission on Human Settlements.
- (jii) Reports of the Secretary-General.
- See HUMAN SETTLEMENTS
- (k) Effective mobilization and integration of women in development.
- See WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT
- (l) Long-term trends in economic development.
- See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT: long-term trends
- (m) United Nations Special Fund.
- See UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND: activities
- (n) New and renewable sources of energy.
- (ni) Report of the Interim Committee on New and Renewable Sources of Energy.
- (nii) Report of the Secretary-General.
- See ENERGY RESOURCES: renewable sources
- (o) Implementation of the Substantial New Programme of Action for the 1980s for the Least Developed Countries.
- See LEAST DEVELOPMENT COUNTRIES: programme of action
- (p) New international human order : moral aspects of development.
- See NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMAN ORDER

**72. Operational activities for development.**

- (a) Operational activities for development of the United Nations system.
- See DEVELOPMENT: operational activities: review
- (b) United Nations Development Programme.
- See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME: activities
- (c) United Nations Capital Development Fund.
- See UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND: activities
- (d) United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration.
- See UNITED NATIONS REVOLVING FUND FOR NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION: activities
- (e) United Nations Fund for Population Activities.
- See UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES: activities
- (f) United Nations Volunteers programme.
- See UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS: activities
- (g) United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries
- See UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: contributions
- (h) United Nations Children's Fund.
- See UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: activities

- (i) World Food Programme.  
See WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME
- (j) Technical co-operation activities undertaken by the Secretary-General.  
See TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION: UN programme
- 73. Training and research.
  - (a) United Nations Institute for Training and Research.  
See UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH: activities
  - (b) United Nations University.  
See UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY: activities
- 74. Special economic and disaster relief assistance.
  - (a) Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator.  
See DISASTER RELIEF
  - (b) Special programmes of economic assistance.  
See ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
  - (c) Implementation of the medium-term and long-term recovery and rehabilitation programme in the Sudano-Sahelian region.  
See SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION: assistance
- 75. Adverse consequences for the enjoyment of human rights of political, military, economic and other forms of assistance given to colonial and racist regimes in southern Africa.  
See SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights
- 76. Implementation of the Programme for the Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination.  
See DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: Programme: implementation
- 77. International Youth Year : Participation, Development, Peace.  
See INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985): preparations
- 78. World social situation.  
See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: world situation
- 79. Importance of the universal realization of the right of peoples to self-determination and of the speedy granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples for the effective guarantee and observance of human rights.  
See SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES: realization
- 80. Elimination of all forms of racial discrimination.
  - (a) Report of the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.
  - (b) Status of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination.
  - (c) Status of the International Convention on the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid.  
See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination
- 81. Policies and programmes relating to youth.  
See YOUTH: UN programmes



82. Question of the elderly and the aged.  
See AGING PERSONS: social welfare
83. World Assembly on Aging.  
See WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING (1982): preparations
84. Elimination of all forms of religious intolerance.  
See RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE: declaration (draft)
85. Human rights and scientific and technological developments.  
See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: & human rights
86. Question of a convention on the rights of the child.  
See RIGHTS OF THE CHILD: convention (draft)
87. International Covenants on Human Rights.  
(a) Report of the Human Rights Committee.  
(b) Status of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and the Optional Protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights.  
(c) Publicity for the work of the Human Rights Committee.  
(d) Elaboration of a 2nd optional protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, aiming at the abolition of the death penalty.  
See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: implementation
88. Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.  
(a) Unilateral declarations by Member States against torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.  
(b) Draft Code of Medical Ethics.  
See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition
89. World Programme of Action concerning Disabled Persons.  
See DISABLED PERSONS: programme of action
90. Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.  
(a) Report of the High Commissioner.  
(b) Question of the continuation of the Office of the High Commissioner.  
(c) Assistance to refugees in Africa.  
See REFUGEES: assistance
91. United Nations Decade for Women : Equality, Development and Peace.  
(a) Implementation of the Programme for Action for the Second Half of the United Nations Decade for Women.  
(b) Voluntary Fund for the United Nations Decade for Women.  
(c) Draft Declaration on the Participation of Women in the Struggle for the Strengthening of International Peace and for the Solution of other Vital National and International Problems.  
See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985): programme
92. Status of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women.  
See WOMEN: discrimination: Convention, 1979: status

93. International campaign against traffic in drugs.

See NARCOTIC DRUGS: illicit traffic

94. Alternative approaches and ways and means within the United Nations system for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms.

See HUMAN RIGHTS: advancement: alternative approaches

95. New international humanitarian order.

See NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN ORDER

96. Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations.

(a) Report of the Secretary-General.

(b) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN

97. Question of East Timor.

(a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See EAST TIMOR QUESTION

98. Activities of foreign economic and other interests which are impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples in Namibia and in all other Territories under colonial domination and efforts to eliminate colonialism, apartheid and racial discrimination in southern Africa.

(a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests

99. Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples by the specialized agencies and the international institutions associated with the United Nations.

(a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies

100. United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa.

See UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA: activities 1980/1981

101. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories.

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships

**102. Financial reports and accounts, and reports of the Board of Auditors.**

**(a) United Nations.**

See UNITED NATIONS: accounts, 1981

**(b) United Nations Development Programme.**

See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME: accounts, 1981

**(c) United Nations Children's Fund.**

See UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: accounts, 1981

**(d) United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.**

See UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: accounts, 1981

**(e) United Nations Institute for Training and Research.**

See UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH: accounts, 1981

**(f) Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.**

See UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: accounts, 1981

**(g) Fund of the United Nations Environment Programme.**

See UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME: Fund

**(h) United Nations Fund for Population Activities.**

See UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES: accounts, 1981

**(i) United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation.**

See UNITED NATIONS HABITAT AND HUMAN SETTLEMENTS FOUNDATION: accounts, 1981

**103. Programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983.**

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

**104. Programme planning.**

**(a) Report of the Committee for Programme and Co-ordination.**

**(b) Medium-term plan for the period 1984-1989.**

**(c) Reports of the Secretary-General.**

See UNITED NATIONS: medium-term plan, 1984-1989

**105. Financial emergency of the United Nations.**

**(a) Report of the Negotiating Committee on the Financial Emergency of the United Nations.**

**(b) Report of the Secretary-General.**

See UNITED NATIONS: financial situation

**106. Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the United Nations with the specialized agencies and the International Atomic Energy Agency.**

**(a) Report of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions.**

**(b) Impact of inflation and monetary instability on the regular budget of the United Nations.**

**(c) Feasibility of establishing a single administrative tribunal.**

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions

107. Joint Inspection Unit.

See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports

108. Pattern of conferences.

(a) Report of the Committee on Conferences.

(b) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

109. Control and limitation of documentation.

See UNITED NATIONS: documentation: limitation and control

110. Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations.

See UNITED NATIONS: contributions: assessment

111. Personnel questions.

(a) Composition of the Secretariat.

(b) Respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the United Nations and the specialized agencies and related organizations.

(c) Other personnel questions

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel questions

112. Report of the International Civil Service Commission.

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: salary system: review

113. United Nations pension system.

(a) Report of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board.

(b) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: pension system: review

114. Financing of the United Nations peace-keeping forces in the Middle East.

(a) United Nations Disengagement Observer Force.

See UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE: financing

(b) United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.

See UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON: financing

115. Draft Code of Offences against the Peace and Security of Mankind

See PEACE AND SECURITY: code of offences (draft)

116. Progressive development of the principles and norms of international law relating to the new international economic order.

See NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER: legal aspects

117. Resolutions adopted by the United Nations Conference on the Representation of States in Their Relations with International Organizations.

(a) Resolution relating to the observer status of national liberation movements recognized by the Organization of African Unity and/or by the League of Arab States.

See NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS: observer status

(b) Resolution relating to the application of the Convention in future activities of international organizations.

See STATES: representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975: implementation

118. Report of the Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-Use of Force in International Relations.

See FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS: renunciation: treaty (draft)

119. Report of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law on the work of its 15th session.

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW

120. Consideration of effective measures to enhance the protection, security and safety of diplomatic and consular missions and representatives.

See DIPLOMATS: protection

121. Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries.

See MERCENARIES: convention: draft

122. Peaceful settlement of disputes between States.

See DISPUTE SETTLEMENT

123. Review of the multilateral treaty-making process.

See MULTILATERAL TREATIES: drafting process

124. United Nations Conference on Succession of States in respect of State Property, Archives and Debts.

See STATE SUCCESSION: in respect of state property, archives and debts

125. Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its 34th session.

See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (34th sess.): report

126. Report of the Committee on Relations with the Host Country.

See UNITED NATIONS: host country relations: United States

127. Report of the Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization.

(a) Report of the Special Committee.

(b) Updating of the Repertoire of the Practice of the Security Council and the Repertory of Practice of United Nations Organs.

See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening

128. Draft Declaration on Social and Legal Principles relating to the Protection and Welfare of Children, with Special Reference to Foster Placement and Adoption Nationally and Internationally.

See CHILDREN: declaration (on adoption) (draft)

129. Draft Body of Principles for the Protection of All Persons under Any Form of Detention or Imprisonment.

See DETAINED PERSONS: protection: principles (draft)

130. Draft standard rules of procedure for United Nations conferences

See UNITED NATIONS: conferences: rules of procedure (draft)

131. Question of the review of the Convention on International Liability for Damage Caused by Space Objects.

See SPACE OBJECTS: liability for damage: Convention, 1971: review

132. State of signatures and ratifications of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 and relating to the protection of victims of international armed conflicts (Protocol I) and the protection of victims of non-international armed conflicts (Protocol II)
- See HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS: Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications
133. Review and implementation of the Concluding Document of the Twelfth Special Session of the General Assembly.
- (a) Report of the Committee on Disarmament.
- (b) Implementation of the Declaration of the 1980s as the Second Disarmament Decade and consideration of initiatives and proposals of Member States.
- (c) United Nations programme of fellowships on disarmament.
- (d) World Disarmament Campaign.
- See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation
134. Consequences of the prolongation of the armed conflict between Iran and Iraq.
- See IRAN: & Iraq
135. Question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- See FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION
136. Relationship between disarmament and development.
- See DISARMAMENT: & development
137. Implementation of the collective security provisions of the Charter of the United Nations for the maintenance of international peace and security.
- See COLLECTIVE SECURITY
138. Immediate cessation and prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests.
- See NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition: treaty (draft)
139. Intensification of efforts to remove the threat of nuclear war and ensure the safe development of nuclear energy.
- See NUCLEAR SAFEGUARDS
140. Observance of the quincentenary of the discovery of America.
- See AMERICAS: anniversary (500th): observation
141. Implementation of the resolutions of the United Nations.
- See UNITED NATIONS: resolutions: implementation
142. Observance of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Simón Bolívar, the Liberator.
- See BOLIVAR, SIMON: anniversary, 200th: observation

ABRASZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ (POLAND)

-- biography A/C.5/37/20

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE DRAFTING OF AN  
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION AGAINST APARTHEID  
IN SPORTS

-- report A/37/36 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 36)

See APARTHEID for discussion

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE DRAFTING OF AN  
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION AGAINST THE  
RECRUITMENT, USE, FINANCING AND TRAINING  
OF MERCENARIES

-- members: appointment (agenda item 121)  
General Assembly resolution 35/48

Documents

A/37/749 Senegal. Note verbale,  
9 Dec, referring to the decision of  
the Group of African States in  
A/37/91, and stating that Togo is a  
candidate for a seat on the Ad Hoc  
Committee in 1983 following the  
withdrawal of Senegal.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

On the proposal of the President, the  
Assembly confirmed the appointment  
of Togo as a member of the Ad Hoc  
Committee with effect from 1 Jan  
1983 to fill the vacancy caused by  
the withdrawal of Senegal, as  
decision 37/315

-- report A/37/43 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 43)

See MERCENARIES: convention (draft) for  
discussion

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE INDIAN OCEAN

-- members: appointment A/37/811

See INDIAN OCEAN: peace zone: Declaration,  
1971: implementation for discussion

-- report A/37/29 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 29)

See INDIAN OCEAN: peace zone: Declaration,  
1971: implementation for discussion

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE WORLD DISARMAMENT  
CONFERENCE

-- report A/37/28 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 28)

See DISARMAMENT: conference (proposed)  
for discussion

ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS  
SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS:  
administrative and budgetary  
questions  
UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE  
TRIBUNAL

ADOPTION, LAW

-- declaration (draft)

See CHILDREN: declaration [on adoption]  
(draft)

ADVISORY BOARD ON DISARMAMENT STUDIES

-- activities

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS

-- activities (agenda item 103)

Documents:

A/37/7 ACABQ. 1st report. Activities  
of the ACABQ, spring and summer 1982  
(to be republished as GAOR, 37th  
sess., Suppl. No.7).

-- members: appointment (agenda item 17a)  
General Assembly resolution 14 (I)  
Rules 155-157 of the rules of procedure  
of the General Assembly

Documents

A/37/181 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Notes giving list of vacancies.  
A/C.5/37/8 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting curriculum vitae of  
candidate.  
A/C.5/37/19 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting curricula vitae of  
candidates.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.3, 21  
A/37/511 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/511/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.16, 69

Recommendation in A/37/511, appointing  
Mr. Enrique Ferrer Vieyra  
(Argentina) as a member of ACABQ for  
a term beginning on 4 Oct 1982 and  
ending on 31 Dec 1982, adopted  
without vote at the 16th meeting as  
decision 37/305A

Recommendations in A/37/511/Add.1,  
appointing Mr. Samuel Pinheiro  
Guimaraes beginning 1 Jan 1983 and  
the following persons as members of

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)**

-- members: appointment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

ACABQ for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983, adopted without vote at the 69th meeting as decision 37/305/B: Mr. Traian Chebeleu (Romania), Mr. Mohamed Maloum Fall (Mauritania), Mr. Mohammad Samir Mansouri (Syrian Arab Republic), Mr. C.S.M. Mselle (United Republic of Tanzania), and Mr. Christopher R. Thomas (Trinidad and Tobago)

Composition of the Advisory Committee on  
Administrative and Budgetary Questions as  
of 1 Jan 1983

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (expires 31 Dec)
Mr. Henrik Amnéus (Sweden)	1983
Mr. Michel Brochard (France)	1983
Mr. Traian Chebeleu (Romania)	1985
Mr. Mohamed Maloum Fall (Mauritania)	1985
Mr. Enrique Ferrer Vleyra (Argentina)	1984
Mr. Ernesto Garrido (Philippines)	1983
Mr. Anatoly V. Grodsky (USSR)	1984
Mrs. Virginia Housholder (United States)	1984
Mr. Suminoro Kuyama (Japan)	1983
Mr. Rachid Lahlou (Morocco)	1984
Mr. Mohammad Samir Mansouri (Syrian Arab Republic)	1985
Mr. C.S.M. Mselle (United Republic of Tanzania)	1985
Mr. Samuel Pinheiro Guimaraes Neto (Brazil)	1983
Mr. Carl Pedersen (Canada)	1984
Mr. Tang Jianwen (China)	1983
Mr. Christopher R. Thomas (Trinidad and Tobago)	1985

-- officers: compensation

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

-- reports (agenda item 103)

See UNDER APPROPRIATE AGENDA ITEM  
HEADINGS FOR DISCUSSION OF REPORTS  
(AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS ARE IN  
PARENTHESES)

Programme Budget Reports

A/37/7 & Add.1-24 (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl. No.7) ACABQ. 1st to 24th  
reports on the programme budget for  
the biennium 1982-1983 (includes as  
annex reports presented orally in  
the 5th Committee by the Chairman).  
REPORTS WERE INITIALLY ISSUED  
INDIVIDUALLY AS FOLLOWS:

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)**

-- reports (continued)

Programme Budget Reports (continued)

A/37/7 ACABQ. 1st report. Activities  
of the ACABQ, spring and summer 1982  
(to be republished as GAOR, 37th  
sess., Suppl. No.7) (103).  
A/37/7/Add.1 ACABQ. 2nd report.  
Special review of the ongoing work  
programme of the United Nations  
(103).  
A/37/7/Add.2 ACABQ. 3rd report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of resolution ES-7/7 on  
the International Conference on the  
Question of Palestine (31).  
A/37/7/Add.3 ACABQ. 4th report. Review  
of the financing of the Office of  
the United Nations High Commissioner  
for Refugees (103).  
A/37/7/Add.4 ACABQ. 5th report.  
Revised estimates resulting from  
decisions of the Economic and Social  
Council at its 1st and 2nd regular  
sessions of 1982 (103).  
A/37/7/Add.5 ACABQ. 6th report.  
Interim arrangements for the  
International Jute Council (UNCTAD)  
(103).  
A/37/7/Add.6 ACABQ. 7th report.  
Revised estimates for the  
International Civil Service  
Commission (sect.28L) (103).  
A/37/7/Add.7 ACABQ. 8th report.  
Programme budget performance for the  
1982-1983 biennium for sect.13 (ECA)  
regarding additional requirements  
for the Transport and Communications  
Decade in Africa (103).  
A/37/7/Add.8 ACABQ. 9th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of the draft  
resolutions I and II in A/37/595 on  
requirements for the 2nd World  
Conference to Combat Racism and  
Racial Discrimination (80).  
A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolutions  
recommended by the 3rd Committee on  
item 77 (A/37/629, draft resolution  
I), items 82 and 83 (A/37/631) and  
item 89 (A/37/632, draft resolution  
II) (77, 82, 83, 89).  
A/37/7/Add.10 ACABQ. 11th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolution in  
A/37/L.13/Rev.1 on the 3rd UN  
Conference on the Law of the Sea  
(28).  
A/37/7/Add.11 ACABQ. 12th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of recommendations and  
decisions in the report of the  
International Civil Service  
Commission (A/37/30) (112).



ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)  
-- reports (continued)

Programme Budget Reports (continued)

- A/37/7/Add.12 ACABQ. 13th report.  
Office accommodation at Headquarters (103).
- A/37/7/Add.13 ACABQ. 14th report.  
Travel and subsistence regulations applicable to the members of the ICJ (104).
- A/37/7/Add.14 ACABQ. 15th report.  
Programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983 (104).
- A/37/7/Add.15 (& Corr.1, Arabic only)  
ACABQ. 16th report. Organization and methods for official travel (103, 107).
- A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report.  
Administrative and financial implications of draft resolutions in A/C.1/37/L.62 as orally amended, A/C.1/37/L.67, A/C.1/37/L.54, A/C.1/37/L.22/Rev.2, A/C.1/37/L.10, A/C.1/37/L.28 and A/C.1/37/L.52 as orally amended (40, 49, 54, 55, 133).
- A/37/7/Add.17 ACABQ. 18th report.  
Progress of construction and common services at the UN accommodation, Nairobi (103).
- A/37/7/Add.18 (& Corr.1, French only)  
ACABQ. 19th report. Adequacy of the conference facilities of the ECA at Addis Ababa (103).
- A/37/7/Add.19 ACABQ. 20th report.  
Proposed changes in the top echelon (revised estimates under sections 1, 2, 3, 23, 27 and 28) (103).
- A/37/7/Add.20 ACABQ. 21st report.  
Administrative and financial implications of the draft resolution in A/37/L.10 on preparation of the UN Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (27).
- A/37/7/Add.21 ACABQ. 22nd report.  
Child-care services at Headquarters (103).
- A/37/7/Add.22 ACABQ. 23rd report.  
Additional requirements arising from ECWA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad (103).
- A/37/7/Add.23 ACABQ. 24th report.  
First performance report on the programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983 (103).
- A/37/7/Add.24 ACABQ. 25th report.  
Contractual status of language teachers (103).
- A/37/348/Add.1 ACABQ. Administrative and financial implications of the recommendations in the report of the Advisory Committee for the International Youth Year on its 2nd session (A/37/348) (77).

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)  
-- reports (continued)

Programme Budget Reports (continued)

- A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report on Financial reports and accounts of the United Nations, UNDP, UNICEF, UNRWA, UNEP and UNFPA (102).
- A/37/547 (& Corr.1, English only)  
ACABQ. Report on administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and IAEA (106).
- A/37/597 ACABQ. Report on the financing of UNDOF (114a).
- A/37/613 ACABQ. Report on the proposed statutes of the regional institutes for population studies at Accra and Yaounde (12).
- A/37/649 ACABQ. Report on the financing of UNIFIL (114b).
- A/37/650 ACABQ. Report on the JIU report on elaboration of regulations for the planning, programming and evaluation cycle of the UN (A/37/460), report by the Secretary-General on draft rules for implementing the draft regulations as revised by CPC (A/37/206/Add.1), and report on review of the Financial Rules and Regulations of the UN in the light of restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN (A/C.5/37/25) (104).
- A/37/674 ACABQ. Report on the UN pension system (113).
- A/37/675 ACABQ. Report on the repatriation grant (111).
- A/37/684 ACABQ. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN (103, 107).

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE INTERNATIONAL YEAR FOR  
DISABLED PERSONS  
-- report, 4th sess., 1982 A/37/351/Add.1

See DISABLED PERSONS: World Programme of  
Action for discussion

AFGHAN REFUGEES IN PAKISTAN

See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

AFGHANISTAN AND PAKISTAN

See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (agenda item 25)  
General Assembly resolution 36/34

See also CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

### Documents

- A/37/56 (S/14814) Pakistan. Letter, 22 Dec, concerning violations of Pakistani airspace by Afghan helicopters between 3 and 18 Dec.
- A/37/58 (S/14820) (& Corr.1, English only) Pakistan. Letter, 29 Dec, concerning position on the Afghanistan situation.
- A/37/84 (S/14863) Afghanistan. Letter, 8 Feb, concerning Pakistani letter in A/37/58 dealing with the situation in Afghanistan (document under agenda items 58, 59 and 90).
- A/37/115 (S/14903) Pakistan. Letter, 11 Mar, concerning further violations of Pakistani airspace from Afghanistan.
- A/37/164 (S/14945) Pakistan. Letter, 31 Mar, concerning violation of Pakistani airspace and territory from Afghanistan on 15 Mar bringing the total to 440.
- A/37/329 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Jun, transmitting open letter from 1.2 million Afghan youth signed at the end of a series of protests and marches against interference in the internal affairs of Afghanistan (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/370 (S/15339) Pakistan. Letter, 2 Aug, concerning more instances between April and June of violations of Pakistani territory and airspace from Afghanistan.
- A/37/431 (S/15389) Pakistan. Letter, 3 Sep, rejecting Afghan charges (A/37/84, S/14863 and A/37/329).
- A/37/438 Afghanistan. Letter, 10 Sep, transmitting message of President B. Karmal to Afghan nationals living abroad on the situation in Afghanistan (document under agenda items 58, 59 and 90).
- A/37/482 (S/15429) Secretary-General. Report pursuant to GA resolution 36/34 and further to A/36/653 outlining his efforts to facilitate negotiations among the parties concerned.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

## AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-19 Oct 1982.
- A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov, objecting to declining professional standards and selective and biased editing in the UN Chronicle and a Dept. of Public Information booklet.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan. Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of a call to the peoples of the world issued by the participants in the International Conference on Social and Economic Development and War Dangers, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/L.38 Antigua and Barbuda, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Chile, Colombia, Comoros, Costa Rica, Djibouti, Egypt, Fiji, Gambia, Guatemala, Guinea, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Jordan, Kuwait, Liberia, Malaysia, Maldives, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Niger, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Qatar, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Samoa, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, Sudan, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Emirates and Uruguay. Draft resolution.
- A/37/L.38/Add.1 Adds Botswana as co-sponsor.
- A/C.5/37/57 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in document A/37/L.38.

Statements in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.1

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic, Denmark, Hungary, European Economic Community);
- A/37/PV.9 (Italy);
- A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands, Thailand, Malaysia, Senegal);
- A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait);
- A/37/PV.15 (China, Turkey);
- A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia);
- A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates);
- A/37/PV.21 (Czechoslovakia);
- A/37/PV.22 (Mongolia);
- A/37/PV.24 (United States);
- A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of));
- A/37/PV.30 (Gambia);
- A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka);
- A/37/PV.32 (Afghanistan, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, United States);
- A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);
- A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Afghanistan).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.45  
A/37/647 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 78-82  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.38 & Add.1, reiterating that the preservation of the sovereignty, territorial integrity, political independence and non-aligned character of Afghanistan is essential for a peaceful solution of the problem; reaffirming the right of the Afghan people to determine their own form of government and to choose their economic, political and social system free from outside intervention, subversion, coercion or constraint of any kind; calling for the immediate withdrawal of the foreign troops from Afghanistan; and renewing its appeal for continued humanitarian relief assistance with a view to alleviating the hardship of the Afghan refugees, adopted (114-21-13) by recorded vote at the 82nd meeting as resolution 37/37

AFRICA

- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/180

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV D).

AFRICA (continued)

- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/526 Secretary-General. Report. Special measures for the social and economic development of Africa in the 1980s (noting that the report scheduled to be discussed was not considered by the OAU and will not be presented).
- A/C.2/37/L.20 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.3, 4, 9, 11, 33, 47  
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution IV in A/37/679/Add.1, on special measures for the social and economic development of Africa in the 1980s, adopted without vote as resolution 37/139

- food and agriculture

See FOOD PROBLEMS

- Industrial Development Decade

See INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation (agenda item 44)  
General Assembly resolution 36/86 A

Documents

- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/432 Secretary-General. Report.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/C.1/37/L.37 Kenya (on behalf of the African Group). Draft resolution on prohibition of co-operation and collaboration with the racist regime of South Africa in the nuclear field as an objective of the Declaration on the Denuclearization of Africa.
- A/C.1/37/L.38 Kenya (on behalf of the African Group). Draft resolution on the nuclear capability of South Africa.

**AFRICA (continued)**

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.21 (Sudan);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.5, 7-8, 14-16, 19, 21-25, 28, 37, 44  
A/37/656 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
Draft resolutions in A/37/656 were  
adopted as follows:

Draft resolution A, calling upon all  
States to consider and respect the  
continent of Africa and its  
surrounding areas as a  
nuclear-weapon-free zone,  
condemning nuclear collaboration  
with South Africa, and demanding  
that South Africa submit all its  
nuclear installations and  
facilities for inspection by IAEA,  
adopted (134-0-13) by recorded  
vote as resolution 37/74 A  
Draft resolution B, requesting the  
Disarmament Commission to consider  
substantively the question of  
South Africa's nuclear capability  
pursuant to the findings of the  
group of experts appointed by the  
Secretary-General, and on other  
matters pertaining to the nuclear  
capability of South Africa,  
adopted (132-4-11) by recorded  
vote as resolution 37/74 B

-- refugees: assistance

See DJIBOUTI: refugees: assistance  
ETHIOPIA: refugees: assistance  
REFUGEES: assistance  
SOMALIA: refugees: assistance  
SOUTHERN AFRICA: student refugees:  
assistance  
SUDAN: refugees: assistance

-- Transport and Communications Decade, 1978-1988

See TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS DECADE IN  
AFRICA (1978-1988): programme:  
implementation

**AGENCY FOR CULTURAL AND TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION**

-- & United Nations (agenda item 12)

Art.15, para.2, of the Charter of the  
United Nations Rule 13(b) of the rules  
of procedure of the General Assembly

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI B).

**AGENCY FOR CULTURAL AND TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION  
(continued)**

-- & United Nations (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/290 Secretary-General. Report on  
co-operation between the Agency for  
Cultural and Technical Co-operation  
and the UN and transmitting list of  
possible areas for such co-operation.  
A/C.2/37/L.11 Belgium, Benin, Canada,  
Central African Republic, Chad,  
Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, France,  
Gabon, Ivory Coast, Lebanon, Mali,  
Mauritania, Rwanda, Senegal, Togo,  
Tunisia, United Republic of  
Cameroon, Upper Volta, Vanuatu and  
Zaire. Draft resolution (withdrawn  
at the 41st meeting).  
A/C.2/37/L.27 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft resolution (based on  
informal consultations on draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.11).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.8, 26, 41  
A/37/679 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution I in A/37/679, on  
co-operation between the UN and the  
Agency for Cultural and Technical  
Co-operation, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/132

**AGING PERSONS**

-- social welfare (agenda item 82)  
General Assembly resolution 36/20

See also WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING (1982):  
preparations

Documents:

A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolution  
recommended by the 3rd Committee in  
A/37/631.  
A/37/408 Secretary-General. Report on  
Day for the Aging, including summary  
of replies from Governments.  
A/37/435 Secretary-General. Report  
on United Nations activities in the  
field of aging.  
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4  
Oct 1982.  
A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct,  
transmitting incomplete list of  
crimes committed by the Vietnamese  
army in Kampuchea from the end of  
Jul to the beginning of Sep 1982.

# SUBJECT INDEX

AGING PERSONS (continued)  
-- social welfare (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/C.3/37/4 Viet Nam. Letter, 15 Oct, transmitting extracts from report to the World Assembly on Aging on the situation of the elderly in Viet Nam.
- A/C.3/37/L.21 Austria, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Dominican Republic, France, Greece, Guatemala, Liberia, Malta, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Romania, Sierra Leone and Suriname. Draft resolution.
- A/C.3/37/L.26 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.21.
- A/C.3/37/L.30 United States. Proposed amendment to draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.21.
- A/C.5/37/44 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.21 as orally revised.

## Statements in General Debate - Plenary A/37/PV.25 (Suriname)

## Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ SR.14-17, 19-23, 25-26, 29, 42 A/37/631 Report

## Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50 A/37/688 Report

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90 Draft resolution in A/37/631, endorsing the Vienna International Plan of Action on Aging contained in the report of the World Assembly on Aging, calling for efforts to implement the principles and recommendations in the Plan of Action, on uses of and calling for contributions to the Trust Fund, and on other matters relating to the question of aging, adopted without vote as resolution 37/51

AKAO, NOBUTOSHI (JAPAN)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/20

AKWEI, RICHARD M. (GHANA)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/98

AL-MAHDI, MOHAMMED SADIQ (IRAQ)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/20

## AMERICAN SAMOA

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/48

## Documents:

- A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XVII) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).
- A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposals in A/37/23 (PartV)/Add.1, chap.XVII.
- A/AC.109/691 Secretariat. Working paper on American Samoa.

## Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/ SR.20, 23 A/37/621 Report

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77 Draft resolution I in A/37/621, on the question of American Samoa, adopted without vote as resolution 37/20

## AMERICAS

-- anniversary (500th): observation (agenda item 140)

## Documents:

- A/37/244 Argentina, Bahamas, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Equatorial Guinea, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Spain, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 12 Oct, requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Observance of the quincentenary of the discovery of America".
- A/37/L.36 Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Equatorial Guinea, Grenada, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Italy, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Spain, Spain, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AMERICAS (continued)

-- anniversary (500th): observation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.83, 115  
On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to include this item in the provisional agenda of its 38th session as decision 37/451

## ANGOLA

-- & South Africa

See APARTHEID

## ANGUILLA

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly decision 36/418

### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XXVII).

A/AC.109/713 Secretariat. Working paper on Anguilla.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77  
Draft decision III in A/37/621, deferring consideration of the question of Anguilla until its 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/419

## ANON NOCETI, EDUARDO CESAR (URUGUAY)

-- biography A/C.5/37/61

## APARTHEID (agenda item 33)

General Assembly resolutions 36/172 D and P

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings:  
apartheid  
INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF  
MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS  
AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA (1982):  
celebration  
NAMIBIA QUESTION

### Reports:

A/37/22 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.22) (& Corr.1. French & Spanish only) Special Cttee against Apartheid. Report (contains annex: Review of developments in South Africa since Oct 1981).

## APARTHEID (agenda item 33)

### Reports (continued)

A/37/22/Add.1 (S/15383/Add.1) Special Cttee against Apartheid. 1st special report. Recent developments concerning relations between Israel and South Africa (to be republished as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.22 A).

A/37/22/Add.2 (S/15383/Add.2) Special Cttee against Apartheid. 2nd special report: Trade union action against apartheid in South Africa (to be republished as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.22 A).

A/37/36 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.No.36) Ad Hoc Cttee on the Drafting of an International Convention against Apartheid in Sports. Report.

A/37/474 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on comprehensive and mandatory sanctions against South Africa.

A/37/484 Secretary-General. Report on the UN Trust Fund for South Africa (transmits report of the Cttee of Trustees of the Fund).

A/37/568 UN Council for Namibia: President. Letter, 13 Oct, transmitting report on IMF relations with South Africa by David Gisselquist (document under agenda items 32 and 99).

A/37/607 Secretary-General. Report on South Africa's application for credit from IMF.

### Other documents:

A/37/61 (S/14830) Jordan. Letter, 6 Jan, rejecting article in New York Times stating that South Africa purchased armaments from Jordan.

A/37/74 (S/14843) South Africa. Letter, 21 Jan, transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs and Information concerning "policies of apartheid of the Government of South Africa" and "Question of Namibia".

A/37/179 (S/14980) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 14 Apr, transmitting telegram from Minister for Foreign Affairs welcoming adoption of Security Council resolution 503 (1982).

A/37/208 (S/15004) Cuba. Letter, 26 Apr, transmitting communiqué by the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries condemning death sentences passed against three members of the African National Congress.

A/37/261 (S/15150) Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 24 May, transmitting Declaration adopted by the International Conference on Women and Apartheid, Brussels, 17-19 May.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## APARTHEID (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

- A/37/265 (S/15157) Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 26 May, transmitting Manila Declaration for Action against Apartheid adopted by the Asian Regional Conference for Action against Apartheid, Manila, 24-26 May.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/354 (S/15306) Cuba. Letter transmitting press communiqué issued on 21 Jul by the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries concerning deteriorating situation in South Africa.
- A/37/414 (S/15380) Mozambique. Letter, 27 Aug, concerning attack on 22 Aug by South African commandos in the region of Namaacha.
- A/37/459 (S/15405) Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 16 Sep, requesting that the General Assembly and the Security Council be informed of the death sentence brought against three members of the African National Congress in South Africa.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/552 Guinea. Letter, 19 Oct, on behalf of the African Group, requesting that the General Assembly urgently consider South Africa's application for credit from IMF.
- A/37/554 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: Chairman; Special Cttee against Apartheid: Vice-Chairman; and UN Council for Namibia: President. Letter, 18 Oct, transmitting joint statement relating to South Africa's application for credit from IMF.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by

## APARTHEID (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

- the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/691 (S/15508) Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 1 Dec, transmitting text of Declaration adopted by the Conference of West European Parliamentarians on Sanctions against South Africa, The Hague, 26-27 Nov 1982.
- A/37/695 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 3 Dec, expressing the grave concern of the African Group at the rejection by the South African Appellate Division Court of an appeal against the death sentences imposed on three members of the African National Congress of South Africa.
- A/37/719 South Africa. Letter, 1 Dec, concerning Secretariat promotion of a one-sided propaganda campaign against South Africa, and withdrawal of two papers from a UN seminar on the role of transnational corporations in South Africa.
- A/37/754 (S/15522) Democratic Yemen. Letter, 13 Dec, transmitting statement of the spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on South Africa's act of aggression against Lesotho.
- A/37/778 Viet Nam. Letter, 16 Dec, transmitting message from Mr. Nguyen Co Thach, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning the death penalty passed by South African authorities on six South African patriots of the African National Congress.
- A/37/785 (S/15529) Jamaica. Letter, 14 Dec, transmitting statement by Deputy Prime Minister H. Shearer concerning South Africa's incursion into Lesotho.
- A/37/786 (S/15530) Pakistan. Letter, 17 Dec, transmitting statement by a spokesman of the Foreign Office on South Africa's act of aggression against Lesotho.
- A/37/788 (S/15534) Madagascar. Letter, 20 Dec, transmitting telegram from President D. Ratsiraka concerning aggression by the South African regime against Lesotho.



# SUBJECT INDEX

## APARTHEID (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

- A/37/L.2/Rev.1 Cuba. Draft resolution. Appeal for clemency in favour of South African freedom fighters.
- A/37/L.5 Guinea. Draft resolution on South Africa's application for credit from IMF.
- A/37/L.17 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Chad, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Kenya, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Sao Tome and Principe, Somalia, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on the situation in South Africa.
- A/37/L.17/Corr.1 Corrects title of A/37/L.17.
- A/37/L.17/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.18 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Romania, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on concerted international action for the elimination of apartheid.
- A/37/L.18/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guyana, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iraq, Jamaica, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Maldives, Morocco, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and Zaire as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.19 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Chad, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Somalia, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on comprehensive and mandatory sanctions against South Africa.

## APARTHEID (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

- A/37/L.19/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guyana, Hungary, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Liberia, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.20 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on military and nuclear collaboration with South Africa.
- A/37/L.20/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cape Verde, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guyana, Hungary, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Liberia, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.21 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on the programme of work of the Special Cttee against Apartheid.
- A/37/L.21/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Cyprus, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guyana, Haiti, Hungary, India, Malaysia, Maldives, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar, Romania, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, Vanuatu and Viet Nam as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.22 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan,



APARTHEID (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on relations between Israel and South Africa.
- A/37/L.22/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cape Verde, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guyana, Hungary, India, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Maldives, Morocco, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Vanuatu and Viet Nam as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.23 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Romania, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on apartheid in sports.
- A/37/L.23/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Barbados, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guyana, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Maldives, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zaire as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.26 Algeria, Angola, Bangladesh, Barbados, Bhutan, Burundi, Cyprus, Denmark, Egypt, Fiji, Finland, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Haiti, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Kenya, Kuwait, Liberia, Malaysia, Mali, Mozambique, Nepal, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Romania, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Yugoslavia, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on investments in South Africa.
- A/37/L.26/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Cape Verde, Congo, Cuba, Iraq, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, New Zealand, Philippines, Qatar, Togo and Viet Nam as co-sponsors.

APARTHEID (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/L.27 Angola, Australia, Austria, Benin, Canada, Denmark, Djibouti, Egypt, Finland, France, Greece, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Japan, Mali, Malta, Morocco, Mozambique, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution on UN Trust Fund for South Africa.
- A/37/L.27/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Central African Republic, Congo, Cyprus, Haiti, Liberia, Nepal, Nicaragua, Philippines, Rwanda, Viet Nam and Zaire as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.28 Algeria, Angola, Bahrain, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Iraq, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mexico, Nigeria, Norway, Qatar, Romania, Saudi Arabia, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, USSR, United Arab Emirates and Venezuela. Draft resolution on an oil embargo against South Africa.
- A/37/L.28/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Congo, Egypt, Haiti, India, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Nicaragua, Oman, Qatar, Rwanda, Togo and Viet Nam as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.46/Rev.1 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Revised draft resolution on a further appeal for clemency in favour of South African freedom fighters.
- A/37/L.54 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Draft resolution on the invasion of Lesotho by South Africa.
- A/C.5/37/70 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolutions in A/37/L.17 and Corr.1, A/37/L.18, A/37/L.19, A/37/L.21, A/37/L.22, A/37/L.23 and A/37/L.28.
- A/SPC/37/L.4 International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (B. von Roemer). Letter, 12 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.1 Center for International Policy (W. Goodfellow). Letter, 13 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of apartheid in South Africa.

APARTHEID (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.2 British Anti-Apartheid Movement and World Campaign against Military and Nuclear Collaboration with South Africa (A.S. Minty). Telegram, 15 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.3 Southern Africa Program (A. Ahmed). Letter, 21 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.4 Christian Peace Conference (P. Oke). Letter, 26 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.5 World Assembly of Youth (E. Chrisman). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.6 National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. (W. Logan). Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.7 World Peace Council (R. Chandra). Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.8 American Coordinating Committee for Equality in Sport and Society (J. Domisse). Letter, 21 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.9 International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa (W. Grenville-Grey). Letter, 25 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.9/Corr.1 Corrects title of A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.9.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.10 American Committee on Africa (J. Davis). Letter, 26 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.11 National Anti-Imperialist Movement in Solidarity with African Liberation (R. H. Stevenson). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.12 Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organization (N. Abdel Razzak). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.13 Inner City Broadcasting, Inc. (D. Lampel). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.14 Sachs, A. L. Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.

APARTHEID (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.15 International Oil Working Group (L. Prado). Letter, 22 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.16 Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility: South Africa Taskforce (A. C. Smock). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.17 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees (W. Lucy). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.18 United States Peace Council (M. Myerson). Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.19 Transafrica (R. Robinson). Telegram, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.20 National Conference of Black Lawyers (D. A. Jackson). Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.21 Center for Constitutional Rights (W. H. Schaap). Letter, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.22 Patrice Lumumba Coalition (E. Brath). Letter, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.23 Washington Office on Africa (J. Sindab). Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.24 White, B. Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.25 McGrew, R. Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.26 American Friends Service Committee (J. Herman). Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.6 (Togo);
- A/37/PV.7 (German Democratic Republic, Trinidad and Tobago);
- A/37/PV.12 (Ireland);
- A/37/PV.14 (Sierra Leone, General Assembly (37th sess.): President, Cuba, Liberia, Bolivia, United Kingdom, Belgium, Germany, Federal Republic of, Uruguay and United States);
- A/37/PV.16 (Bolivia, Saudi Arabia);

# SUBJECT INDEX

## APARTHEID (continued)

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary (continued)

- A/37/PV.18 (United Republic of Cameroon);
- A/37/PV.20 (Kenya, Ghana);
- A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);
- A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, United States);
- A/37/PV.25 (Uganda);
- A/37/PV.26 (United States, Mozambique, Barbados, Cuba, Zimbabwe);
- A/37/PV.28 (Zaire, United Republic of Tanzania);
- A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde);
- A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta);
- A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria, Guinea);
- A/37/PV.33 (Antigua and Barbuda);
- A/37/PV.34 (Grenada, Nicaragua).

### Discussion in Special Political Committee:

- A/SPC/37/PV.21-23, 26
- A/SPC/37/SR.26
- A/37/598 Report

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.59

- A/37/713 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.13, 14, 38, 40, 56, 59-62, 65-68, 92-93, 95, 97-98, 101, 103

Draft resolution in A/37/L.2/Rev.1, appealing for clemency in favour of three South African freedom fighters, adopted (136-0-1) by recorded vote at the 14th meeting as resolution 37/1

Draft resolution in A/37/L.5, requesting IMF to refrain from granting any credits or other assistance to South Africa, urging States members of IMF to take appropriate action towards that end, and urging the Security Council to consider the matter as soon as possible, adopted (121-3-23) by recorded vote at the 40th meeting as resolution 37/2

Under agenda item 33, a special meeting devoted to the International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa was held at the 56th plenary meeting, 5 Nov 1982, at which meeting gold medal awards were presented for outstanding contributions to the international movement for sanctions against South Africa

The Assembly took note of the report at the Special Political Cttee in A/37/598 at the 59th meeting as decision 37/406

## APARTHEID (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/37/L.46/Rev.1, appealing further for clemency in favour of South African Freedom fighters, adopted (127-0-1) by recorded vote at the 93rd meeting as resolution 37/68

The following draft resolutions were adopted at the 97th meeting as resolution 37/69 A-J as follows:

Draft resolution in A/37/L.17 & Corr.1, & Add.1, as a whole, condemning the apartheid régime of South Africa, condemning the policies of States which have increased collaboration with the régime, reaffirmed the appropriateness of comprehensive and mandatory sanctions by the Security Council under chap.VII of the UN Charter, urging all States to adopt separate and collective measures for sanctions against South Africa, and on other aspects of the situation in South Africa, adopted (118-14-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 A

Draft resolution in A/37/L.18 & Add.1, on concerted international action for the elimination of apartheid, adopted (135-3-8) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 B

Draft resolution in A/37/L.19 & Add.1, as a whole, on comprehensive and mandatory sanctions against South Africa, and including the urging of all States members of the Universal Postal Union to resist the campaign to reinstate South Africa's membership in the Union, adopted (114-10-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 C

Draft resolution in A/37/L.20 & Add.1, as a whole, on military and nuclear collaboration with South Africa, adopted (120-8-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 D

Draft resolution in A/37/L.21 & Add.1, on the programme of work of the Special Cttee against Apartheid, adopted (142-1-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 E

Draft resolution in A/37/L.22 & Add.1, on relations between Israel and South Africa, adopted (113-18-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 F

Draft resolution in A/37/L.23 & Add.1, on apartheid in sports, adopted (138-1-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 G

Draft resolution in A/37/L.26 & Add.1, on investments in South Africa, adopted (134-1-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 H

## SUBJECT INDEX

### APARTHEID (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/37/L.27 & Add.1, appealing for contributions to the UN Trust Fund for South Africa and to voluntary agencies engaged in assistance to the victims of apartheid and racial discrimination in South Africa and Namibia, adopted without vote as resolution 37/69 I

Draft resolution in A/37/L.28 & Add.1, on an oil embargo against South Africa authorizing the Special Cttee against Apartheid to appoint a Group of Experts nominated by Governments to prepare a thorough study on the supply of oil to South Africa, and requesting the Secretary-General to organize an International Conference on an Oil Embargo against South Africa, adopted (125-6-13) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69 J

Draft resolution in A/37/L.54, condemning South Africa for its unprovoked invasion of Lesotho, and urging the Security Council to take immediate steps to deter South Africa from repeating its acts of aggression against Lesotho and other neighbouring independent African States, adopted without vote at the 103rd meeting as resolution 37/101

### ARAB STATES

-- Strategy for Economic Development, 1980  
A/37/638

See LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES: & United Nations for discussion

### ARAB SUMMIT CONFERENCE (1981/1982)

-- documents

#### Documents

A/37/696 (S/15510) Morocco. Letter, 3 Dec, transmitting text of the final declaration of the 12th Arab Summit Conference, 9 Sep 1982 (document submitted under agenda items 31, 34, 58 and 134).

### ARMAMENTS RACE

-- economic and social consequences (agenda item 39)

General Assembly resolution 35/141

#### Documents:

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

### ARMAMENTS RACE

-- economic and social consequences (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/37/386 Secretary-General. Report on economic and social consequences of the arms race and of military expenditures (transmits report of the Group of Consultant Experts).

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.16 Bahamas, Bangladesh, Colombia, Czechoslovakia, Ecuador, Egypt, Indonesia, Ireland, Mali, Mexico, Peru, Romania, Rwanda, Sweden, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.3, 5, 7, 14, 16, 18, 20-26, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42-43

A/37/651 & Corr.1 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolution in A/37/651, on economic and social consequences of the armaments race and its extremely harmful effects on world peace and security, adopted without vote as resolution 37/70

### ARUSHA DECLARATION AND PROGRAMME OF ACTION ON NAMIBIA (1982)

-- text A/37/230 (S/15089)

See NAMIBIA QUESTION for discussion

### ASIAN REGIONAL CONFERENCE FOR ACTION AGAINST APARTHEID (MANILA, 1982)

-- Manila Declaration A/37/265 (S/15157)

See APARTHEID for discussion

### ASIAN REGIONAL SEMINAR ON HUMAN RIGHTS (1982)

See HUMAN RIGHTS: promotion and protection: regional arrangements

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ASIAN-AFRICAN LEGAL CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

- & United Nations (agenda item 26)
- General Assembly resolution 36/38

#### Documents

- A/37/L.10 Egypt, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Japan, Mongolia and Sri Lanka. Draft resolution.
- A/37/L.10/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Cyprus, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines and United Republic of Tanzania as co-sponsors.

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.49

- Draft resolution in A/37/L.10 & Add.1, on co-operation between the UN and the Asian-African Legal Consultative Cttee, adopted without vote as resolution 37/8

### ATOMIC RADIATION

- effects

See RADIATION EFFECTS

### AWARDS FOR CONTRIBUTION TO THE INTERNATIONAL MOVEMENT FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA

- presentation

See INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA (1982): celebration

### BANNED AND RESTRICTED PRODUCTS

- protection against

See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

### BELIZE

- independence

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.26 (Belize, Guatemala);
- A/37/PV.34 (Guatemala, Belize).

### BENIN

- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
- General Assembly resolution 36/208

#### Documents:

- A/37/134 (& Corr.1, English only) Secretary-General. Report on special economic assistance to Benin (transmits report of the mission to Benin, 12-17 Jul 1982).
- A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia

### BENIN (continued)

- economic assistance (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
- A/C.2/37/L.50 Algeria, Barbados, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Cuba, Djibouti, Dominican Republic, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Kenya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Swaziland, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Benin.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.30-31, 38, 43-44, 46
- A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
- A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

- Draft resolution VII in A/37/702/Add.2, on special economic assistance to Benin, adopted without vote as resolution 37/151
- Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

### BERMUDA

- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
- General Assembly resolution 36/62

#### Documents:

- A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XX) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).
- A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1, chap.XX.
- A/AC.109/683, 696 Secretariat. Working papers on Bermuda.

#### Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23

- A/37/621 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

- Draft resolution III in A/37/621, on the question of Bermuda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/22

## SUBJECT INDEX

### BOARD OF AUDITORS

-- members: appointment (agenda item 17c)  
General Assembly resolution 74 (I)

#### Documents

- A/37/183 Secretary-General. Note giving list of vacancies.  
A/C.5/37/10 Secretary-General. Note concerning the nomination of the Senior President of the Audit Office by Belgium for reappointment.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.8  
A/37/513 Report

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.69  
On the recommendation of the 5th Ctee in A/37/513, the General Assembly appointed the Senior President of the Audit Office of Belgium as a member of the Board of Auditors for a three-year term beginning 1 Jul 1983 as decision 37/310

#### Composition of the Board of Auditors as of 1 Jan 1983

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (1 Jul - 30 Jun)
Bangladesh	1981-1984
Belgium	1983-1986
Ghana	1982-1985

-- reports (agenda item 102b)

#### Documents

- A/37/5 (Vols.I-III) (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5) (Vols.I-III) United Nations. Financial reports and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and reports of the Board of Auditors. Vol.I (United Nations); Vol.II (International Trade Centre); Vol.III (United Nations University).  
A/37/5/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5A) UNDP. Financial report and audited financial statements ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/5/Add.2 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5B) United Nations Children's Fund. Financial report and audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/5/Add.3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5C) UNRWA. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

### BOARD OF AUDITORS (continued)

-- reports (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/5/Add.4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5D) UNRWA. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/5/Add.5 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5E) Voluntary funds administered by the UNHCR. Audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/5/Add.6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5F) Fund of the UNEP. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/5/Add.7 & Corr.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5G) UNFPA. Financial report and audited financial accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/5/Add.8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5H) UN Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

### BOLIVAR, SIMON

-- anniversary, 200th: observance (agenda item 142)

#### Documents

- A/37/246 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 26 Nov, requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Observance of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar, the Liberator".

#### Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.113

The General Assembly took note of the decision of the Latin American Group to take measures to commemorate in an appropriate manner the 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar, as decision 37/443.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### BOTSWANA

- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/222

#### Documents

- A/37/132 (S/15311) Secretary-General.  
Report on assistance to Botswana  
(transmits report of the Mission to  
Botswana, 24-30 Jun 1982).  
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial  
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao  
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia  
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from  
UN bodies and specialized agencies).  
A/C.2/37/L.37 Botswana, Cape Verde,  
Djibouti, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,  
Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Sierra  
Leone, Swaziland, United Republic of  
Cameroon, United Republic of  
Tanzania and Zimbabwe. Draft  
resolution on assistance to Botswana.

- Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.40, 44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

- Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution IV in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on assistance to Botswana, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/148  
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,  
taking note of the report of the  
Secretary-General in A/37/140,  
adopted without vote as decision  
37/434

- BRAIN DRAIN (agenda item 71c)  
General Assembly resolution 36/141

#### Documents

- A/C.2/37/L.24 Bangladesh (on behalf  
of States members of the UN which  
are members of the Group of 77).  
Draft resolution on development  
aspects of the reverse transfer of  
technology.  
TD/B/C.6/89 (TD/B/C.6/AC.8/3)  
Intergovernmental Group of Experts  
on the Feasibility of Measuring  
Human Resource Flows, Geneva,  
30 Aug-6 Sep 1982. Report

- Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.33, 48  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

- Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.113  
Draft resolution III in A/37/680/Add.2,  
on development aspects of the  
reverse transfer of technology.

### BRAIN DRAIN (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

requesting the Secretary-General  
to establish an inter-agency group to  
co-ordinate measures on this  
question, and recommending that  
developed countries assist and  
support the efforts of developing  
countries towards the full  
utilization of their own trained  
personnel in promoting their  
economic and social development,  
adopted (127-21-1) by recorded vote  
as resolution 37/207

### BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

- self-determination and independence (agenda  
item 18)  
General Assembly resolution 36/62

#### Documents

- A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special  
Committee on the Situation with  
regard to the Implementation of the  
Declaration on the Granting of  
Independence to Colonial Countries  
and Peoples. Report (chap.XXI)  
(Add.1 contains draft resolution).  
A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of the draft  
proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1,  
chap.XXI.  
A/AC.109/682 Secretariat. Working  
paper on the British Virgin Islands.

- Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.20, 23  
A/37/621 Report

- Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77  
Draft resolution IV in A/37/621, on  
the question of the British Virgin  
Islands, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/23

### BRUNEI

- self-determination and independence (agenda  
item 18)  
General Assembly decision 36/414

#### Documents

- A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on  
the Situation with regard to the  
Implementation of the Declaration on  
the Granting of Independence to  
Colonial Countries and Peoples.  
Report (chap.XII).  
A/AC.109/714 Secretariat. Working  
paper on Brunei.

- Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23  
A/37/621 Report

## SUBJECT INDEX

### BRUNEI (continued)

-- self-determination and independence  
(continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft decision I in A/37/621,  
deferring consideration of the  
question of Brunei until its 38th  
session, adopted without vote as  
decision 37/417

### CAPE VERDE

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/211

#### Documents

A/37/124 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to Cape Verde (transmits  
report of the review mission to Cape  
Verde, 19-23 Apr 1982).

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial  
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao  
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia  
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from  
UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.51 Algeria, Angola, Benin,  
Botswana, Brazil, Burundi, Canada,  
Cape Verde, Central African  
Republic, Chad, China, Comoros,  
Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen,  
Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, France,  
Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, India, Italy,  
Japan, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia,  
Madagascar, Mali, Mozambique, Nepal,  
Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan,  
Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe,  
Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sweden,  
Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of  
Cameroon, United Republic of  
Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft  
resolution on assistance to Cape  
Verde.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.30-31, 40, 43-44, 46

A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution VIII in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on assistance to Cape Verde, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/152

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,  
taking note of the report of the  
Secretary-General in A/37/140,  
adopted without vote as decision  
37/434

### CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status

### CAYMAN ISLANDS

-- self-determination and independence (agenda  
item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/62

#### Documents:

A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special  
Committee on the Situation with  
regard to the Implementation of the  
Declaration on the Granting of  
Independence to Colonial Countries  
and Peoples. Report (chap.XXII)  
(Add.1 contains draft resolution).

A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of the draft  
proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1,  
chap.XXII.

A/AC.109/688 Secretariat. Working  
paper on the Cayman Islands.

#### Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23

A/37/621 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft resolution V in A/37/621, on the  
question of the Cayman Islands,  
adopted without vote as resolution  
37/24

### CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/206

#### Documents

A/37/131 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance for the reconstruction,  
rehabilitation and development of  
the Central African Republic.

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial  
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao  
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia  
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from  
UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.33 Benin, Botswana, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, China, Comoros, Congo,  
Czechoslovakia, Democratic  
Kampuchea, Gabon, Guinea-Bissau,  
Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar,  
Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria,  
Pakistan, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and  
Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone,  
Thailand, Togo, United Republic of  
Cameroon and Upper Volta. Draft  
resolution on assistance for the  
reconstruction, rehabilitation and  
development of the Central African  
Republic.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.31, 40, 43-44, 46

A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)



## SUBJECT INDEX

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (continued)  
-- economic assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution I in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance for the reconstruction, rehabilitation and development of the Central African Republic, adopted without vote as resolution 37/145. Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

CENTRAL AMERICA  
-- peace and security

Documents

A/37/59 Cuba. Note verbale, 14 Dec, transmitting communiqués on the situation in Central America and the Caribbean, adopted at the plenary meeting of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Dec 1981 (document under agenda item 59).

CENTRE FOR DISARMAMENT  
-- designation as Department for Disarmament Affairs (proposed) A/RES/37/99K

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete for discussion

CENTRE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS  
-- designation A/DEC/37/437

See HUMAN RIGHTS: advancement: alternative approaches for discussion

CHAD  
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/210

Documents

A/37/125 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Chad.  
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).  
A/37/L.62 Central African Republic, Chad, France, Sudan, Togo and United States. Amendment to draft resolution XI recommended by the 2nd Cttee in A/37/702/Add.2.

CHAD (continued)  
-- economic assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.54 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, France, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Chad.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.30 (Chad)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.27-31, 40, 43-44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 (& Add.2/Corr.1, Russian only Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Amendment in A/37/L.62 to draft resolution XI in A/37/702/Add.2 adopted without vote  
Draft resolution XI in A/37/702/Add.2, as amended, on special economic assistance to Chad, adopted without vote as resolution 37/155  
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

CHARTER OF ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES (1974)  
-- implementation

See ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES: Charter, 1974: implementation

CHEBELEU, TRAIAN (ROMANIA)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/19

CHEMICAL WEAPONS  
-- prohibition (agenda item 54)  
General Assembly resolution 36/96C

Reports

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.54.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL WEAPONS (continued) -- prohibition (continued)

### Reports (continued)

- A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.No.27) & Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament. Report, 1982.
- A/37/259 Secretary-General. Report (transmits report of the Group of Experts to Investigate Reports on the Alleged Use of Chemical Weapons).

### Other Documents:

- A/37/72 Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Jan, transmitting list of crimes committed by the Vietnamese enemy in its chemical war in Kampuchea from Nov to Dec (supplementary to list in A/36/664).
- A/37/102 United States. Letter, 24 Feb, transmitting analysis of blood samples of victims of chemical warfare in Afghanistan, Kampuchea and Laos.
- A/37/152 (S/14915) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Mar, transmitting statement condemning use of chemical weapons against the Kampuchean population.
- A/37/157 United States. Letter, 22 Mar, transmitting report of Secretary of State Alexander M. Haig to the Congress on chemical warfare in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan.
- A/37/173 USSR. Letter, 7 Apr, transmitting note to the Government of the United States rejecting allegations of the use of chemical weapons in Laos and Kampuchea.
- A/37/180 Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Apr, transmitting statement rejecting United States allegations about use of chemical weapons in Laos and Kampuchea.
- A/37/202 (S/14986) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Apr, transmitting supplementary list of incidents of chemical warfare by the Vietnamese in Kampuchea, Feb-Apr.
- A/37/210 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 27 Apr, transmitting a declaration on United States allegations of use of chemical weapons in Laos.
- A/37/212 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 28 Apr, transmitting statement of the People's Republic of Kampuchea concerning attacks from Thailand.
- A/37/219 USSR. Letter, 30 Apr, transmitting verbatim record of a press conference at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs relating to the decision of the United States to manufacture new types of chemical weapons.

## CHEMICAL WEAPONS (continued) -- prohibition (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/233 USSR. Letter, 20 May, transmitting critique by experts from Soviet agencies on the United States State Dept. report on chemical warfare in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan (A/37/157, annex).
- A/37/234 & Corr.1 United States. Note verbale, 20 May, presenting further information on the use of chemical weapons in Afghanistan, Kampuchea and Laos.
- A/37/308 Canada. Letter, 23 Jun, transmitting note verbale and "Study on the possible use of chemical warfare agents in Southeast Asia".
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/376 Viet Nam. Letter, 5 Aug, requesting that document A/S-12/AC.1/57 be considered at the 37th session.
- A/37/377 Viet Nam. Letter, 6 Aug, transmitting part two of the "Dossier on United States chemical warfare and its consequences".
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/765 USSR. Letter, 14 Dec, transmitting article entitled "The latest falsification", published in Pravda on 2 Dec.
- A/C.1/37/10 United States. Note verbale, 29 Nov, transmitting an update report by Secretary of State George Shultz on chemical warfare in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan.
- A/C.1/37/L.15/Rev.1 Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia, Poland, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam. Revised draft resolution on conclusion of a chemical weapons convention.
- A/C.1/37/L.44 Argentina, Canada, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Poland, Sweden and Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution on work of the Cttee on Disarmament regarding the prohibition of chemical weapons.
- A/C.1/37/L.54 Belgium, Ecuador, France, Netherlands, Sweden and Uruguay. Draft resolution on the investigation of possible violations of the provisions of the 1925

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHEMICAL WEAPONS (continued) -- prohibition (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

- Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare.
- A/C.1/37/L.61 Austria, Colombia, Ireland, Mexico, Pakistan, Sweden, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution calling for the convening of a special conference of States parties to establish a procedure to deal with issues concerning compliance with the Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction.
- A/C.1/37/L.66 Algeria, Cuba, Egypt, Ethiopia, India, Mexico, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Amendment to draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.44 (withdrawn at the 44th meeting).
- A/C.1/37/L.75 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.54.
- A/C.1/37/L.79 Australia, Canada, Germany, Federal Republic of, Netherlands, New Zealand and Norway. Draft resolution expressing appreciation to the Group of Experts to Investigate Reports on the Alleged Use of Chemical Weapons.
- A/C.5/37/75 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.54.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary A/37/PV.13 (USSR)

#### Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/ SR.2

#### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.4-8, 10, 12-28, 31, 34, 36-42, 44-45, 47, 57-59 A/37/666 Report

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62 A/37/733 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101 Draft resolutions in A/37/666 were adopted as resolutions 37/98 A-E as follows: Draft resolution A, urging the Cttee on Disarmament to intensify negotiations in the Ad Hoc Working Group on Chemical Weapons to achieve accord on a chemical weapons convention, calling upon

### CHEMICAL WEAPONS (continued) -- prohibition (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- the USSR and the United States to resume bilateral negotiations on the prohibition of chemical weapons, and reaffirming its call for States to refrain from the production and deployment of binary and other new types of chemical weapons, adopted (95-1-46) by recorded vote as resolution 37/98 A
- Draft resolution B, urging the Cttee on Disarmament to intensify its efforts in 1983 towards elaboration of a convention on the complete and effective prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of all chemical weapons and on their destruction, and to re-establish its Ad Hoc Working Group on Chemical Weapons for this purpose, adopted without vote as resolution 37/98 B
- Draft resolution C, recommending that the States parties should hold a special conference as soon as possible to establish a procedure to deal with issues concerning compliance with the Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction, adopted (124-15-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/98 C
- Draft resolution D, on provisional procedures to uphold authority of the 1925 Geneva Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods in Warfare, adopted (86-19-33) by recorded vote as resolution 37/98 D
- Draft resolution E, taking note of the report by the Secretary-General (A/37/259), and expressing appreciation to the Group of Experts to Investigate Reports on the Alleged Use of Chemical Weapons, adopted (83-22-33) by recorded vote as resolution 37/98 E

### CHILDREN

#### -- declaration [on adoption] (draft) (agenda item 128)

General Assembly resolution 36/167

#### Documents

- A/35/336 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/37/146 Secretary-General. Report  
(transmits replies from Governments).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHILDREN (continued)

-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/C.6/37/6 Holy See. Comments on adoption and foster placement of children.  
A/C.6/37/L.23 Colombia, Iceland, Norway, Sweden and Uruguay. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.27, 60, 62  
A/37/710 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolution in A/37/710, on the draft Declaration on Social and Legal Principles relating to the Protection and Welfare of Children, with Special Reference to Foster Placement and Adoption Nationally and Internationally, and deciding to resume consideration of the draft Declaration at the 38th session of the Assembly, adopted without vote as resolution 37/115

### CHILE

-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/157

#### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3 Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V A).  
A/37/564 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report by the Special Rapporteur on the situation of human rights in Chile.  
A/37/L.60 Algeria, Bolivia, Cuba, Mexico and Yugoslavia. Amendment to draft resolution XVI recommended by the 3rd Cttee in A/37/745.  
A/C.3/37/L.53 Algeria, Cuba, Mexico and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.  
A/C.3/37/L.68 Denmark and Netherlands. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.20, 62-63, 65-66, 68-74  
A/37/745 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Amendment in A/37/L.60, to draft resolution XVI in A/37/745, adopted (62-35-44) by recorded vote  
Draft resolution XVI in A/37/745, as a whole and as amended, on the situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Chile, concluding on the basis of the report by the Special Rapporteur that it is necessary to maintain

### CHILE (continued)

-- human rights: violations (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

this question under consideration, and requesting the Commission on Human Rights to study the report of the Special Rapporteur and to report to the Assembly at its 38th session, adopted (85-17-41) by recorded vote as resolution 37/183

### CHINA

-- & Viet Nam

#### See also KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

#### Documents

- A/37/67 (S/14839) Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Jan, transmitting statement on Viet Nam's proposal for cessation of hostile armed actions (submitted under agenda items 35 and 59).  
A/37/77 (S/14847) China. Letter, 22 Jan, transmitting memorandum of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning a Vietnamese proposal for suspension of armed hostilities during the Spring Festival (TET) (submitted under agenda item 11).  
A/37/83 (S/14861) Viet Nam. Letter, 4 Feb, transmitting its White Paper entitled, "The Hoang Sa and Truong Sa Archipelagoes, Vietnamese territories" (submitted under agenda item 59).  
A/37/85 (S/14865) Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Feb, transmitting note by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China calling for an end to hostilities and commencement of border (submitted under agenda item 59).  
A/37/90 (S/14874) China. Letter, 15 Feb, transmitting note from its Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the Embassy of Viet Nam in China protesting Vietnamese armed provocations against Chinese border areas in late Dec and early Jan (submitted under agenda item 11).  
A/37/93 (S/14877) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 15 Feb, transmitting communiqué of the 5th Foreign Ministers' Conference of Laos, Kampuchea and Viet Nam, Vientiane, 16-17 Feb (submitted under agenda items 20, 35 and 59).  
A/37/110 (S/14898) China. Letter, 8 Mar, transmitting note to the Embassy of Viet Nam in China protesting Vietnamese attacks on Chinese fishing boats (submitted under agenda item 11).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHINA (continued)

### -- & Viet Nam (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/117 (S/14907) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 15 Mar, transmitting telegram from the Chairman of the Cttee for the Defence of Peace in Kampuchea welcoming Vietnamese peace initiatives (submitted under agenda item 59).
- A/37/120 (S/14911) Viet Nam. Letter, 17 Mar, transmitting note to the Embassy of China in Hanoi, concerning allegations in Chinese letter in A/37/110 (submitted under agenda items 35 and 59).
- A/37/258 (S/15133) Viet Nam. Letter, 27 May, transmitting note to the Foreign Ministry of China protesting Chinese border provocations (submitted under agenda items 35 and 59).
- A/37/318 (S/15264) China. Letter, 27 Jun, concerning repeated Vietnamese attacks on Chinese fishing vessels (submitted under agenda item 11).
- A/37/410 (S/15375) Viet Nam. Letter, 26 Aug, concerning its consistent policy in its relations with China (submitted under agenda items 35 and 59).
- A/37/417 (S/15381) China. Letter, 30 Aug, transmitting note concerning intrusions into its border areas and violations of its airspace by Viet Nam (submitted under agenda item 11).
- A/37/440 (S/15390) China. Letter, 13 Sep, transmitting note from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning violation of Chinese airspace by Viet Nam on 10 Sep (submitted under agenda item 11).
- A/37/475 (S/15425) Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting statement by Viet Nam News Agency refuting allegations of Vietnamese intrusions into Chinese airspace (submitted under agenda item 35).
- A/37/507 (S/15441) Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting statement by the Viet Nam News Agency protesting the signing of contracts between Chinese authorities and foreign oil companies for the prospecting and exploration of oil and gas in the Bac Bo (Tonkin) Gulf (submitted under agenda item 35).
- A/37/546 (S/15457) China. Letter, 14 Oct, transmitting note from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the Viet Nam Embassy in China concerning Vietnamese armed provocations during the period of National Day celebrations (submitted under agenda item 11).

## CHINA (continued)

### -- & Viet Nam (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/558 Viet Nam. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting note to the Foreign Ministry of China concerning a Vietnamese cease-fire proposal (submitted under agenda item 35 and 59).
- A/37/682 (S/15505) China. Letter, 29 Nov, transmitting statement by the spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the Sino-Vietnamese Boundary-Delimitation Convention signed between China and France in 1887 (submitted under agenda item 11).

## COCOS (KEELING) ISLANDS

### -- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly decision 36/407

#### Documents

- A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XIII) (Add.1 includes draft consensus).
- A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1, chap.XIII.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.19, 23

A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft consensus III in A/37/621, on the question of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, adopted without vote as decision 37/413

## CODE OF MEDICAL ETHICS

### -- drafting

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

## COLLECTIVE SECURITY (agenda item 137)

#### Documents

- A/37/241 Sierra Leone. Letter, 30 Aug, requesting inclusion of an additional item, "Implementation of the collective security provisions

# SUBJECT INDEX

## COLLECTIVE SECURITY (continued)

### Documents (continued)

of the Charter of the United Nations for the maintenance of international peace and security" (includes explanatory memorandum).

- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct. transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/C.1/37/L.73/Rev.2 Algeria, Angola, Bahamas, Benin, Cape Verde, Colombia, Congo, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, Gambia, Ghana, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Mali, Malta, Nigeria, Panama, Qatar, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Togo, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Yugoslavia, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution.

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.5 (Venezuela, Poland, Brazil);
- A/37/PV.6 (Togo, Chile, Canada, Norway);
- A/37/PV.7 (Tunisia, Austria, German Democratic Republic);
- A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic, Egypt, Finland, Hungary);
- A/37/PV.9 (Italy, Romania, United Kingdom, Luxembourg);
- A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands, Belgium, Sierra Leone, Senegal);
- A/37/PV.11 (United States, Germany, Federal Republic of);
- A/37/PV.12 (India, Ireland, Kuwait, France);
- A/37/PV.13 (Mexico, USSR);
- A/37/PV.14 (Portugal, Yugoslavia, Japan, Singapore);
- A/37/PV.15 (Bulgaria, Lao People's Democratic Republic);
- A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Bolivia, Saudi Arabia);
- A/37/PV.17 (Jordan);
- A/37/PV.18 (United Republic of Cameroon, Somalia);
- A/37/PV.19 (New Zealand, Australia);
- A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);
- A/37/PV.21 (Sudan, Cyprus);
- A/37/PV.22 (Qatar, Jamaica);
- A/37/PV.24 (Honduras, Madagascar);
- A/37/PV.26 (Guatemala, Guyana, Maldives, Barbados);
- A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan, Cape Verde, Central African Republic);
- A/37/PV.30 (Mali);
- A/37/PV.31 (Nepal, Democratic Yemen, Sri Lanka);
- A/37/PV.32 (Guinea);
- A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Sweden, Antigua and Barbuda);
- A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Mauritius);
- A/37/PV.37 (Norway);
- A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

## COLLECTIVE SECURITY (continued)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.4, 6, 16, 19, 46, 49-59  
A/37/744 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108  
Draft resolution in A/37/744, requesting the Security Council to study the question of implementation of the collective security provisions of the Charter of the UN with a view to strengthening international peace and security, and to report to the Assembly at its 38th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/119

### COLONIAL COUNTRIES

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (agenda item 18)  
General Assembly resolutions 36/68 and 36/69 and decisions 36/406-410 and 414-418

See also APARTHEID  
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION  
NAMIBIA QUESTION  
NON SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES  
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES: realization and names of individual colonial territories

### Reports

- A/37/23/Rev.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.23) (To be issued) Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report 1982 (Individual chapters initially published as follows):
- A/37/23 (Part I) & Add.1 ... Report (chap.I: Establishment, organization and activities of the Special Cttee)(paras.73-84 relate to consideration of the question of Puerto Rico).
- A/37/23 (Part II) ... Report (chaps.II-IV): Dissemination of information on decolonization; Question of sending visiting missions to territories; Military activities and arrangements by colonial powers in Territories under their administration which might be impeding the implementation of the Declaration.
- A/37/23 (Part II)/Add.1 ... Report (addendum to chap.IV).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (continued)

#### Reports (continued)

- A/37/23 (Part II)/Add.2 ... Report  
(addendum to chap.II).  
A/37/23 (Part III) ... Report  
(chaps.V-VII): Activities of foreign  
economic and other interests which  
are impeding the implementation of  
the Declaration on the Granting of  
Independence to Colonial Countries  
and Peoples in Namibia and in all  
other territories under colonial  
domination and efforts to  
elimination colonialism, apartheid  
and racial discrimination in  
southern Africa (agenda item 98);  
Implementation of the Declaration by  
the specialized agencies and the  
international institutions  
associated with the UN (agenda item  
99); Information from  
Non-Self-Governing Territories  
transmitted under Art.73 of the  
Charter (agenda item 96)  
A/37/23 (Part III)/Add.1 ... Report  
(addendum to chaps.V and VII)  
A/37/23 (Part III)/Add.2 ... Report  
(addendum to chap.VI)  
A/37/23 (Part IV) ... Report (Chap.  
VIII): Namibia (agenda item 32)  
A/37/23 (Part V) ... Report  
(chaps.IX-XXVIII): Western Samoa,  
East Timor (agenda item 97),  
Gibraltar, Brunei, Cocos (Keeling)  
Islands, Tokelau, Pitcairn, St.  
Helena, American Samoa, Guam, Trust  
Territory of the Pacific Islands,  
Bermuda, British Virgin Islands,  
Cayman Islands, Turks and Caicos  
Islands, United States Virgin  
Islands, Falkland Islands  
(Malvinas), St. Kitts-Nevis,  
Anguilla and Montserrat.  
A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1 ... Report  
(chaps.XIII-XVIII and XX-XXIV).  
A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.2 ... Report  
(addendum to chap.XIX).  
A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.3 ... Report  
(addendum to chap.XXVIII).  
A/37/570/Rev.2 & Rev.2/Corr.1  
Secretary-General. Report on the  
question of Western Sahara.

#### Other documents:

- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

### COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (continued)

#### Other documents (continued)

- A/37/362 Argentina. Letter, 26 Jul,  
protesting EEC assistance to the  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas).  
A/37/531 Denmark. Letter, 7 Oct,  
transmitting letter from the  
President of the Commission of the  
European Communities in reply to the  
protest from Argentina in A/37/362.  
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9  
Oct 1982.  
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
Oct, transmitting reports and  
resolutions on political affairs and  
information, economic affairs, and  
cultural and social affairs, and  
final declaration, adopted by the  
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
Ministers, Miami, 22-26 Aug 1982.  
A/37/578 Italy. Letter 19 Oct,  
transmitting resolutions adopted by  
the 69th Inter-Parliamentary  
Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.  
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
of the Commonwealth Heads of  
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,  
Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.  
A/37/594 Special Committee on the  
Situation with regard to the  
Implementation of the Declaration on  
the Granting of Independence to  
Colonial Countries and Peoples.  
Letter, 2 Nov, recommending that the  
"Week of Solidarity with the  
Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa  
Fighting for Freedom, Independence  
and Equal Rights" be retitled "Week  
of Solidarity with the Peoples of  
Namibia and All Other Colonial  
Territories, as well as those in  
South Africa, Fighting for Freedom,  
Independence and Human Rights".  
A/37/602 Morocco. Letter, 4 Nov,  
transmitting note commenting on the  
report of the Secretary-General on  
the question of Western Sahara  
(A/37/570).  
A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan.  
Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting  
declaration adopted at the end of  
the International Conference on  
Socio-Economic Development and the  
Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov  
1982.  
A/37/645 United States. Letter, 24  
Nov, transmitting written reply by  
Mayor H. Padilla of San Juan to the



# SUBJECT INDEX

## COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

ad hominem attack upon him by the representative of Cuba at the 77th plenary meeting of the General Assembly.

- A/37/L.32 Barbados, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Congo, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, India, Madagascar, Mongolia, Poland, Saint Lucia, Sierra Leone, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, United Republic of Tanzania, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution on the implementation of the Declaration.
- A/37/L.32/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Cyprus, Guyana, Lao People's Democratic Republic and Mali as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.33 Afghanistan, Barbados, Congo, Czechoslovakia, Ethiopia, Grenada, India, Jamaica, Madagascar, Romania, Saint Lucia, Sierra Leone, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution on dissemination of information on decolonization.
- A/37/L.33/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Cyprus, Guyana, Lao People's Democratic Republic and Mali as co-sponsors.
- A/C.4/37/2 Frente POLISARIO (I. Hakim). Letter, 23 Sep, requesting a hearing on the question of Western Sahara (includes list of delegation).
- A/C.4/37/L.4 General Assembly: 4th Cttee. Draft consensus on the question of Gibraltar.
- A/C.4/37/L.5/Rev.1 Chad, Comoros, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Morocco, Niger, Senegal, United Republic of Cameroon, Upper Volta and Zaire. Revised draft decision on the question of Western Sahara (withdrawn at the 22nd meeting).
- A/C.4/37/L.6/Rev.1 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Belize, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Democratic Yemen, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Lao People's Democratic Republic, Lesotho, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Jamaica, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Panama, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Swaziland,

## COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

- Uganda, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zambia, Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution on the question of Western Sahara.
  - A/C.4/37/L.9 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/7/L.6 and draft decision in A/C.4/37/L.5.
  - A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1, chaps. XIII, XIV, XVI-XVIII and XX-XXIV.
  - A/C.4/37/L.12 Algeria, Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Guinea-Bissau, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe and Zimbabwe. Proposed amendments to draft decision in A/C.4/37/L.5.
  - A/C.4/37/L.13 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Guinea-Bissau, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and Zimbabwe. Amendments to revised draft decision in A/C.4/37/L.5/Rev.1.
  - A/C.4/37/L.14 Kenya. Draft consensus on the question of Western Sahara.
  - A/C.5/37/46 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/37/L.6/Rev.1 and draft consensus in A/C.4/37/L.14.
  - A/C.5/37/47 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolutions A/37/L.32 and A/37/L.33.
  - A/AC.109/682-686, 688, 689, 691-698, 700, 711, 713, 714 Secretariat. Working papers on territories.
- Statements in General Debate - Plenary
- A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Venezuela);
  - A/37/PV.6 (Togo, Peru);
  - A/37/PV.7 (Tunisia);
  - A/37/PV.8 (Iceland, Syrian Arab Republic, Hungary, Egypt, Finland);
  - A/37/PV.9 (United Kingdom, Spain);
  - A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands, Thailand);
  - A/37/PV.15 (Lao People's Democratic Republic);
  - A/37/PV.16 (Djibouti, Bolivia, Angola);



COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
(continued)

- A/37/PV.18 (Panama, Somalia, Sao Tome and Principe, Morocco);
- A/37/PV.19 (Australia, Iraq, New Zealand, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
- A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador, United Arab Emirates, Ukrainian SSR, Comoros, Viet Nam, Kenya);
- A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Sudan);
- A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho, Ethiopia, Bangladesh);
- A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Papua New Guinea, Fiji);
- A/37/PV.24 (Yemen, Honduras);
- A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Guinea-Bissau);
- A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, Guatemala, Zimbabwe);
- A/37/PV.27 (Haiti);
- A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador);
- A/37/PV.29 (Central African Republic);
- A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta, Morocco, Chad);
- A/37/PV.31 (Congo);
- A/37/PV.32 (Afghanistan);
- A/37/PV.33 (Burundi);
- A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Madagascar, Benin, Grenada, Nicaragua, Belize, Morocco).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.2,  
9-15, 17-24

A/37/621 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.41

A/37/636 Report

A/37/637 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.74-77

- Draft resolutions, draft consensuses and draft decisions in A/37/621 were adopted without vote (unless otherwise indicated) at the 77th meeting as follows:
- Draft resolution I, on the question of American Samoa, adopted as resolution 37/20
- Draft resolution II, on the question of Guam, adopted as resolution 37/21
- Draft resolution III, on the question of Bermuda, adopted as resolution 37/22
- Draft resolution IV, on the question of the British Virgin Islands, adopted as resolution 37/23
- Draft resolution V, on the question of the Cayman Islands, adopted as resolution 37/24
- Draft resolution VI, on the question of the Turks and Caicos Islands, adopted as resolution 37/25

COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- Draft resolution VII, on the question of the United States Virgin Islands, adopted as resolution 37/26
- Draft resolution VIII, on the question of Montserrat, adopted as resolution 37/27
- Draft resolution IX on the question of Western Sahara, appealing to Morocco and Frente Popular para la Liberacion de Saguia el-Hamra y de Rio de Oro to start negotiations with a view to achieving a cease-fire in accordance with Assembly resolution 36/46 and OAU decisions, reaffirming the determination of the UN to co-operative fully with OAU in the organization of a general referendum on self-determination, and urging the Secretary-General to co-operate closely with the Secretary-General of OAU with a view to implementing the pertinent decisions of OAU and of this resolution, adopted (78-15-50) by recorded vote as resolution 37/28
- Draft consensus I requesting the Secretary-General to give assistance to the Implementation Cttee on Western Sahara established by OAU, adopted as decision 37/411
- Draft consensus II, on the question of Gibraltar, adopted as decision 37/412
- Draft consensus III, on the question of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, adopted as decision 37/413
- Draft consensus IV, on the question of Tokelau, adopted as decision 37/414
- Draft consensus V, on the question of Pitcairn, adopted as decision 37/415
- Draft consensus VI, on the question of St. Helena, adopted as decision 37/416
- Draft decision I, deferring consideration of the question of Brunei until its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/417
- Draft decision II, deferring consideration of the question of St. Kitts-Nevis until its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/418
- Draft decision III, deferring consideration of the question of Anguilla until its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/419

## SUBJECT INDEX

### COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/37/L.32 & Add.1, on implementation of the Declaration and on the report and activities of the Special Cttee, adopted (141-2-8) by recorded vote at the 77th meeting as resolution 37/35

Draft resolution in A/37/L.33 & Add.1, on dissemination of information on decolonization, adopted (148-0-5) by recorded vote at the 77th meeting as resolution 37/16

Recommendation by the Chairman of the Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples in A/37/594, changing the "Week of Solidarity with the Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa Fighting for Freedom, Independence and Equal Rights" to the "Week of Solidarity with the Peoples of Namibia and All Other Colonial Territories, as well as those in South Africa, Fighting for Freedom, Independence and Human Rights", adopted without vote at the 77th meeting as decision 37/421

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests (agenda item 98)

General Assembly resolution 36/51

#### Documents

A/37/23 (Part II) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.IV) (includes draft decision).

A/37/23 (Part III) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.V) (includes draft resolution)

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

### COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
(continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/37/405 (& Corr.1, Spanish only) Secretary-General. Report (transmits report of the UN Centre on Transnational Corporations on preparation of a register indicating the profits which transnational corporations derive from their colonial territories).

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.

A/C.4/37/L.3 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/37/23 (Part III)/Add.1, chap.V, para.19, requesting the UN Centre on Transnational Corporations to complete the register indicating profits which transnational corporations derive from their activities in colonial territories.

A/AC.109/690, 701-703 Secretariat. Working papers.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.2-9

A/37/624 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft resolution and draft decision in A/37/624 were adopted as follows:  
Draft resolution, on activities of foreign economic and other interests which are impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples in Namibia and in all other Territories under colonial domination and efforts to eliminate colonialism, apartheid and racial discrimination in southern Africa, and requesting the UN Centre on Transnational Corporations to complete the register indicating profits which transnational corporations derive from their activities in colonial territories adopted (128-7-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/31  
Draft decision, on military activities and arrangements by

COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

colonial Powers in Territories  
under their administration which  
might be impeding the  
implementation of the Declaration  
on the Granting of Independence to  
Colonial Countries and Peoples,  
adopted (123-11-15) by recorded  
vote as decision 37/420

- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international  
agencies (agenda item 99)  
General Assembly resolution 36/52

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI D).  
A/37/23 (Part III) & Add.2 Special  
Committee on the Situation with  
regard to the Implementation of the  
Declaration on the Granting of  
Independence to Colonial Countries  
and Peoples. Report (chap.VI).  
A/37/177 & Add.1-3 Secretary-General  
Report transmitting replies from  
specialized agencies and other  
organizations of the United Nations  
system.  
A/37/568 UN Council for Namibia:  
President. Letter, 13 Oct,  
transmitting report on IMF relations  
with South Africa by David  
Gisselquist.  
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
of the Commonwealth Heads of  
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,  
Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.  
A/C.4/37/5 Center for International  
Policy (D.L. Ranard). Request for  
hearing on agenda item 99.  
A/AC.109/L.1421 Secretariat. Note

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.4, 6, 9-11, 13-14, 18, 20-24  
A/37/625 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft resolution in A/37/625, as a  
whole, on implementation of the  
Declaration on the Granting of  
Independence to Colonial Countries  
and Peoples by the specialized  
agencies and international  
institutions associated with the UN,  
and making specific recommendations  
regarding the relationship between  
South Africa and IMF, adopted  
(128-4-20) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/32

COMMISSION ON HUMAN SETTLEMENTS

- report, 5th sess., 1982 A/37/8 (GAOR, 37th  
sess., Suppl. No.8)

See HUMAN SETTLEMENTS for discussion

COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND CO-ORDINATION

- members: election (agenda item 16d)  
Economic and Social Council resolution  
2008 (LX)

Documents

- A/37/229 Secretary-General. Note  
listing vacancies.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70

The General Assembly declared the  
following States elected as members  
of CPC for three-year terms  
beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision  
37/314: Argentina, Chile, Ethiopia,  
France, Nigeria, USSR and United  
States

Composition of the Committee for Programme and  
Co-ordination as of 1 Jan 1983

Members	Term of Office (expires 31 Dec)
Argentina	1985
Brazil	1983
Chile	1985
Ethiopia	1985
France	1985
Germany Federal Republic	1984
India	1983
Japan	1983
Morocco	1983
Netherlands	1984
Nigeria	1985
Pakistan	1984
Philippines	1983
Romania	1984
Senegal	1983
Trinidad and Tobago	1984
USSR	1985
United Kingdom	1984
United Republic of Cameroon	1983
United States	1985
Yugoslavia	1984

COMMITTEE OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS TO EVALUATE THE  
PRESENT STRUCTURE OF THE SECRETARIAT IN THE  
ADMINISTRATIVE, FINANCE AND PERSONNEL AREAS

- report A/37/44 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.  
No.44)

See SECRETARIAT: restructuring  
for discussion

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCES

- report A/37/32 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
32) & Corr.1

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences  
for discussion

# SUBJECT INDEX

## COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS

- members: appointment (agenda item 17b)  
General Assembly resolution 14 (I)  
Rules 158 and 159 of the rules of  
procedure of the General Assembly

### Documents

- A/37/182 Secretary-General. Note  
giving list of vacancies.
- A/C.5/37/20 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting curricula vitae of  
candidates.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.21  
A/37/512 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

On the recommendation of the 5th Cttee  
in A/37/512, the General Assembly  
appointed the following persons as  
members of the Cttee on  
Contributions for three-year terms  
beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision  
37/309: Mr. Andrzej Abraszewski  
(Poland), Mr. Nobutoshi Akao  
(Japan), Mr. Mohammed Sadiq Al-Mahdi  
(Iraq), Mr. Hamed Arabi El Houderi  
(Libyan Arab Jamahiriya),  
Mr. Richard V. Hennes (United  
States) and Mr. Zoran Lazarevic  
(Yugoslavia)

### Composition of the Committee on Contributions as of 1 Jan 1983

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (expires 31 Dec)
----------------	---

Mr. Andrzej Abraszewski (Poland)	1985
Mr. Nobutoshi Akao (Japan)	1985
Mr. Amjad Ali (Pakistan)	1984
Mr. Mohammed Sadiq Al-Mahdi (Iraq), re-elected	1985
Mr. Helios de Burgos Cabal (Brazil)	1983
Mr. Anatoly S. Chistyakov (USSR)	1984
Mr. Miguel Angel Dávila Mendoza (Mexico)	1984
Mr. Hamed Arabi El Houderi (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)	1985
Mr. Leoncio Fernández Maroto (Spain)	1983
Mr. Richard V. Hennes (United States), re-elected	1985
Mr. Lance Joseph (Australia)	1983
Mr. Japhet G. Kiti (Kenya)	1983
Mr. Wilfried Koschorreck (Germany Federal Republic)	1984
Mr. Rachid Lahlou (Morocco)	1983
Mr. Zoran Lazarevic (Yugoslavia)	1985
Mr. Atilio N. Molteni (Argentina)	1983
Mr. Yang Hushan (China)	1984
Mr. Philippe Zeller (France)	1984

- report, 42nd session, 1982 A/37/11 & Add.1  
(GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.11 & 11A)

See UNITED NATIONS: contributions:  
assessment

## COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT

- membership: review

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of  
General Assembly (12th special  
session): implementation

- report, 1982 A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl. No.27)

See CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition  
DISARMAMENT: general and complete  
DISARMAMENT: recommendations of  
General Assembly (10th spec.  
sess.): implementation  
DISARMAMENT: recommendations of  
General Assembly (12th spec.  
sess.): implementation  
NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security:  
strengthening: convention (draft)  
NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security:  
strengthening: international  
arrangements  
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition  
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition:  
treaty (draft)  
OUTER SPACE: weapons: prohibition:  
treaty (draft)  
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION:  
prohibition: agreement (draft)  
for discussion

## COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

- report, 1982 A/37/21 (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl. No.21) (& Corr.1, English only)

See PUBLIC INFORMATION for discussion

## COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY

- report A/37/26 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.No.  
26)

See UNITED NATIONS: host country  
relations: United States  
for discussion

## COMMITTEE ON THE ELIMINATION OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

- report A/37/18 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
18)

See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination  
for discussion

## COMMITTEE ON THE EXERCISE OF THE INALIENABLE RIGHTS OF THE PALESTINIAN PEOPLE

- report A/37/35 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
35)

See PALESTINE QUESTION for discussion

COMMITTEE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE  
-- report A/37/20 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 20)

See DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES:  
convention (draft)  
OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses  
for discussion

# COMMONWEALTH HEADS OF GOVERNMENT

## Documents

A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting the Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, Oct 1982 (document under agenda items 10, 12, 18, 20, 25, 28, 31-35, 38, 42, 43, 48, 50, 66, 71, 79, 93 and 99).

# COMMUNICATIONS

See PUBLIC INFORMATION

-- in United Nations system: JIU report A/37/372

See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports  
for discussion

-- World Year, 1983: preparations

See WORLD COMMUNICATIONS YEAR (1983):  
preparations

# COMORIAN ISLAND OF MAYOTTE

-- status (agenda item 30)  
General Assembly resolution 36/105

## Documents

A/37/147 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.  
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.  
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

COMORIAN ISLAND OF MAYOTTE (continued)  
-- status (continued)

## Documents (continued)

A/37/L.41 Botswana, Cape Verde, Chad, Comoros, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Lesotho, Morocco, Senegal, Somalia, Swaziland and Zambia. Draft resolution.  
A/37/L.41/Add.1 Adds Benin, Cuba, Gabon, Oman, Qatar and United Arab Emirates as co-sponsors

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.91

Draft resolution in A/37/L.41 & Add.1, reaffirming the sovereignty of the Islamic Federal Republic of the Comoros over the island of Mayotte, and inviting the Government of France to pursue actively the negotiations with the Government of the Comoros with a view to ensuring the effective and prompt return of the island to the Comoros, adopted (112-1-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/65

# COMOROS

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/212

## Documents

A/37/128 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to the Comoros (transmits report of the mission to the Comoros, 27 May-2 Jun 1982).  
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).  
A/C.2/37/L.53 Algeria, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Djibouti, Egypt, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance to Comoros.

## Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.40, 43, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

## SUBJECT INDEX

### COMOROS (continued)

-- economic assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution X in A/37/702/Add.2  
on assistance to the Comoros,  
adopted without vote as resolution  
37/154

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,  
taking note of the report of the  
Secretary-General in A/37/140,  
adopted without vote as decision  
37/434

### CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS (UNITED NATIONS)

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

### CONSULTATIVE COMMISSION ON THE VOLUNTARY FUND FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN

-- members: appointment (agenda item 17h)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.115

The General Assembly took note of the  
appointment by the President of the  
General Assembly of the following  
States as members of the  
Consultative Cttee for three-year  
terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as  
decision 37/326: German Democratic  
Republic, India, Jamaica, Kenya and  
Norway

### CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL LIABILITY FOR DAMAGE CAUSED BY SPACE OBJECTS (1972): REVIEW

See SPACE OBJECTS: international  
liability: Convention, 1972: review

### CONVENTION ON THE ELIMINATION OF ALL FORMS OF DISCRIMINATION AGAINST WOMEN (1979)

-- status

See WOMEN: discrimination: Convention,  
1979: status

### CONVENTION ON THE PROHIBITION OF MILITARY OR ANY OTHER HOSTILE USE OF ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION TECHNIQUES (1976)

-- Review Conference: preparations

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

### CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS

-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status (agenda  
item 51)

General Assembly resolution 36/93

Documents

A/37/199 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.  
Report.

### CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (continued)

-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  
(continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.59 Austria, Belgium, Cuba,  
Denmark, Finland, France, German  
Democratic Republic, Greece,  
Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, New  
Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Spain,  
Sweden, United Kingdom and  
Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the  
status of the Convention on  
Prohibitions or Restrictions on the  
Use of Certain Conventional Weapons  
Which May Be Deemed to Be  
Excessively Injurious or to Have  
Indiscriminate Effects and its three  
Protocols.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.28 (Zaire)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/

PV.4-5, 7-8, 15, 19-20, 23-24, 26,  
28, 37-41

A/37/663 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolution in A/37/663, on the  
status of the Convention on  
Prohibitions or Restrictions on the  
Use of Certain Conventional Weapons  
Which May Be Deemed to Be  
Excessively Injurious or to Have  
Indiscriminate Effects, and the  
Protocols thereto, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/79

### CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS

-- administrative and budgetary questions (agenda  
item 106)

Art.17, para.3, of the Charter of the  
United Nations

Rule 157 of the rules of procedure of  
the General Assembly

General Assembly resolutions 36/229,  
36/230 and decision 36/453

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI B).

A/37/38 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.  
No.38) CPC. Report on the work of  
its 22nd session, 19 Apr-29 May 1982.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)

-- administrative and budgetary questions (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/547 (& Corr.1, English only)  
ACABQ. Report (includes comments on budgets of the specialized agencies and IAEA).
- A/C.5/37/23 Secretary-General. Report on the feasibility of establishing a single administrative tribunal.
- A/C.5/37/39 Secretary-General. Report on the impact of inflation and monetary instability on the regular budget of the UN.
- A/C.5/37/L.27 Barbados. Draft resolution on the feasibility of establishing a single administrative tribunal.
- A/C.5/37/L.28 Australia and Barbados. Draft resolution on administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and IAEA.
- A/C.5/37/L.31 Burundi, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ethiopia, Mexico, Nigeria and Panama. Draft resolution on the impact of inflation and monetary instability on the budget of the UN.
- A/C.5/37/L.34 Canada, France and Netherlands. Draft amendments to draft resolution in A/C.5/37/L.31.
- A/C.5/37/L.35 Italy and United Kingdom. Draft amendments to draft resolution in A/C.5/37/L.31.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.27, 36, 39, 42, 46 47, 50, 52, 57-58  
A/37/766 & Corr.1 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

- Draft resolutions in A/37/766 were adopted as follows:
- Draft resolution I, on administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and IAEA, adopted without vote as resolution 37/128
- Draft resolution II, on the feasibility of establishing a single administrative tribunal, adopted without vote as resolution 37/129
- Draft resolution III, on the impact of inflation and monetary instability on the budget of the UN, adopted (94-25-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/130

### CRIME PREVENTION

See DETAINED PERSONS: protection: principles (draft)  
HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status  
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

#### CUBA

-- & United States

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.28

#### CYPRUS

-- missing persons (agenda item 12)

#### Documents

- A/C.3/37/10 Turkey. Letter, 3 Dec, requesting the 3rd Cttee to permit Dr. L. Birgen, a member of the Cttee on Missing Persons in Cyprus, to address the 3rd Cttee on the subject.
- A/C.3/37/L.58/Rev.1 Bahamas, Cape Verde, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Ecuador, Greece, Grenada, Malta, Nicaragua, Panama, Seychelles, Sierra Leone and Syrian Arab Republic. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.62, 64, 67, 69, 72, 74  
A/37/745 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution XIV in A/37/745, inviting the Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances of the Commission on Human Rights to follow developments and to recommend ways and means of overcoming the pending procedural difficulties of the Cttee on Missing Persons in Cyprus, and in co-operation with it to facilitate the effective implementation of its investigative work on the basis of the existing relevant agreement, adopted without vote as resolution 37/181

#### CYPRUS QUESTION (agenda item 37)

General Assembly decision 36/463

#### Reports

- A/37/805 & Corr.1 Secretary General. Report.

#### Other documents

- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the

## CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/467 (S/15415) Turkey. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting letter from Mr. R.R. Denktas, concerning consideration of the Cyprus question in the General Assembly.
- A/37/478 (S/15426) Turkey. Letter, 22 Sep transmitting letter from Mr. Nail Atalay of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris replying to letter in A/36/886.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/606 (S/15485) Cyprus. Letter, 4 Nov, concerning unfounded Turkish allegations of Cypriot military preparations.
- A/37/634 (S/15494) Cyprus. Letter, 18 Nov, concerning decision of Ankara to replace the Cyprus pound with the Turkish lira in the occupied areas of Cyprus and requesting the Secretary-General to exert all influence upon Turkey to abandon its policy against the independence and territorial integrity of Cyprus.
- A/37/642 (S/15499) Cyprus. Letter, 23 Nov, concerning violations of airspace and territorial waters of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft and warships of the occupation forces in Cyprus on 19 Nov.
- A/37/643 (S/15500) Turkey. Letter, 23 Nov, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, representative of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, concerning Greek-Cypriot attempts to distort the efforts of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris to establish an institution performing limited functions of a central bank to promote the development of its economy.
- A/37/694 (S/15509) Turkey. Letter, 1 Dec, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, replying to the letter in A/37/642, and concerning military exercises that took place on 19 Nov in the Turkish Federated State of Kibris.
- A/37/777 (S/15528) Cyprus. Letter, 15 Dec, concerning violation of the 12-mile territorial sea of Cyprus by two Turkish warships which sailed to the port of Kokkina on 3 Dec.

## CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/787 (S/15533) Turkey. Letter, 16 Dec, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, representative of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, referring to A/37/606 and stating that Greek-Cypriots cannot expect the Turkish-Cypriots to abandon the protection of Turkey and to ignore the role Greece has been playing in Cyprus since 1953.
- A/37/791 (S/15544) Cyprus. Letter, 29 Dec, indicating that the issuance by Turkish occupation authorities of "definitive possession certificates" to those "eligible" is a clear violation of international law and General Assembly and Security Council resolutions.
- A/37/792 (S/15603) Turkey. Letter, 8 Feb, transmitting letter from Mr. Nail Atalay, representative of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, stating that the allegation in A/37/777 of violation of the territorial waters of south Cyprus on 3 Dec 1982 deserves no reply since the area in question is under the full control and sovereignty of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris.
- A/37/793 (S/15620) Turkey. Letter, 22 Feb, referring to A/37/791, and transmitting letters from Mr. Nail Atalay, representative of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, and Mr. Zaim Necatigil, Attorney-General of Kibris, concerning the issuance of definitive possession certificates to eligible citizens.
- A/37/794 (S/15648) Cyprus. Letter, 17 Mar, referring to A/37/791, and concerning the confiscation of the houses of 32 Maronite Cypriot families by the Turkish expansionists.
- A/37/795 (S/15652) Cyprus. Letter, 22 Mar, concerning the expropriation of property belonging to non-Turkish Cypriots and granted to "eligible" Turkish Cypriots and Turkish settlers.
- A/37/796 (S/15666) Turkey. Letter, 28 Mar, indicating that innuendos of a personal nature in A/37/794 are categorically incompatible with UN practice.
- A/37/797 (S/15682) Cyprus. Letter, 4 Apr, concerning violations of the airspace of Cyprus by four Turkish Air Force jet fighter planes on 22 Mar.



## CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/798 (S/15684) Cyprus. Letter, 5 Apr, concerning Turkish allegations that the Government of Cyprus is encouraging and assisting "terrorist" activities by Armenian organizations in the free areas of Cyprus.
- A/37/799 (S/15715) Turkey. Letter, 18 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, referring to A/37/797, and indicating that prior notification was provided to the authorities of UNFICYP concerning military exercises in the Turkish Federated State of Kibris on 22 Mar.
- A/37/800 (S/15717) Turkey. Letter, 18 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. R. R. Denktas concerning the decision by Greece and the Greek-Cypriot leadership to bring the question of Cyprus to the UN.
- A/37/801 (S/15718) Cyprus. Letter, 19 Apr, transmitting Government statement on the alleged "Greek-Cypriot co-operation with Armenians in attacks against Turkish diplomats".
- A/37/802 (S/15722) Turkey. Letter, 19 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay referring to A/37/795, and indicating that the Greek administration in the South has no right to interfere in the internal affairs of the legally constituted Turkish Federated State of Kibris in the North.
- A/37/803 (S/15730) Turkey. Letter, 25 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay rejecting allegations in A/37/794, and concerning the persistence of the Greek-Cypriot habit of considering Cyprus as the backyard of Greece.
- A/37/804 Turkey. Letter, 27 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, concerning the procedure to be followed by the UN General Assembly in considering the question of Cyprus at its resumed 37th session.
- A/37/806 (S/15750) Cyprus. Letter, 6 May, concerning the procedure for the consideration of the Cyprus problem by the UN.
- A/37/809 Turkey. Letter, 9 May, transmitting letter from Dr. K. Atakol, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Defense of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, presenting the Turkish-Cypriot view regarding intercommunal talks.

## CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/810 Turkey. Letter, 10 May, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay concerning the procedure to be followed by the UN General Assembly during its debate on the question of Cyprus.
- A/37/L.63 Algeria, Cuba, Guyana, India, Mali, Sri Lanka and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.
- A/37/L.63/Add.1 Adds Angola, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Congo, Costa Rica, Democratic Yemen, Ecuador, Ethiopia, Grenada, Haiti, Jamaica, Kenya, Lesotho, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Panama, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Togo and Zambia as co-sponsors.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.9 (Italy);
- A/37/PV.11 (Greece);
- A/37/PV.15 (Turkey);
- A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus);
- A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR);
- A/37/PV.26 (Belize, Venezuela, El Salvador, Cuba, United States, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
- A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador);
- A/37/PV.121 (Spain, Mauritius, Portugal, Nicaragua, Barbados, Turkey, Ireland, Greece, Uganda, Cyprus, United Kingdom, Austria, France, Romania, Uruguay, Jordan, Egypt, Venezuela, Tunisia, Sudan, Japan, Somalia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mongolia, Sierra Leone: General Assembly (37th sess.)). President, Colombia, Denmark).

Discussion in Special Political Committee:

- A/SPC/37/PV.50
- A/37/808 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115, 116-121

- On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to retain this item on the agenda of its 37th session as decision 37/452
- The General Assembly took note of the report of the Special Political Cttee in A/37/808 at the 117th meeting as decision 37/455
- Draft resolution in A/37/L.63 & Add.1 as a whole, on the question of Cyprus, adopted (103-5-20) by recorded vote at the 121st meeting as resolution 37/253

DAY FOR THE AGING

See AGING PERSONS: social welfare

DE PRAT GAY, GASTON (ARGENTINA)

-- biography A/C.5/37/98

DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

-- Programme: implementation (agenda item 76)  
General Assembly resolution 36/8

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III B).

A/37/7/Add.8 ACABQ. 9th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of the draft  
resolutions I and II in A/37/595 on  
requirements for the 2nd World  
Conference to Combat Racism and  
Racial Discrimination.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/338 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Report, including information  
submitted by Governments pursuant to  
para. 18(e), (f) of the Programme  
for the Decade.

A/C.3/37/L.3 Secretariat. Draft  
resolution on implementation of the  
Programme of Action for the Decade  
recommended by the Economic and  
Social Council for adoption by the  
Assembly.

A/C.3/37/L.4 Secretariat. Draft  
resolution on the 2nd World  
Conference to Combat Racism and  
Racial Discrimination recommended by  
the Economic and Social Council for  
adoption by the Assembly.

A/C.3/37/L.8 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.3/37/L.3.

A/C.3/37/L.10 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.3/37/L.4.

A/C.5/37/31 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.3/37/L.3.

A/C.5/37/32 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.3/37/L.4, as  
orally revised, concerning the 2nd  
World Conference to Combat Racism  
and Racial Discrimination.

DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued)

-- Programme: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/C.5/37/32/Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.3/37/L.4 on  
organization of the 2nd World  
Conference to Combat Racism and  
Racial Discrimination.

A/C.5/37/L.29 Canada. Draft decision  
on authorization of additional  
expenditures relating to draft  
resolution II in A/37/595.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.3-13, 18, 24-25, 31  
A/37/595 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.39, 45-47, 52  
A/37/685 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90  
Draft resolution I in A/37/685, on  
implementation of the Programme for  
the Decade for Action to Combat  
Racism and Racial Discrimination,  
adopted (122-19-5) by recorded vote  
as resolution 37/40

Draft resolution II in A/37/685, as  
orally amended, deciding to convene  
the 2nd World Conference to Combat  
Racism and Racial Discrimination at  
Manila from 1-12 Aug 1983, on  
matters relating preparations for  
the Conference, and including as  
annex the draft provisional agenda  
for the conference, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/41

DECLARATION OF THE CONFERENCE OF WEST EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARIANS ON SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA, (27 NOVEMBER 1982)

-- text A/37/691 (S/15508)

See APARTHEID for discussion

DECLARATION ON SOCIAL AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES RELATING TO THE PROTECTION AND WELFARE OF CHILDREN, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO FOSTER PLACEMENT AND ADOPTION NATIONALLY AND INTERNATIONALLY

-- drafting

See ADOPTION LAW: declaration (draft)

DECLARATION ON THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE NOT CITIZENS OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY LIVE

-- drafting

See NON-CITIZENS: human rights:  
declaration (draft)

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DECLARATION ON THE PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN IN PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND CO-OPERATION (1982)

-- adoption

See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN  
(1976-1985): Programme

### DECLARATION ON THE PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE STRENGTHENING OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND FOR THE SOLUTION OF OTHER VITAL NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS

-- drafting

See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN  
(1976-1985): Programme

### DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

-- representation in General Assembly

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members:  
representatives: credentials  
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

### DEMOCRATIC YEMEN

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
Economic and Social Council resolution  
1982/59

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chaps.III C and IV A).

A/C.2/37/L.43 Afghanistan, Algeria,  
Argentina, Bangladesh, Cape Verde,  
Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti,  
Ethiopia, France, Guyana, India,  
Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab  
Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mongolia,  
Mozambique, Nicaragua, Nepal,  
Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Qatar,  
Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syrian Arab  
Republic, United Arab Emirates,  
United Republic of Cameroon, Viet  
Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft  
resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.27-28, 40, 44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution VI in A/37/702/Add.2  
on assistance to Democratic Yemen,  
adopted without vote as resolution  
37/150

### DEPARTMENT FOR DISARMAMENT AFFAIRS

-- establishment

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

### DESERTIFICATION

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

### DETAINED PERSONS

-- protection: principles (draft) (agenda item  
129)

General Assembly decision 36/426

#### Documents

A/34/146 Secretary-General. Note  
(transmits draft Body of Principles  
for Protection of all Persons Under  
Any Form of Detention or  
Imprisonment) (document of the 34th  
session).

A/35/401 & Add.1, 2 Secretary-General.  
Report (transmits replies from  
Governments) (documents of the 35th  
session).

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council.  
Report, 1982 (chap.V A).

A/C.3/35/14 & Corr.1 General  
Assembly: 3rd Cttee: Open-ended  
Working Group to consider the Draft  
Body of Principles for Protection of  
all Persons Under Any Form of  
Detention or Imprisonment (document  
of the 35th session).

A/C.6/37/L.16 General Assembly  
(37th sess.): 6th Cttee: Working  
Group on the draft Body of  
Principles for the Protection of All  
Persons under Any Form of Detention  
or Imprisonment. Report.

A/C.6/37/L.22 Egypt and Sweden. Draft  
decision.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.10, 41-62  
A/37/701 (& Corr.1, English only)  
Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107  
Draft decision in A/37/701, taking  
note of the report in A/C.6/37/L.16,  
deciding that an open-ended working  
group of the 6th Cttee will be  
established at the outset of the  
38th session with a view to  
finalizing the draft Body of  
Principles, and deciding to include  
this item in the agenda of the 38th  
session, adopted without vote as  
decision 37/427

### DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

See also DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES  
LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES  
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (continued)

-- economic and social development: role of national personnel

See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME: activities

-- energy resources: development

See ENERGY: new and renewable sources  
ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

-- immediate measures (agenda item 71)

#### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.101/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.46, 51

A/37/680/Add.13 Report (Pt.XIV)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.13, calling for immediate measures in favour of the developing countries adopted (124-1-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/252

### DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES

-- special measures (agenda item 71c)

General Assembly resolution 35/61

#### Documents

A/37/196 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on progress in the implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries.

A/C.2/37/L.93 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on an action programme in favour of island developing countries (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.111 General Assembly: 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.93).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.23 (Fiji);

A/37/PV.34 (Grenada).

Statements in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.45

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.25-26, 37, 47

A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

### DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES (continued)

-- special measures (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.2, on implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries, adopted without vote as resolution 37/206.

### DEVELOPMENT

-- & disarmament

See DISARMAMENT: & development

-- & international economic co-operation (agenda item 71)

General Assembly resolutions 36/44, 36/71-74, 36/139-145 and 36/174-194 and decisions 36/421-424, 36/429 36/430 and 36/441-448

See also DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: immediate measures

DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES: special measures

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT: long-term trends

ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES: Charter, 1974: implementation

ENERGY: new and renewable sources

ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

ENVIRONMENT: United Nations Programme

FOOD PROBLEMS

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS

INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES:

Programme of Action: implementation

NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMAN ORDER

PALESTINIANS: living conditions: territories occupied by Israel

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY:

application to development

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT

DECADE, 3RD: International Development Strategy

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND: activities

UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF

ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)

Economic and Social Council.

Report, 1982 (chap.II).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DEVELOPMENT (continued)

### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communiqué by Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun 1982.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/447 German Democratic Republic. Letter, 15 Sep, transmitting communiqué of the 36th meeting of the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance.
- A/37/544 Algeria. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Declaration by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Group of 77 and the Ministerial Declaration on the Global System of Trade Preferences among Developing Countries.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/C.2/37/2 Bulgaria. Letter, 8 Oct, transmitting communiqué issued by participants in the Symposium on Industrial Co-operation between Partners from the East and West, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-13 May 1982.
- A/C.2/37/5 German Democratic Republic. Letter, 20 Oct, transmitting statement relating to assistance by the German Democratic Republic to developing countries and national liberation movements.

## DEVELOPMENT (continued)

### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/6 United States. Letter, 3 Nov, registering its objection to a remark made by the Syrian delegate in the 2nd Cttee on 2 Nov.
- A/C.2/37/7 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Letter, 5 Nov, responding to letter of the United States in A/C.2/37/6.
- A/C.2/37/L.96/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on development of the energy resources of developing countries.
- A/C.2/37/L.101/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on immediate measures in favour of the developing countries.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

- A/37/PV.5 (Venezuela, Brazil);
- A/37/PV.6 (Chile, Togo, Peru, Norway, Canada);
- A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, German Democratic Republic);
- A/37/PV.8 (European Economic Community, Egypt, Hungary, Denmark, Finland);
- A/37/PV.9 (Romania, Italy, Luxembourg);
- A/37/PV.10 (Sierra Leone, Thailand, Belgium);
- A/37/PV.11 (United States, Germany, Federal Republic of);
- A/37/PV.12 (Botswana, Ireland, Uruguay, France, India);
- A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);
- A/37/PV.14 (Portugal, Yugoslavia, Liberia);
- A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, China);
- A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Saudi Arabia, Pakistan);
- A/37/PV.17 (Zambia, Morocco, Bahrain);
- A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, United Republic of Cameroon);
- A/37/PV.19 (Iraq, New Zealand, Australia);
- A/37/PV.20 (Kenya, Ghana, Comoros, Ukrainian SSR, United Arab Emirates);
- A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Sudan);
- A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia, Qatar, Lesotho, Jamaica, Bangladesh);
- A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Papua New Guinea, Fiji);
- A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, Yemen);
- A/37/PV.25 (Guinea-Bissau, Uganda, Suriname);
- A/37/PV.26 (Zimbabwe, Barbados, Maldives, Guyana);
- A/37/PV.27 (Haiti, Iran (Islamic Republic of));

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DEVELOPMENT (continued)

### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary (continued)

- A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire);
- A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde, Bhutan, Central African Republic);
- A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda, Gambia);
- A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka, Nepal);
- A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Afghanistan, Malta, Nigeria, Niger);
- A/37/PV.33 (Dominican Republic, Antigua and Barbuda, Burundi, Colombia, Sweden);
- A/37/PV.34 (Grenada, Benin, Mauritania, Malta, Mauritius, Belize, United Kingdom);
- A/37/PV.37 (Norway).

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ SR.3, 5-11, 13-27, 33, 36-37, 40-48, 50-51

- A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
- A/37/680/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)  
(items 71 a, b)
- A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)  
(item 71 c)
- A/37/680/Add.3 Report (Pt.IV)  
(item 71 d)
- A/37/680/Add.4 Report (Pt.V)  
(item 71 e)
- A/37/680/Add.5 Report (Pt.VI)  
(item 71 f)
- A/37/680/Add.6 Report (Pt.VII)  
(item 71 s)
- A/37/680/Add.7 Report (Pt.VIII)  
(item 71 h)
- A/37/680/Add.8 Report (Pt.IX)  
(item 71 i)
- A/37/680/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1  
Report (Pt.X) (item 71 j)
- A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt.XI)  
(items 71 k, l, m)
- A/37/680/Add.11 Report (Pt.XII)  
(item 71 n)
- A/37/680/Add.12 Report (Pt.XIII)  
(items 71 o, p)
- A/37/680/Add.13 Report (Pt.XIV)  
(item 71)

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/ SR.43, 45, 49, 71, 75-76

- A/37/740 Report (item 71i)
- A/37/763 Report (item 71j)
- A/37/762 Report (item 71a)
- A/37/779 Report (item 71c)
- A/37/780 Report (item 71d)
- A/37/784 Report (item 71n)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113, 115

Under agenda item 71, the General Assembly took note of the report in A/37/680 at the 113rd meeting as decision 37/439

## DEVELOPMENT (continued)

### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Under agenda item 71 (proposals not relating to a particular subitem), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.13 were adopted by recorded vote at the 115th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.13, on development of the energy resources of developing countries, emphasizing the importance of a substantial expansion in concessional lending by multilateral financing and development institutions, in particular the World Bank and regional development banks, and urging the international community to provide increased technical assistance to enable developing countries to formulate energy plans and investment programmes, adopted (146-1-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/251

Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.13, calling for immediate measures in favour of the developing countries, adopted (124-1-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/252

Under agenda item 71(a), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.1 were adopted without vote at the 113th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, on review and appraisal of the implementation of the International Development Strategy for the 3rd UN Development Decade, and deciding to establish a cttee of universal membership to carry out the review and appraisal in 1984, adopted as resolution 37/202

Draft resolution II, requesting the Secretary-General, as part of the preparations for the review and appraisal of the International Development Strategy, to analyse also the present negative trends in the world economy, which affect international economic co-operation and endanger efforts towards fulfilment of the goals and objectives of the International Development Strategy, adopted as resolution 37/203

Under agenda item 71(b), draft resolution III in A/37/680/Add.1, on implementation of the Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States to be undertaken in 1984, adopted (144-1-4) by recorded vote at the 113th meeting as resolution 37/204

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Under agenda item 71(c), draft resolutions and draft decisions in A/37/680/Add.2 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, at the 113th meeting, as follows:

Draft resolution I, on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets, and concerning the financing and carrying out of solutions to these problems, adopted as resolution 37/205

Draft resolution II, on implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries, adopted as resolution 37/206

Draft resolution III, on development aspects of the reverse transfer of technology, requesting the Secretary-General to establish an inter-agency group to co-ordinate measures on this question, and recommending that developed countries assist and support the efforts of developing countries towards the full utilization of their own trained personnel in promoting their economic and social development, adopted (127-21-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/207

Draft resolution IV, on preparations for the 6th session of UNCTAD in Jun 1983, adopted as resolution 37/208

Draft resolution V, deciding to convene in 1984 a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships, and on preparations for the Conference, adopted as resolution 37/209

Draft resolution VI, on convening the 5th session of the UN Conference on an International Code of Conduct on the Transfer of Technology, with the objective of completing the draft international code of conduct, adopted as resolution 37/210

Draft resolution VII, on signature and ratification of the Agreement Establishing the Common Fund for Commodities, adopted as resolution 37/211

Draft decision I, deciding to transmit to the 38th session the draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.41 on specific action related to the particular needs and problems of land-locked developing countries, adopted as decision 37/440

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft decision II, deciding to take no action on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.4 on protectionism and structural adjustment, and to return to consideration of this question at its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/441

Under agenda item 71(d), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.3 were adopted at the 113th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, as a whole, on industrial development co-operation, report of the 16th session of the Industrial Development Board, financing of posts of senior industrial development field advisers in developing countries, preparations for the 4th General Conference of UNIDO, proposed international bank for industrial development, and implementation of the Industrial Development Decade for Africa, adopted (129-10-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/212

Draft resolution II, on consultations and meetings to bring about the conversion of UNIDO into a specialized agency, adopted without vote as resolution 37/213

Under agenda item 71(e), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.4, approving the long-term financial and institutional arrangements for the UN Financing System for Science and Technology for Development (included herein), and deciding on special arrangements for early 1983, adopted (137-0-9) by recorded vote at the 115th meeting as resolution 37/244

Under agenda item 71(f), draft resolutions and draft decisions in A/37/680/Add.5 were adopted without vote at the 115th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, on the situation of food and agriculture in Africa, measures to increase food and agricultural production, and mobilization of financial assistance for agricultural development in Africa, adopted as resolution 37/245

Draft resolution II, on the proposed designation of an International Year for the Mobilization of Financial and Technological Resources for Food and Agriculture in Africa, adopted as resolution 37/246

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution III, on food problems, calling for agrarian reform and rural development, reaffirming that food is a universal human right, calling for international development assistance to the food sector in developing countries, urging donor countries to achieve the minimum grain aid targets, on assistance to alleviate food deficits in Africa, on the strengthening of agro-scientific research, and on matters relating to international trade in agricultural products, adopted as resolution 37/247

Draft decision, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.6 on food and agriculture to its 38th session for consideration, adopted as decision 37/448

Under agenda item 71(g), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.6, on co-operation between the UN and the Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference, adopted without vote at the 115th meeting as resolution 37/248

Under agenda item 71(h), draft resolution and draft decision in A/37/680/Add.7 were adopted without vote at the 113th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution, on ECA regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues, endorsing Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/63, welcoming JIU recommendations in A/37/119, chap. VI, and approving comments of the Secretary-General thereon (A/37/119/Add.1), and calling upon the Secretary-General to investigate new approaches to regional and subregional programming and management of intercountry projects of the UN system, examine progress in decentralization of UN activities, and to take measures aimed at strengthening liaison functions between UN Headquarters and the regional commissions, adopted as resolution 37/214

Draft decision, on restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN system, welcoming Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/50, calling for consultations on organization and rationalization of work of intergovernmental bodies of the UN

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

in the economic and social fields, transmitting draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.7 to its 39th session, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/439, JIU recommendations with respect to relationships between the Director-General for Development and International Economic Co-operation and entities of the UN Secretariat (A/36/419) and comments of the Secretary-General thereon (A/36/419/Add.1), and report of the Secretary-General in A/36/477, and deciding to review the implementation of all aspects of its resolution 32/197 at its 39th session, adopted as decision 37/442

Under agenda item 71(i), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.8 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, at the 113th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, on the problem of the remnants of war, adopted (125-0-25) by recorded vote as resolution 37/215

Draft resolution II, on implementation in the Sudano-Sahelian region of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/216

Draft resolution III, on international co-operation in the field of the environment, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its 10th session and the decisions contained therein, and dealing with such areas as the system-wide medium-term environment programme, environment and development, assistance to developing countries, environmental law, natural resources shared by two or more States, offshore mining and drilling within the limits of national jurisdiction, world soils policy, carbon dioxide concentration in the atmosphere, the regional seas programme, impact of apartheid on the environment, regional presence of UNEP, and contributions to the Fund of UNEP, adopted as resolution 37/217

Draft resolution IV, on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/218



## SUBJECT INDEX

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution V, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its session of a special character (A/37/25, pt.1), endorsing the Nairobi Declaration and the assessment of major achievements and failures in implementation of the Action Plan for the Human Environment, and reiterating the importance of the development of the Environmental Perspective to the year 2000 and beyond, adopted as resolution 37/219

Draft resolution VI, on the study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, and calling for further views on establishment of an international financial corporation to finance non-commercial desertification measures, adopted as resolution 37/220

Under agenda item 71(j), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.9 were adopted at the 113th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, proclaiming 1987 as the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, on activities relating to financing and organizing the Year, and dealing with the objective of improving the shelter and neighbourhoods of the poor and disadvantaged, particularly in developing countries, adopted without vote as resolution 37/221

Draft resolution II, on living conditions for the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories, adopted (145-2-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/222

Draft resolution III A, on the report and activities of the Commission on Human Settlements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 A

Draft resolution III B, on mobilization of financial resources for the development and improvement of human settlements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 B

Draft resolution III C, on co-ordination of human settlements programmes within the UN system, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 C

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Under agenda item 71(k), draft decision in A/37/680/Add.10, taking note of the report on progress in preparation of a world survey on the role of women in development (A/37/381), adopted without vote at the 115th meeting as decision 37/449

Under agenda item 71(l), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.10, on long-term trends in economic development, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General (A/37/211 & Corr.1-4 & Add.1), and requesting the Secretary-General to prepare the next comprehensive report on the socio-economic perspective in 1985 to be submitted to the Assembly at its 40th session, adopted without vote at the 115th meeting as resolution 37/249

Under agenda item 71(m), no action was called for

Under agenda item 71(n), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.11, on immediate implementation of the Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy, establishing an Intergovernmental Ctee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy and indicating its functions, establishing secretariat support arrangements, on the mobilization of financial resources for new and renewable sources of energy, co-ordination within the UN system and regional and subregional action, and deciding that ACC proposals and recommendations on action-oriented plans and programmes for carrying out the Nairobi Programme of Action (A/AC.215/5) provide a useful framework for agency and inter-agency follow-up to the Programme within the UN system, adopted (136-10-0) by recorded vote at the 115th meeting as resolution 37/250

Under agenda item 71(o), draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.12, on implementation of the Substantial New Programme of Action for the 1980s for the Least Developed Countries, adopted without vote at the 113th meeting as resolution 37/224

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Under agenda item 71(p), draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.12, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.40, as orally revised, to the Economic and Social Council to be considered at its 2nd regular session of 1983, and requesting Governments to submit comments on this question to the Secretary-General, adopted without vote as resolution 37/225 at the 113th meeting

#### -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations (agenda item 38)

General Assembly decision 36/464

##### Documents

A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communiqué of 16 Jun issued by Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun 1982.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/387 (S/15364) Thailand. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting press statement issued at end of special meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of ASEAN, Bangkok, 7 Aug.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/37/544 Algeria. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Declaration by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Group of 77 and the Ministerial Declaration on the Global System of Trade Preferences among Developing Countries.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.

### DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations (continued)

##### Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.6 (Norway);  
A/37/PV.10 (Sierra Leone, Netherlands, Senegal, Belgium, Thailand);  
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, Germany, Federal Republic of);  
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait, Ireland);  
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);  
A/37/PV.14 (Japan);  
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey);  
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan);  
A/37/PV.17 (Zambia);  
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, Burma, United Republic of Cameroon);  
A/37/PV.19 (Australia);  
A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador, Comoros);  
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus);  
A/37/PV.22 (Jamaica);  
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba, Byelorussian SSR);  
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar);  
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda, Suriname);  
A/37/PV.26 (Maldives, Barbados, Guyana, Zimbabwe, Mozambique);  
A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas, Costa Rica, Algeria);  
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire);  
A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan, Cape Verde);  
A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta, Mali);  
A/37/PV.31 (Saint Lucia, Democratic Yemen);  
A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria, Guinea);  
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Sweden);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Benin, Grenada);  
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia);  
A/37/PV.122 (Australia, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Canada, China, Greece, Japan, Sweden, United States).

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113, 122

The General Assembly decided at the 113th meeting to keep this item open in order to allow for the continuation of informal consultations after the suspension of the session and to reconvene on short notice to consider any decisions or agreements that might emerge from the negotiations as decision 37/438

The General Assembly decided at the 122nd meeting to include the item entitled "Launching of global negotiations on international economic co-operation for development" in the draft agenda of the 38th session, as decision 37/456

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DEVELOPMENT (continued) -- operational activities

See also DEVELOPMENT: operational activities: review  
TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION: United Nations Programme  
UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND: activities  
UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: activities  
UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME: activities  
UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES: activities  
UNITED NATIONS REVOLVING FUND FOR NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION: activities  
UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: activities  
UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS: activities  
WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME

## -- operational activities: review (agenda item 72a)

General Assembly resolution 36/199

### Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/445 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Note transmitting 2nd annual report of the Director-General for Development and International Economic Co-operation on operational activities for development of the UN system.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/C.2/37/L.92 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on operational activities for development of the UN system (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.123 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on operational activities for development of the UN system (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.92).

## DEVELOPMENT (continued) -- operational activities: review (continued)

### Documents (continued)

E/1982/16/Rev.1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No.6) UNDP: Governing Council. Report on the Organizational meeting, the special meeting for the consideration of country and inter-country programmes and projects, and the 29th session, 1982.

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.8 (Egypt);  
A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta, Gambia).

### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.6, 32-40, 45, 48  
A/37/774 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution I in A/37/774, on operational activities for development of the UN system, taking note of the report of the Director-General for Development and International Economic Co-operation (A/37/445, annex), welcoming the agreement on establishment of the 1st replenishment of the International Fund for Agricultural Development and progress towards attainment of the 1983-1984 target for voluntary contributions to WFP, decides that UNDP guidelines to be issued on procurement should in due course govern procurement activities of organs and bodies under authority of the General Assembly in their execution of projects financed by UNDP, inviting the Administrator of UNDP and the President of the World Bank to examine possibilities of further co-operation regarding utilization of facilities, and on other aspects of this question, adopted without vote as resolution 37/226

## -- United Nations activities: social aspects (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/159

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V C).  
A/37/500 Secretary-General. Report.

### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.62, 66, 69  
A/37/745 Report  
(No action called for)

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE (agenda item 12)

#### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.II).  
A/C.2/37/4 USSR. Letter, 12 Oct,  
transmitting paper concerning  
economic relations of the USSR with  
developing countries.  
A/C.2/37/5 German Democratic  
Republic. Letter, 20 Oct,  
transmitting statement of the  
Ministry of Foreign Affairs on  
assistance to developing countries  
and national liberation movements  
(document under agenda item 71).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.3-5, 7-12, 27, 32-33

### DIPLOMATS

- protection (agenda item 120)  
General Assembly resolution 36/33

#### Documents

- A/37/404 & Corr.1, Add.1-5 (& Add.1/  
Corr.1., Arabic, Chinese and English  
only) Secretary-General. Report.  
A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct,  
indicating that the terrorist attack  
against a group of worshippers  
leaving the central synagogue in  
Rome on 9 Oct is a further  
manifestation of violent  
anti-Semitism.  
A/37/545 Israel. Letter, 13 Oct,  
requesting that document S/14951 be  
considered as a document of the  
Assembly under agenda items 34 and  
120, and that document A/37/266 be  
considered as a document under item  
120.  
A/C.6/37/L.18 & Corr.1 Argentina,  
Australia, Austria, Canada, Denmark,  
Ecuador, Finland, Germany, Federal  
Republic of, Iceland, Japan,  
Nigeria, Norway, Philippines, Sierra  
Leone, Sweden, Turkey and Uruguay.  
Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.14-17, 55, 58  
A/37/699 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107  
Draft resolution in A/37/699, on  
consideration of effective measures  
to enhance the protection, security  
and safety of diplomatic and  
consular missions and  
representatives, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/108

### DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES

- convention (draft) (agenda item 63)  
General Assembly resolution 36/35

#### Documents

- A/37/20 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.20)  
Committee on the Peaceful Uses of  
Outer Space, Report on its 25th  
sess., 22 Mar-1 Apr 1982.  
A/SPC/37/L.5/Rev.1 Argentina,  
Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia,  
Ecuador, Egypt, India, Indonesia,  
Iraq, Kenya, Mexico, Niger, Nigeria,  
Pakistan, Peru, Philippines,  
Romania, Uruguay and Venezuela.  
Revised draft resolution.

#### Discussion in Special Political Committee:

A/SPC/37/SR.15-20, 23, 25, 33-34  
A/37/646 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100

Draft resolution IV in A/37/646,  
adopting the Principles Governing  
the Use by States of Artificial  
Earth Satellites for International  
Direct Television Broadcasting,  
annexed hereto, adopted (107-13-13)  
by recorded vote as resolution 37/92

### DISABLED PERSONS

- programme of action (agenda item 89)  
General Assembly resolution 36/77

#### Documents

- A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolution II  
in A/37/632.  
A/37/160 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Note  
verbale, 18 Mar, transmitting  
resolutions and regulations relative  
to disabled persons.  
A/37/351 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.  
Report.  
A/37/351/Add.1 & Add.1/Corr.1 (& Corr.2,  
Chinese only) Secretary-General.  
Report (transmits report of the  
Advisory Cttee for the International  
Year of Disabled Persons on its 4th  
session).  
A/37/351/Add.2 Secretary-General.  
Report of administrative and  
financial implications of the  
recommendations in the report on the  
4th session of the Advisory Cttee  
for the International Year of  
Disabled Persons (A/37/351/Add.1).  
A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct,  
transmitting list of crimes  
committed by the Vietnamese army in  
Kampuchea, Jul to Sep.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISABLED PERSONS (continued) -- programme of action (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/C.3/37/L.19/Rev.1 Algeria, Australia, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belgium, Canada, Ecuador, Finland, Gabon, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ireland, Kenya, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Portugal, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sweden, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Revised draft resolution recommending adoption of the World Programme of Action concerning Disabled Persons.

A/C.3/37/L.22/Rev.1 Algeria, Argentina, Bangladesh, Belgium, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Indonesia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Malta, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Romania, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on implementation of the World Programme of Action concerning Disabled Persons.

A/C.3/37/L.29 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolutions in A/C.3/37/L.19 and A/C.3/37/L.22/Rev.1.

A/C.3/37/L.29/Rev.1 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.22/Rev.1.

A/C.5/37/43 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.22/Rev.1 as orally revised.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.14-17, 19-23, 25-26, 29, 42  
A/37/632 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50  
A/37/688 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolutions in A/37/632 were adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution I, adopting the World Plan of Action concerning Disabled Persons, (as contained in A/37/351/Add.1 & Add.1/Corr.1), adopted as resolution 37/52  
Draft resolution II, on measures for implementation of the World Plan of Action concerning Disabled Persons, adopted as resolution 37/53

### DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (agenda item 12)

See also CYPRUS: missing persons  
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL  
TREATMENT: prohibition

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982. (chap.V A).

A/C.3/37/L.70 Austria, Costa Rica, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Italy, Mexico, Senegal, Sweden and United Kingdom. Draft resolution on the question of involuntary or enforced disappearances.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.64-66, 69-72  
A/37/745 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution XIII in A/37/745, on activities of the Commission on Human Rights and its Working Group on the question of involuntary or enforced disappearances, adopted without vote as resolution 37/180

### DISARMAMENT

-- & development (agenda item 136)

#### Documents

A/37/195 Sweden. Letter, 20 Aug, requesting inclusion in agenda of supplementary item, "Relationship between disarmament and development" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.17 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Costa Rica, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, France, Ireland, Iceland, Jamaica, Mexico, Norway, Pakistan, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sweden and Venezuela. Draft resolution. A/S-12/32 General Assembly, 12th special session. Concluding document.

A/S-12/AC.1/49 Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden. Note verbale, 28 Jun, transmitting proposal on the follow-up decisions by the 12th special session on the Secretary-General's report on the relationship between disarmament and development.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Poland);  
A/37/PV.7 (Tunisia);  
A/37/PV.9 (Spain, Romania);  
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);  
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan);  
A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);  
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISARMAMENT (continued) -- & development (continued)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/  
37/SR.2

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.3-8, 10, 12-13, 15-22, 24-26, 28,  
31, 34, 36, 40-41  
A/37/671 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
Draft resolution in A/37/671, on the  
relationship between disarmament and  
development, adopted (136-0-10) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/84

-- conference (proposed) (agenda item 49)  
General Assembly resolution 36/91

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolution in  
A/C.1/37/L.28.

A/37/28 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.28)  
Ad Hoc Cttee on the World  
Disarmament Conference. Report.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9  
Oct 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.28 Burundi, Peru, Poland,  
Spain and Sri Lanka. Draft  
resolution.

A/C.1/37/L.71 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.1/37/L.28.

A/C.5/37/80 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.1/37/L.28.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.22, 24, 36, 38-39, 45  
A/37/661 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62  
A/37/732 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101  
Draft resolution in A/37/661,  
renewing the mandate of the Ad Hoc  
Cttee on the World Disarmament  
Conference, and requesting the Cttee  
to maintain close contact with

### DISARMAMENT (continued) -- conference (proposed) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
representatives of States possessing  
nuclear weapons, as well as all  
other States, and to consider any  
possible relevant proposals and  
observations which might be made to  
the Cttee, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/97

-- fellowships programme

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of  
General Assembly (12th special  
session): implementation

-- general and complete (agenda item 55)  
General Assembly resolutions 36/97 A-L

#### Reports

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolutions in  
A/C.1/37/L.62 as orally amended,  
A/C.1/37/L.67, and A/C.1/37/L.52 as  
orally amended.

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27)  
and Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament.  
Report 1982.

A/37/42 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.42)  
Disarmament Commission. Report.

A/37/550 Secretary-General. Note  
reviewing the functions and  
activities of the Advisory Board on  
Disarmament Studies.

#### Other documents

A/37/297 Afghanistan and German  
Democratic Republic. Letter, 14  
Jun, transmitting Joint Declaration  
on the occasion of the State visit  
to the German Democratic Republic,  
19-21 May.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/359 German Democratic Republic  
and Grenada. Letter, 28 Jun,  
transmitting excerpts from Joint  
Declaration issued on the occasion  
of official visit to the German  
Democratic Republic, 8-10 Jun.

A/37/380 German Democratic Republic.  
Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting  
statement by the Presidium of the  
League of the German Democratic  
Republic for the UN.

DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- general and complete (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/C.1/37/3 Viet Nam. Letter, 30 Sep, transmitting statement by the Presidium of the Central Cttee of the Viet Nam Fatherland Front and the Viet Nam Peace Cttee at the conclusion of the nationwide Campaign for Peace and Disarmament.
- A/C.1/37/4 USSR. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting text of address to the General Assembly by participants in the Soviet peace movements.
- A/C.1/37/6 Netherlands. Note verbale, 21 Oct, transmitting an updated working paper on a proposed study on establishment of an international disarmament organization.
- A/C.1/37/L.8 Afghanistan, Angola, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Mozambique, Poland, Ukrainian SSR, USSR and Viet Nam. Draft resolution on the non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of States where there are no such weapons at present.
- A/C.1/37/L.23 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Belgium, Bolivia, Canada, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Djibouti, Ecuador, Egypt, Finland, France, Greece, Iceland, India, Jamaica, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mexico, Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Pakistan, Peru, Portugal,

DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- general and complete (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- Romania, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon and Uruguay. Draft resolution on organization and activities of the UN Institute for Disarmament Research (later incorporated in draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67).
- A/C.1/37/L.30 Mexico, Nigeria and Sweden. Draft resolution on the report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues.
- A/C.1/37/L.33 Germany, Federal Republic of, Hungary, Japan and Sweden. Draft resolution on prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling and use of radiological weapons.
- A/C.1/37/L.36 Ecuador and Norway. Draft decision recommending revival of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies (includes note by the Secretary-General on the Advisory Board as an annex) (later incorporated in draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67).
- A/C.1/37/L.41 Australia, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, New Zealand, Niger, Norway and Uruguay. Draft resolution on prevention of an arms race in outer space and prohibition of anti-satellite systems.
- A/C.1/37/L.48 Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Canada, Greece, Ireland, Japan, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines, Singapore and Sweden. Draft resolution on prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes.
- A/C.1/37/L.52 Egypt, Finland, France, Greece, Mexico, Nigeria, Sri Lanka and Sweden. Draft resolution on a review and supplement of the comprehensive study on the question of nuclear-weapon-free zones in all its aspects.
- A/C.1/37/L.53 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Colombia, France, Indonesia, Ireland, Nigeria, Pakistan, Romania and Sweden. Draft resolution on measures to provide objective information on military capabilities.
- A/C.1/37/L.56 Australia, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, German Democratic Republic, India, Japan and Norway. Draft resolution on preparations for the Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Prohibition of

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DISARMAMENT (continued)

### -- general and complete (continued)

#### Other documents (continued)

the Emplacement of Nuclear Weapons and Other Weapons of Mass Destruction on the Sea-Bed and the Ocean Floor and in the Subsoil Thereof.

A/C.1/37/L.57 Bangladesh, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Italy, Japan, Malawi, Norway, Sao Tome and Principe, Spain, United Kingdom and United States. Draft resolution on the convening of a review conference of the Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques.

A/C.1/37/L.60 Bahamas, Colombia, Cyprus, Egypt, France, Indonesia, Ireland, Lebanon, Mexico, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Peru, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sweden and Uruguay. Draft resolution on institutional arrangements relating to the process of disarmament. (later incorporated in draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67).

A/C.1/37/L.62 Argentina, Austria, Bangladesh, Colombia, France, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Mexico, Pakistan, Romania, Sweden and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on military research and development.

A/C.1/37/L.63 Egypt. Draft resolution calling for the halting and reversal of the arms race, particularly the nuclear arms race (not pressed to a vote at the 45th meeting).

A/C.1/37/L.67 & Corr.1 Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Bolivia, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Ecuador, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guatemala, Iceland, Indonesia, Ireland, Kenya, Lebanon, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Malta, Mauritania, Mexico, Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Panama, Portugal, Romania, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon and Uruguay. Draft resolution on institutional arrangements relating to disarmament (includes review of the membership of the Cttee on Disarmament, designation of the Cttee on Disarmament as a conference, revival of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies, autonomy of the UN Institute for Disarmament Research and transformation of the Centre for Disarmament into a Dept for Disarmament Affairs).

## DISARMAMENT (continued)

### -- general and complete (continued)

#### Other documents (continued)

A/C.1/37/L.68 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67.

A/C.1/37/L.72 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.52.

A/C.1/37/L.74 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.62.

A/C.5/37/68 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.62.

A/C.5/37/74 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67.

A/C.5/37/84 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.52.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.5 (Poland);  
A/37/PV.6 (Canada, Peru, Chile, Norway);  
A/37/PV.7 (German Democratic Republic, Austria);  
A/37/PV.8 (Hungary, European Economic Community, Iceland, Finland, Denmark);  
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg, Romania);  
A/37/PV.10 (Thailand, Belgium);  
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, Germany, Federal Republic of, United States);  
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait, Ireland, France);  
A/37/PV.13 (USSR);  
A/37/PV.14 (India, Japan, Portugal, Liberia, Yugoslavia);  
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Angola, Saudi Arabia);  
A/37/PV.17 (Morocco);  
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, United Republic of Cameroon, Burma);  
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Czechoslovakia);  
A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia, Bangladesh, Jamaica);  
A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Fiji);  
A/37/PV.24 (Honduras, Madagascar, Yemen);  
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname);  
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, Guatemala, Barbados, Maldives);  
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire);  
A/37/PV.31 (Saint Lucia, Democratic Yemen, Congo);  
A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines);



## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

#### -- general and complete (continued)

##### Statements in General Debate - Plenary: (continued)

A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);  
A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Grenada);  
A/37/PV.37 (Norway);  
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

##### Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.3

##### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.3-10, 12-28, 30, 33-45, 47-48, 52 A/37/667 Report

##### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62 A/37/734 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101

Draft resolutions in A/37/667 were adopted as resolutions 37/99 A-K as follows:

Draft resolution A, on elaboration of an international agreement on the non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of States where there are no such weapons at present, adopted (70-18-51) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 A

Draft resolution B, on the report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 B

Draft resolution C, on prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling and use of radiological weapons, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 C

Draft resolution D, on prevention of an arms race in outer space and prohibition of anti-satellite systems, adopted (112-0-29) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 D

Draft resolution E, on prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes, adopted (121-0-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 E

Draft resolution F, on study to review and supplement the comprehensive study of the question of nuclear-weapons-free zones in all its aspects, adopted (141-1-2) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 F

Draft resolution G, on measures to provide objective information on military capabilities, adopted (121-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 G

Draft resolution H, on preparations for the 2nd Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Prohibition of the Emplacement of Nuclear Weapons and Other Weapons

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

#### -- general and complete (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

of Mass Destruction on the Sea-Bed and the Ocean Floor and in the Subsoil Thereof, to be held in 1983, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 H

Draft resolution I, on convening the Review Conference of the Parties to the Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques, adopted (135-0-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 I

Draft resolution J, on military research and development, adopted (137-0-8) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 J

Draft resolution K, on institutional arrangements relating to the process of disarmament, review of the membership of the Cttee on Disarmament, proposed designation of the Cttee on Disarmament as a conference, proposed revival of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies, on the activities and statute of the UN Institute for Disarmament Research, and proposed transformation of the Centre for Disarmament into a Dept for Disarmament Affairs, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 K

#### -- multilateral agreements: status

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation

#### -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (agenda item 50) General Assembly resolution 36/92 H

##### Reports

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27) & Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament. Report, 1982.

A/37/42 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.42) Disarmament Commission. Report.

A/37/455 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on activities relating to Disarmament Week.

A/37/560 Secretary-General. Report on the status of multilateral disarmament agreement.

##### Other Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/380 German Democratic Republic. Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting statement by the League of the German Democratic Republic for the United Nations on the outcome of the 2nd special session on disarmament.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/C.1/37/4 USSR. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting text of address to the General Assembly by participants in the Soviet peace movements.
- A/C.1/37/8 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Oct, transmitting resolution adopted at a solemn meeting in Hanoi in response to the International Week of Action for Disarmament.
- A/C.1/37/L.11 German Democratic Republic. Draft resolution on the obligation of States to contribute to effective disarmament negotiations (withdrawn at the 40th meeting).
- A/C.1/37/L.12/Rev.1 Indonesia, Mexico, Sweden and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on USSR/United States bilateral nuclear arms negotiations.
- A/C.1/37/L.19 Afghanistan, Angola, Congo, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Indonesia, Jordan, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Mozambique, Poland, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yemen. Draft resolution on international co-operation for disarmament.

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

- A/C.1/37/L.21/Rev.1 Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, Ukrainian SSR, USSR and Viet Nam. Revised draft resolution on cessation of the nuclear arms race and on nuclear disarmament.
- A/C.1/37/L.24 Afghanistan, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, India, Japan, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia and Mozambique. Draft resolution on promotion of Disarmament Week.
- A/C.1/37/L.25 Afghanistan, Angola, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Jordan, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia, Mozambique, Poland, Romania, Sao Tome and Principe, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon.
- A/C.1/37/L.26/Rev.1 Algeria, Argentina, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Benin, Congo, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Madagascar, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Qatar, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Revised draft resolution on implementation of the recommendations and decisions of the 10th special session.
- A/C.1/37/L.27 Algeria, Argentina, Brazil, Burma, Cuba, Egypt, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Mexico, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sweden, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution on report and activities of the Cttee on Disarmament.
- A/C.1/37/L.42 Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Germany, Federal Republic of, Liberia, Pakistan, Peru, Poland, Sweden and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the Disarmament Commission.
- A/C.1/37/L.45 Algeria, Argentina, Bangladesh, Egypt, India, Mexico, Pakistan, Romania, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

consideration of the question of the prevention of nuclear war by the Cttee on Disarmament.

A/C.1/37/L.47 Cuba and German Democratic Republic. Draft resolution on solemn declarations by nuclear-weapon States to not be the first to use nuclear weapons.

A/C.1/37/L.55 Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Central African Republic, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Egypt, France, Ghana, Greece, India, Indonesia, Italy, Mexico, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Romania, Senegal, Sudan, Sweden, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, United Republic of Cameroon and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution proposing the establishment of an international satellite monitoring agency.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.16 (Oman);  
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi).

#### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/

PV.3, 5-10, 13-20, 22-29, 33-44

A/37/662 & Corr.1 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolutions in A/37/662 were adopted as resolution 37/78 A-K as follows:

Draft resolution A, requesting the Governments of the USSR and the United States to report to the Secretary-General not later than 1 Sep 1983 on the stage reached in their bilateral nuclear arms negotiations, adopted (114-1-32) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 A

Draft resolution B, on international co-operation for disarmament, adopted (116-12-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 B

Draft resolution C, on negotiations on the cessation of the nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament, adopted (118-19-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 C

Draft resolution D, on activities to promote Disarmament Week, adopted without vote as resolution 37/78 D

Draft resolution E, on negotiations with a view to concluding a convention on the prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling, deployment and use of

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

nuclear neutron weapons, adopted (81-14-52) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 E

Draft resolution F, on implementation of the recommendations and decisions of the 10th special session of the General Assembly on nuclear disarmament, and on activities of the Cttee on Disarmament, adopted (134-0-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 F  
Draft resolution G, on the report and activities of the Cttee on Disarmament, adopted (131-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 G  
Draft resolution H, on the report and activities of the Disarmament Commission, adopted without vote as resolution 37/78 H

Draft resolution I, on negotiations with a view to achieving agreement on appropriate and practical measures for preventing a nuclear war, adopted (130-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 I  
Draft resolution J, on declarations by nuclear-weapon States that they will not be the first to use nuclear weapons, adopted (112-19-15) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 J

Draft resolution K, on monitoring of international disarmament agreements and strengthening of international security, and the proposal for establishment of an international satellite monitoring agency, adopted (126-9-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 K

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (agenda item 133)  
General Assembly decision S-12/24

#### Reports

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report.

Administrative and financial implications of draft resolutions in A/C.1/37/L.62 as orally amended, A/C.1/37/L.67, A/C.1/37/L.54, and A/C.1/37/L.10.

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27) & Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament. Report, 1982.

A/37/548 Secretary-General. Report on the World Disarmament Campaign.

A/37/569 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Director-General of UNESCO on the contribution of UNESCO to the World Disarmament Campaign.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Other Documents

- A/37/353 Argentina. Letter, 23 Jul, reiterating its rights of sovereignty over the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/37/389 United Kingdom. Letter, 13 Aug, replying to Argentine letter (A/37/353) of 23 Jul, concerning the Falkland Islands.
- A/37/493 Secretary-General. Note concerning the documentation related to item 133 on the Concluding Document of the 12th special session.
- A/37/494 Secretary-General. Note indicating draft resolutions transmitted from the 12th special session of the Assembly (A/S-12/AC.1/L.1-4, 6).
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/C.1/37/4 USSR. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting text of address to the General Assembly by participants in the Soviet peace movements.
- A/C.1/37/6 Netherlands. Note verbale, 21 Oct, transmitting an updated working paper on a proposed study on establishment of an international disarmament organization.
- A/C.1/37/9/Rev.1 Secretariat. Note informing the 1st Cttee of pledges made to the World Disarmament Campaign.
- A/C.1/37/L.1/Rev.1 India, Liberia and Mali. Revised draft resolution on a freeze on nuclear weapons.
- A/C.1/37/L.2/Rev.1 Ecuador, India, Liberia and Mexico. Revised draft resolution proposing appointment of a group of eminent persons to advise on measures to prevent nuclear war (not pressed to a vote at the 42nd meeting).
- A/C.1/37/L.3/Rev.2 Ecuador, Mexico and Sweden. Revised draft resolution on a nuclear arms freeze.
- A/C.1/37/L.4/Rev.1 Algeria, Argentina, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Madagascar, Mali, Nigeria, Romania, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Revised draft resolution on a proposed convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons.
- A/C.1/37/L.5 India. Draft resolution on urgent measures for the prevention of nuclear war and for nuclear disarmament (withdrawn at the 37th meeting).

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

- A/C.1/37/L.9 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Bolivia, Chile, Costa Rica, Ecuador, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, Ireland, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Mali, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Panama, Philippines, Portugal, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, Togo, Tunisia and United Republic of Cameroon. Draft resolution on a review of the membership of the Cttee on Disarmament (later incorporated in draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67 under agenda item 55).
- A/C.1/37/L.10/Rev.1 Algeria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia, Ghana, Greece, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Mali, Nigeria, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Tunisia, Turkey, United Republic of Cameroon, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zaire and Zambia. Revised draft resolution on the UN programme of fellowships on disarmament.
- A/C.1/37/L.34 Bulgaria, Mongolia and Romania. Draft resolution on the World Disarmament Campaign.
- A/C.1/37/L.35 Austria, Bahamas, Belgium, Bolivia, Canada, Chile, Congo, Denmark, Ecuador, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ghana, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Mauritania, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Romania, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay and Zaire. Draft resolution on confidence-building measures.
- A/C.1/37/L.39/Rev.1 Argentina, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Colombia, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, Greece, India, Kenya, Malta, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on disarmament and international security.
- A/C.1/37/L.50 India, Mexico, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sweden and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution approving the general framework of the World Disarmament Campaign and the Programme of Activities of the Campaign for 1983.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

A/C.1/37/L.58/Rev.1 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Belgium, Bulgaria, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Ecuador, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guatemala, Indonesia, Italy, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Singapore, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom and Viet Nam. Revised draft resolution on regional disarmament measures.

A/C.1/37/L.65 Indonesia and United States. Draft resolution on peace and disarmament movements.

A/C.1/37/L.69 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.10/Rev.1.

A/C.5/37/79 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.10.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.17 (Bahrain);  
A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas);  
A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde);  
A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka);  
A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria).

#### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/

PV.3-10, 12-30, 32-40, 42-45  
A/37/670 Report

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62

A/37/735 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101

Draft resolutions in A/37/670 were adopted as resolutions 37/100 A-J as follows:

Draft resolution A, calling upon all nuclear-weapon States to agree to a freeze on nuclear weapons, which would provide for a simultaneous total stoppage of any further production of nuclear weapons and a complete cut-off in the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes, adopted (122-16-6) by recorded vote as resolution 37/100 A

Draft resolution B, urging the USSR and the United States to proclaim, either through simultaneous unilateral declarations or through a joint declaration, an immediate nuclear arms freeze, and requesting these States to report

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

to the General Assembly prior to the 38th session on the implementation of this resolution, adopted (119-17-5) by recorded vote as resolution 37/100 B

Draft resolution C, requesting the Cttee on Disarmament to undertake negotiations on an international Convention on the Prohibition of the Use of Nuclear Weapons (draft text annexed hereto), adopted (117-17-8) by recorded vote as resolution 37/100 C

Draft resolution D, on the consideration of guidelines for confidence-building measures, adopted without vote as resolution 37/100 D

Draft resolution E, on disarmament and international security, adopted (115-0-28) by recorded vote as resolution 37/100 E

Draft resolution F, on regional disarmament measures, adopted without vote as resolution 37/100 F

Draft resolution G, on the UN programme of fellowships on disarmament, adopted without vote as resolution 37/100 G

Draft resolution H, inviting Member States, in implementation of activities within the framework of the World Disarmament Campaign, to take into account various views and opinions expressed at the 12th special session, including the proposal on launching world-wide action for collecting signatures in support of measures to prevent nuclear war, to curb the arms race and for disarmament, and to co-operate with the UN to ensure a better flow of information, adopted (108-0-33) by recorded vote as resolution 37/100 H

Draft resolution I, approving the general framework of the World Disarmament Campaign and the programme of activities for the 1983 campaign as proposed by the Secretary-General (A/37/548), and deciding that at the 38th session of the Assembly there should be a Pledging Conference for contributions for the World Disarmament Campaign, adopted without vote as resolution 37/100 I

Draft resolution J, on the flow of a broad range of accurate information on disarmament matters to further the objectives of the World Disarmament Campaign, and

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

calling upon all Member States to encourage their citizens freely and publicly to express their own views on disarmament questions and to organize and meet publicly for that purpose, adopted without vote as resolution 37/100 J

-- world campaign

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th special session)

### DISARMAMENT COMMISSION

-- report A/37/42 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 42)

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete  
DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation  
MILITARY BUDGETS: reduction for discussion

DISARMAMENT WEEK (24-30 OCTOBER)  
(agenda item 50c)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.11

-- promotion

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation

DISASTER RELIEF (agenda item 74a)  
General Assembly resolution 36/225

See also ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE  
SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION:  
assistance

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3).  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.III C).

A/37/235 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.  
Annual report on the activities of the Office of UNDRP for period ending 31 Mar 1982.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

### DISASTER RELIEF (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.82/Rev.1 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Kuwait, Lebanon, Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution.

A/C.2/37/L.107 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.82.

A/C.5/37/93 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.82/Rev.1 as orally revised.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);  
A/37/PV.30 (Mali);  
A/37/PV.32 (Guinea);  
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada).

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.27-31, 40, 44, 47-48  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.69 A/37/760 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

The General Assembly took note of the report of the 2nd Cttee in A/37/702 as decision 37/432

Draft resolution in A/37/702/Add.1, on the report, activities and financing of the Office of the UN Disaster Relief Co-ordinator, including a decision to maintain as from 1 Jan 1984 the Trust Fund of the Office and its sub-accounts, adopted (132-8-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/144

DISPUTE SETTLEMENT (agenda item 122)  
General Assembly resolution 36/110

#### Documents

A/37/33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.33) Special Cttee on the Charter of the UN and on the

DISPUTE SETTLEMENT (continued)

Documents (continued)

- Strengthening of the Role of the Organization. Report (includes text of draft Manila Declaration on the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes).
- A/37/305 Iraq. Note verbale, 22 Jun, transmitting decision to withdraw Iraqi forces from all occupied Iranian territories.
- A/37/323 Iraq. Letter, 1 Jul, concerning Iranian response to Iraqi unilateral cease-fire.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/428 (S/15387) Iraq. Letter, 3 Sep, concerning Iranian attacks on Iran during Jul.
- A/37/430 Iraq. Letter, 8 Sep, concerning the massing of Iranian troops along the Iran-Iraq border.
- A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 28 Oct, concerning bombardment by Iraqi war planes of the residential area of the city of Dezful.
- A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 1 Nov, concerning Iraqi long-range artillery bombardment of residential area in Abadan.
- A/37/633 Venezuela. Letter, 16 Nov referring to General Assembly resolution 37/10 and references to the ICJ in the Manila Declaration, and concerning art.129 of the Constitution of Venezuela.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan. Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of a call to the peoples of the world issued by the participants in the International Conference on Social and Economic Development and War Dangers, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/C.6/37/L.2 Bahamas, Bangladesh, Chile, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Greece, Guinea, Guyana, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Madagascar, Mali, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Philippines, Romania, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Upper Volta, Uruguay, Yugoslavia, Zaire and Zambia: Draft resolution.

DISPUTE SETTLEMENT (continued)

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.3

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.20-30  
A/37/590 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.68

Draft resolution in A/37/590, approving the Manila Declaration on the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes (text annexed hereto), adopted without vote as resolution 37/10  
Recommendation in A/37/590, para.11, that this item be included in the provisional agenda of the 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/407

DIVISION OF HUMAN RIGHTS

-- redesignation as Centre for Human Rights  
A/DEC/37/437

See HUMAN RIGHTS: advancement: alternative approaches for discussion

DJIBOUTI

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolutions 36/216 and 36/222

Documents

- A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda
- A/37/136 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Djibouti (transmits report of the review mission to Djibouti, 28 Aug-3 Sep 1982).
- A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
- A/37/198 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas (transmits report of the multi-agency mission to Ethiopia, 15-20 Aug 1982) (para.4 of Secretary-General's report relates to Djibouti).
- A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda.



# SUBJECT INDEX

## DJIBOUTI (continued)

### -- economic assistance (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.52 Algeria, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance to Djibouti.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46

A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147

Draft resolution IX in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Djibouti, adopted without vote as resolution 37/153

### - refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/156

Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/3

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.III C).

A/37/420 Secretary-General. Report on humanitarian assistance to refugees in Djibouti.

A/C.3/37/L.57/Rev.2 Algeria, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, France, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea-Bissau, India, Indonesia, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Kenya, Kuwait, Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Singapore, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Syrian Arab Republic, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Emirates, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Yemen, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution.

## DJIBOUTI (continued)

### -- refugees: assistance (continued)

#### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.58, 62, 64, 68, 72

A/37/745 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution IX in A/37/745, on humanitarian assistance to refugees in Djibouti, adopted without vote as resolution 37/176

## DROUGHT-STRICKEN AREAS

### -- assistance

See DJIBOUTI: economic assistance  
ETHIOPIA: economic assistance  
KENYA: economic assistance  
SOMALIA: economic assistance  
SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION: assistance  
SUDAN: economic assistance  
UGANDA: economic assistance

## EAST TIMOR QUESTION (agenda item 97)

General Assembly resolution 36/50

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings: East Timor

#### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.X).

A/37/113 Portugal. Note verbale, 26 Feb, concerning non-submission of information on East Timor.

A/37/538 Secretary-General. Report. A/C.4/37/3 International League for Human Rights (N. Shea). Letter, 23 Sep, requesting a hearing.

A/C.4/37/3/Add.1 FRETILIN (J. Ramos-Jorta). Letter, 5 Oct, requesting a hearing (includes list of delegation).

A/C.4/37/3/Add.2 Amnesty International (M. Picken). Letter, 13 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.

A/C.4/37/3/Add.3 Whitlam, E.G. Letter, 11 Oct, requesting a hearing on the question of East Timor.

A/C.4/37/3/Add.4 Minority Rights Group (S. Roff). Letter, 22 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.

A/C.4/37/3/Add.5 Permanent People's Tribunal in Rome (E. Utrecht). Telegram, 25 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.



EAST TIMOR QUESTION (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.4/37/3/Add.6 Avebury, Lord.  
Telegram, 25 Oct, requesting hearing  
on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.7 East Timor Human  
Rights Committee  
(M. A. Chamberlain). Letter, 28  
Oct, requesting hearing on the  
question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.8 McIntosh, G.  
Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing  
on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.9 Movimento Nacional  
para a Libertacao e Independencia de  
Timor-Dili (MNLITD) (J. Xavier).  
Telegram, 3 Nov, requesting hearing  
on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.10 Manusama, J. A.  
Letter, 25 Oct, requesting hearing  
on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/6 & Corr.1 Indonesia. Note  
verbale, 7 Oct, presenting  
observations and comments on the  
Secretariat working paper on the  
question of East Timor in  
A/AC.109/715.
- A/C.4/37/8 & Add.1-4 Indonesia.  
Letters, opposing the hearing of  
petitioners requested in A/C.4/37/3  
& Add.1-10.
- A/C.4/37/L.8 Angola, Belize, Benin,  
Brazil, Cape Verde, Grenada,  
Guinea-Bissau, Malawi, Mozambique,  
Nicaragua, Portugal, Sao Tome and  
Principe, Seychelles, Swaziland,  
Vanuatu and Zimbabwe. Draft  
resolution.
- A/AC.109/715 Secretariat. Working  
paper on East Timor.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.14 (Portugal);  
A/37/PV.34 (Indonesia, Portugal).

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/  
SR.2

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/

- SR.9-11, 13-23  
A/37/623 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 77

Draft resolution in A/37/623,  
requesting the Secretary-General to  
initiate consultations with all  
parties directly concerned,  
requesting the Special Cttee to keep  
the situation under active  
consideration, and calling upon  
organizations of the UN system to  
render assistance within their  
respective fields of competence,  
adopted by recorded vote at the 77th  
meeting as resolution 37/30  
(50-46-50)

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

-- members: election (agenda item 15b)

Art.61 of the Charter of the United  
Nations General Assembly resolutions  
1991 B (XVIII) and 2847 (XXVI)  
Rule 145 of the rules of procedure of the  
General Assembly

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.38

Having obtained the required majority,  
the following Member States were  
elected members of the Economic and  
Social Council for three-year terms  
beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision  
37/307: Algeria, Botswana, Bulgaria,  
Congo, Djibouti, Ecuador, German  
Democratic Republic, Lebanon,  
Luxembourg, Malaysia, Mexico,  
Netherlands, New Zealand, Saudi  
Arabia, Sierra Leone, Suriname,  
Thailand and United States

Composition of the Economic and Social Council  
as of 1 Jan 1983

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
Algeria	1982-1985
Argentina	1981-1983
Austria	1982-1984
Bangladesh	1981-1983
Benin	1982-1984
Botswana	1983-1985
Brazil	1982-1984
Bulgaria	1983-1985
Burundi	1981-1983
Byelorussian SSR	1981-1983
Canada	1981-1983
China	1981-1983
Colombia	1982-1984
Congo	1983-1985
Denmark	1981-1983
Djibouti	1983-1985
Ecuador	1980-1982
Fiji	1981-1983
France	1982-1984
German (Democratic Republic)	1983-1985
Germany (Federal Republic)	1982-1984
Greece	1982-1984
India	1981-1983
Japan	1982-1984
Kenya	1981-1983
Lebanon	1983-1985
Liberia	1982-1984
Luxembourg	1983-1985
Malaysia	1983-1985
Mali	1982-1984
Mexico	1980-1982
Netherlands	1983-1985
New Zealand	1983-1985
Nicaragua	1981-1983
Norway	1981-1983
Pakistan	1982-1984
Peru	1981-1983
Poland	1981-1983

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)

-- members: election (continued)

Composition of the Economic and Social Council  
as of 1 Jan 1983 (continued)

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
Portugal	1982-1984
Qatar	1982-1984
Romania	1982-1984
St. Lucia	1982-1984
Saudi Arabia	1983-1985
Sierra Leone	1983-1985
Sudan	1981-1983
Swaziland	1982-1984
Thailand	1983-1985
Tunisia	1982-1984
USSR	1981-1983
United Kingdom	1981-1983
United Republic of Cameroon	1981-1983
United States	1983-1985
Venezuela	1982-1984

-- report, 1982 (agenda item 12)

Art.15, para.2, of the Charter of the  
United Nations.  
Rule 13 (b) of the rules of procedure of  
the General Assembly

See also AFRICA: economic development:  
Lagos Plan of Action, 1980:  
implementation  
AGENCY FOR CULTURAL AND  
TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION: &  
United Nations  
CHILE: human rights: violations  
CYPRUS: missing persons  
DEVELOPMENT: United Nations  
activities: social aspects  
ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL:  
revitalization  
ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA:  
Multinational Programming  
and Operational Centres:  
financing  
EL SALVADOR: human rights:  
violations  
GUATEMALA: human rights:  
violations  
HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition  
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON  
POPULATION (1984):  
preparations  
INTERNATIONAL DAY OF PEACE (21  
SEPTEMBER): celebration  
INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE  
(1986): designation  
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES:  
identification  
MIGRANT WORKERS: protection  
NARCOTIC DRUGS: international  
control  
NON-CITIZENS: human rights:  
declaration (draft)

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)

-- report, 1982 (continued)

See also (continued)

REFUGEES: large-scale exodus: &  
human rights  
REGIONAL COMMISSIONS: population  
activities  
RIGHT TO EDUCATION  
SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights:  
violations  
SOUTHERN AFRICA: student  
refugees: assistance  
SUDAN: refugees: assistance  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL:  
natural resources: permanent  
sovereignty  
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS  
DECADE IN AFRICA,  
(1978-1988): programme:  
implementation  
UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTARY FUND  
FOR VICTIMS OF TORTURE:  
contributions  
WORLD COMMUNICATIONS YEAR (1984):  
preparations

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (provisionally issued as A/37/3  
(Pts. I-II)).  
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.  
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9  
Oct 1982.  
A/37/544 Algeria. Letter, 11 Oct,  
transmitting Declaration by the  
Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the  
Group of 77 and the Ministerial  
Declaration on the Global System of  
Trade Preferences among Developing  
Countries.  
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
Oct, transmitting reports and  
resolutions on political affairs and  
information, economic affairs, and  
cultural and social affairs, and  
final declaration, adopted by the  
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.  
A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct,  
transmitting resolutions adopted by  
the 69th Inter-Parliamentary  
Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.  
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
of the Commonwealth Heads of  
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,  
Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)  
-- report, 1982 (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.3-11  
26, 27, 32, 36, 41, 42, 46, 47  
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.15,  
57, 58, 61-75  
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.9-11  
13-15, 17-24  
A/37/625 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/SR.5,  
9-11, 13-19, 42, 61, 71, 76  
A/37/605 Report  
A/37/756 Report  
A/37/759 Report  
A/37/783 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69, 77, 109,  
110, 114

The General Assembly took note of chapters I, III (sect.E), VI (sect.D), VIII and IX (sects.A-C, F-H), which had been assigned to plenary, of the report of the Economic and Social Council (A/37/3), without vote at the 69th meeting as decision 37/409

Draft decision III in A/37/783, taking note of chapters II, III (sects.A-G and K), IV (sects.A-C and E-K), V, VI (sects.A-C and E), VII, VIII and IX (sects.C, E, H, J and K) of the report of the Economic and Social Council (A/37/3), adopted without vote at the 114th meeting as decision 37/446

- revitalization (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 32/197  
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/50

See also UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: economic and  
social sectors: restructuring

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III A).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.6-11, 32

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.76  
A/37/783 Report

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)  
-- revitalization (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114  
Draft decision II in A/37/783,  
endorsing the recommendations of the  
Secretary-General contained in the  
annex to Economic and Social Council  
resolution 1982/50 dealing with  
revitalization of the Economic and  
Social Council, adopted without vote  
as decision 37/445

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/204-223

See also BENIN: economic assistance  
BOTSWANA: economic assistance  
CAPE VERDE: economic assistance  
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC:  
economic assistance  
CHAD: economic assistance  
COMOROS: economic assistance  
DEMOCRATIC YEMEN: economic  
assistance  
DISASTER RELIEF  
DJIBOUTI: economic assistance  
EQUATORIAL GUINEA: economic  
assistance  
ETHIOPIA: economic assistance  
GAMBIA: economic assistance  
GUINEA-BISSAU: economic  
assistance  
HONDURAS: economic assistance  
KENYA: economic assistance  
LEBANON: economic assistance  
LESOTHO: economic assistance  
LIBERIA: economic assistance  
MADAGASCAR: economic assistance  
MOZAMBIQUE: economic assistance  
NICARAGUA: economic assistance  
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE: economic  
assistance  
SIERRA LEONE: economic assistance  
SOMALIA: economic assistance  
SUDAN: economic assistance  
SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION:  
assistance  
TONGA: economic assistance  
UGANDA: economic assistance  
YEMEN: economic assistance  
ZAMBIA: economic assistance  
ZIMBABWE: economic assistance

Reports

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III C).  
A/37/121 Secretary-General. Report  
on assistance to Uganda (transmits  
report of mission to Uganda, 17-27  
Jan 1982).  
A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to drought-stricken areas  
in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya,  
Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Reports (continued)

- A/37/123 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the development of Liberia (transmits report of the mission to Liberia, 9-17 Mar 1982).
- A/37/124 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Cape Verde (transmits report of the review mission to Cape Verde, 19-23 Apr 1982).
- A/37/125 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Chad.
- A/37/126 (S/15280) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Lesotho (transmits report of the 6th review mission to Lesotho, 2-5 Jun 1982).
- A/37/127 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe (transmits report of the review mission to Sao Tome and Principe, 27 Apr-1 May 1982).
- A/37/128 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to the Comoros (transmits report of the mission to the Comoros, 27 May-2 Jun 1982).
- A/37/129 (S/15304) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Mozambique (transmits report of the review mission to Mozambique, 10-17 Jun 1982).
- A/37/130 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Equatorial Guinea (transmits report of the mission to Equatorial Guinea, 7-12 Jun 1982).
- A/37/131 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the reconstruction, rehabilitation and development of the Central African Republic.
- A/37/132 (S/15311) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Botswana (transmits report of the Mission to Botswana, 24-30 Jun 1982).
- A/37/133 (S/15337) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Zambia (transmits report of the review mission to Zambia, 18-24 Jun 1982).
- A/37/134 (& Corr.1, English only) Secretary-General. Report on special economic assistance to Benin (transmits report of the mission to Benin, 12-17 Jul 1982).
- A/37/135 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Nicaragua.
- A/37/136 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Djibouti (transmits report of the review mission to Djibouti, 28 Aug-3 Sep 1982).
- A/37/137 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Guinea-Bissau (transmits report of the review mission to Guinea-Bissau, 19-27 Aug 1982).

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Reports (continued)

- A/37/138 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the rehabilitation and reconstruction of the Gambia (transmits report of the mission to the Gambia, 18-22 Mar and 19-24 Jul 1982).
- A/37/139 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Zimbabwe (transmits report of the review mission to Zimbabwe, 22-27 Aug 1982).
- A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
- A/37/198 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas (transmits report of the multi-agency mission to Ethiopia, 15-20 Aug 1982) (para.4 of Secretary-General's report relates to Djibouti).
- A/37/508 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the reconstruction and development of Lebanon.
- A/37/583 (& Corr.1, French only) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Tonga (transmits report of the mission to Tonga, 12-21 Oct 1982).

Other documents

- A/37/L.58/Rev.1 Algeria, Bahrain, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Morocco, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates and Yemen. Revised draft resolution on assistance to Yemen.
- A/37/L.58/Rev.1/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Egypt and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.62 Central African Republic, Chad, France, Sudan, Togo and United States. Amendment to draft resolution XI recommended by the 2nd Cttee in A/37/702/Add.2.
- A/C.2/37/L.9 Secretariat. Note transmitting text of resolution on international assistance to alleviate the problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the May 1982 floods, as adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.33 Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Kampuchea, Gabon, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Thailand, Togo, United Republic of Cameroon and Upper Volta. Draft resolution on assistance for the reconstruction, rehabilitation and development of the Central African Republic.
- A/C.2/37/L.35 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Brazil, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, Madagascar, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe and Sierra Leone. Draft resolution on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe.
- A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda.
- A/C.2/37/L.37 Botswana, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Sierra Leone, Swaziland, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on assistance to Botswana.
- A/C.2/37/L.38 Algeria, Burundi, Cape Verde, China, Egypt, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saint Lucia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Swaziland, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance for the development of Liberia.
- A/C.2/37/L.43 Argentina, Algeria, Bangladesh, Cape Verde, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Guyana, India, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Nepal, Pakistan, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syrian Arab Republic, United Arab Emirates, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance to Democratic Yemen.
- A/C.2/37/L.50 Algeria, Barbados, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Cuba, Djibouti, Dominican Republic, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Kenya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria,

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- Pakistan, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Swaziland, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Benin.
- A/C.2/37/L.51 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Brazil, Burundi, Canada, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, India, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mozambique, Nepal, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on assistance to Cape Verde.
- A/C.2/37/L.52 Algeria, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance to Djibouti.
- A/C.2/37/L.53 Algeria, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Djibouti, Egypt, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance to Comoros.
- A/C.2/37/L.54 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, France, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Chad.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.55 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Brazil, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Japan, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and Zambia. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Guinea-Bissau.
- A/C.2/37/L.56 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Austria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belize, Benin, Bolivia, Botswana, Bulgaria, Burundi, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Colombia, Comoros, Congo, Costa Rica, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, France, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Liberia, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mexico, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nigeria, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Spain, Suriname, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on assistance to Nicaragua.
- A/C.2/37/L.57 Algeria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Ivory Coast, Japan, Kenya, Liberia, Madagascar, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Romania, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia, Swaziland, Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Uganda, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance for the development of Sierra Leone.
- A/C.2/37/L.58 Algeria, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Mauritius, Morocco, Pakistan, Qatar, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, United Kingdom, United Republic of Cameroon and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance to the Gambia.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.59 Botswana, Canada, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Denmark, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, India, Ireland, Japan, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Swaziland and Sweden. Draft resolution on assistance to Lesotho.
- A/C.2/37/L.60 Algeria, Angola, Botswana, Brazil, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, China, France, German Democratic Republic, Guinea-Bissau, India, Italy, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Portugal, Romania, Sao Tome and Principe, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on assistance to Mozambique.
- A/C.2/37/L.61 Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Lesotho, Sierra Leone, Tunisia and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to Uganda.
- A/C.2/37/L.67 Australia, Austria, Brazil, Cyprus, France, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Nepal, Nigeria, Oman, Spain and United States. Draft resolution on assistance for the reconstruction of Lebanon.
- A/C.2/37/L.88 Australia, Fiji, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Samoa, Solomon Islands and United Kingdom. Draft resolution on assistance to Tonga.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.30 (Chad, Mali);  
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.6-7, 27-31, 33, 38, 40, 42-46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

- Draft resolutions and draft decisions in A/37/702/Add.2 were adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on assistance for the reconstruction, rehabilitation and development of the Central African Republic, adopted as resolution 37/145  
Draft resolution II, on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe, adopted as resolution 37/146  
Draft resolution III, on assistance to the drought stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda, adopted as resolution 37/147

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- Draft resolution IV, on assistance to Botswana, adopted as resolution 37/148
- Draft resolution V, on assistance for the development of Liberia, adopted as resolution 37/149
- Draft resolution VI, on assistance to Democratic Yemen, adopted as resolution 37/150
- Draft resolution VII, on special economic assistance to Benin, adopted as resolution 37/151
- Draft resolution VIII, on assistance to Cape Verde, adopted as resolution 37/152
- Draft resolution IX, on assistance to Djibouti, adopted as resolution 37/153
- Draft resolution X, on assistance to the Comoros, adopted as resolution 37/154
- Amendment to A/37/L.62 to draft resolution XI was adopted without vote
- Draft resolution XI, as amended, on special economic assistance to Chad, adopted as resolution 37/155
- Draft resolution XII, on special economic assistance to Guinea-Bissau, adopted as resolution 37/156
- Draft resolution XII, on assistance to Nicaragua, adopted as resolution 37/157
- Draft resolution XIV, on assistance for the development of Sierra Leone, adopted as resolution 37/158
- Draft resolution XV, on assistance to the Gambia, adopted as resolution 37/159
- Draft resolution XVI, on assistance to Lesotho, adopted as resolution 37/160
- Draft resolution XVII, on assistance to Mozambique, adopted as resolution 37/161
- Draft resolution XVIII, on assistance to Uganda, adopted as resolution 37/162
- Draft resolution XIX, on assistance for the reconstruction and development of Lebanon, adopted as resolution 37/163
- Draft resolution XX, on assistance to Tonga, adopted as resolution 37/164
- Draft decision I, endorsing resolution 419 (Plan. 15) adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA and contained in A/C.2/37/L.9 on international assistance to alleviate the economic and social problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the floods of May 1982, adopted as decision 37/433

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- Draft decision II, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted as decision 37/434

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA

-- accommodation at Addis Ababa

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Addis Ababa

- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/178  
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/62

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV A).
- A/37/520 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/C.2/37/L.19 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77).  
Draft resolution.
- A/C.2/37/L.66 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.19.
- A/C.5/37/92 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.19.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.4, 9, 11, 33, 47
- A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)
- A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.69

- A/37/759 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

- Draft resolution III in A/37/679/Add.1, on financing of the Multinational Programming and Operational Centres of ECA on an established basis, adopted (113-14-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/138

-- population programme

See REGIONAL COMMISSIONS: population activities

- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) (agenda item 12)  
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/65 A

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV A).



ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA (continued)

- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/236 Secretary General. Note transmitting proposed statutes of the regional institutes for population studies at Accra and Yaounde.
- A/37/613 ACABQ. Report on the proposed statutes of the regional institutes for population studies at Accra and Yaounde.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.42  
A/37/783 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft decision I in A/37/783, approving the proposed statutes of the regional institutions for population studies at Accra and Yaounde, and endorsing the observations and understandings reflected in the report of ACABQ (A/37/613), adopted without vote as decision 37/444

- restructuring: JIU report A/37/119

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring for discussion

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR WESTERN ASIA

- accommodation at Baghdad

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Baghdad

ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

See TECHNICAL COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

- long-term trends (agenda item 711)  
General Assembly resolution 34/57 and decision 36/423  
Economic and Social Council decision 1981/200

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.II).
- A/37/211 & Corr.1, 2 (3 Chinese only), 4, Add.1 Secretary-General. Report. Long-term trends in economic development including current economic situation and short-term outlook, long-term possibilities,

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (continued)

- long-term trends (continued)

Documents (continued)

regional perspectives, social dimensions of development and some critical areas for international policy action.

- A/C.2/37/L.8 Secretariat. Note transmitting draft resolution on long-term trends in world economic development, recommended by the Economic and Social Council for adoption by the Assembly

A/C.2/37/L.116 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on long-term trends in economic development (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.8).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.14-19, 33, 47

A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt. XI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.10, on long-term trends in economic development, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General (A/37/211 & Corr.1-4 & Add.1), and requesting the Secretary-General to prepare the next comprehensive report on the socio-economic perspective in 1985 to be submitted to the Assembly at its 40th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/249

ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES

- Charter, 1974: implementation (agenda item 71b)

General Assembly resolution 35/7 and decision 36/441

Documents

A/C.2/37/L.26/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.13,15-18, 40, 47

A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution III in A/37/680/Add.1, on review of the implementation of the Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States to be undertaken in 1984, adopted (144-1-4) by recorded vote as resolution 37/204



ECUADOR  
-- & Peru

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador, Peru);  
A/37/PV.22 (Peru).

EDUCATION  
-- right to

See RIGHT TO EDUCATION

EL HASSEN, MOULAYE (MAURITANIA)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/98

EL HOUDERI, HAMED ARABI (LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/20

EL SALVADOR  
-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)  
Commission on Human Rights resolution  
1982/28

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V A).

A/37/611 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting interim report on the  
situation of human rights and  
fundamental freedoms in El Salvador  
prepared by the Special  
Representative of the Commission on  
Human Rights (J.A.P. Ridruejo).

A/37/L.61 Algeria, France, Greece,  
Mexico, Sweden and Yugoslavia.  
Amendment to draft resolution XVIII  
recommended by the 3rd Cttee in  
A/37/745.

A/C.3/37/L.77 France, Greece, Mexico,  
Sweden and Yugoslavia. Draft  
resolution.

A/C.3/37/L.82 Canada. Proposed  
amendments to draft resolution in  
A/C.3/37/L.77.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.20, 57, 62-63, 65, 66, 68-74  
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110  
Amendment in A/37/L.61, to draft  
resolution XVIII in A/37/745,  
adopted (62-32-45) by recorded vote  
Draft resolution XVIII in A/37/745,  
as a whole and as amended, on the  
situation of human rights and  
fundamental freedoms in El Salvador,  
and requesting the Commission on  
Human Rights at its 39th session to  
examine this situation based on the  
report of its Special  
Representative, adopted (71-18-55)  
by recorded vote as resolution 37/185

EL SALVADOR SITUATION

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.11 (Greece);  
A/37/PV.12 (El Salvador);  
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);  
A/37/PV.24 (United States);  
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, El Salvador);  
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador).

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.35, 37

ELDERLY AND AGED PERSONS

See AGING PERSONS: social welfare

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING AND INFORMATION  
SYSTEMS DIVISION  
-- revised budget estimates

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

EL-ERIAN, ABDULLAH (EGYPT)  
-- tribute to

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.2

ENERGY RESOURCES

-- renewable sources (agenda item 71n)  
General Assembly resolution 36/193

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.IV J).

A/37/47 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.47)  
& Corr.1 Interim Committee on New  
and Renewable Sources of Energy, 1st  
session, Rome, 7-18 Jun 1982. Report.

A/37/574 Secretary-General. Report on  
Secretariat support arrangements,  
inter-agency co-ordination and  
consultative meetings.

A/C.2/37/L.74/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on  
behalf of States Members of the UN  
which are members of the Group of  
77) and Denmark. Revised draft  
resolution on immediate  
implementation of the Nairobi  
Programme of Action for the  
Development and Utilization of New  
and Renewable Sources of Energy.

A/C.2/37/L.98 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.2/L.74.

A/C.2/37/L.98/Rev.1 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.74/Rev.1.

A/C.5/37/104 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.74/Rev.1.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ENERGY RESOURCES (continued) -- renewable sources (continued)

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);  
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia).

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.7, 21-26, 40, 43, 48, 50  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.11 Report (Pt.XII)

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.76

A/37/784 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.11, on immediate implementation of the Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy, establishing an Intergovernmental Ctee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy and indicating its functions, establishing secretariat support arrangements, on the mobilization of financial resources for new and renewable sources of energy, co-ordination within the UN system and regional and subregional action, and deciding that ACC proposals and recommendations on action-oriented plans and programmes for carrying out the Nairobi Programme of Action (A/AC.215/5) provide a useful framework for agency and inter-agency follow-up to the Programme within the UN system, adopted (136-10-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/250

### ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (agenda item 71)

#### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.96/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on development of the energy resources of developing countries.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.45, 48  
A/37/680/Add.13 Report (Pt.XIV)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.13, on development of the energy resources of developing countries, emphasizing the importance of a substantial expansion in concessional lending by multilateral financing and development institutions, in particular the World Bank and regional development banks, and

### ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

urging the international community to provide increased technical assistance to enable developing countries to formulate energy plans and investment programmes, adopted (146-1-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/251

### ENVIRONMENT

#### See also HUMAN SETTLEMENTS

-- United Nations programme (agenda item 71)  
General Assembly resolutions 2997 (XXVII), 3436 (XXX), 34/183, 34/186 and 35/71-73

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV G).  
A/37/25 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.No.25) UNEP: Governing Council. Report (session of a special character and 10th session).  
A/37/394 Secretary-General. Note transmitting reports of the Executive Director of UNEP on international conventions and protocols in the field of the environment and on the register of international conventions and protocols in the field of the environment.  
A/37/395 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Governing Council of UNEP on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification.  
A/37/396 (& Corr.1, English and Russian only) Secretary-General. Note on co-operation in the field of the environment concerning natural resources shared by two or more States (transmits report of the Governing Council of UNEP).  
A/37/397 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Governing Council of UNEP on implementation in the Sudano-Sahelian region of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification.  
A/37/415 Secretary-General. Report on problems of remnants of war.  
A/37/424 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification.  
A/C.2/37/L.25 Algeria, Democratic Yemen, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Malta, Qatar, United Arab Emirates and Yemen. Draft resolution on remnants of war.

ENVIRONMENT (continued)

-- United Nations programme (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.45 Algeria, Cape Verde, Chad, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Sweden, Uganda and United Republic of Cameroon. Draft resolution on implementation in the Sudano-Sahelian region of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification.
- A/C.2/37/L.46 Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Burundi, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Indonesia, Kenya, Nepal, Netherlands, Norway, Senegal, Sweden and Uganda. Draft resolution on international co-operation in the field of environment (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.48 Egypt, Ethiopia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya and Lesotho. Draft resolution on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification (withdrawn at the 44th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.49 Argentina, Burundi, Egypt, Ethiopia, India, Kenya, Nepal, Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Sudan, Sweden, Uganda and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the session of a special character of the Governing Council of UNEP (withdrawn at the 46th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.64 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.25.
- A/C.2/37/L.71 Egypt, Jamaica and Sudan. Draft resolution on a study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification (withdrawn at the 46th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.86 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.48).
- A/C.2/37/L.97 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on a study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.71).

ENVIRONMENT (continued)

-- United Nations programme (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.103 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on the session of a special character of the Governing Council of UNEP (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.49).
- A/C.2/37/L.110 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on international co-operation in the field of the environment (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.46).
- A/C.5/37/52 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.25.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay);  
A/37/PV.32 (Malta);  
A/37/PV.34 (Malta, United Kingdom).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.3, 20-27, 37, 40-44, 46-47  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.8 Report (Pt.IX)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.45

- A/37/740 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

- Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.8 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on the problem of the remnants of war, adopted (125-0-25) by recorded vote as resolution 37/215  
Draft resolution II, on implementation in the Sudano-Sahelian region of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/216  
Draft resolution III, on international co-operation in the field of the environment, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its 10th session and the decisions contained therein, and dealing with such areas as the system-wide medium-term environment programme, environment and development, assistance to developing countries, environmental law, natural resources shared by two or more States, offshore mining and drilling within the limits of national jurisdiction, world soils

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ENVIRONMENT (continued)

#### -- United Nations programme (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- policy, carbon dioxide concentration in the atmosphere, the regional seas programme, impact of apartheid on the environment, regional presence of UNEP, and contributions to the Fund of UNEP, adopted as resolution 37/217
- Draft resolution IV, on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/218
- Draft resolution V, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its session of a special character (A/37/25, pt.1), endorsing the Nairobi Declaration and the assessment of major achievements and failures in implementation of the Action Plan for the Human Environment, and reiterating the importance of the development of the Environmental Perspective to the year 2000 and beyond, adopted as resolution 37/219
- Draft resolution VI, on the study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, and calling for further views on establishment of an international financial corporation to finance non-commercial desertification measures, adopted as resolution 37/220

### ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION

#### -- military aspects: Convention, 1976: review

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

### EQUATORIAL GUINEA

#### -- economic assistance (agenda item 74b) General Assembly resolution 36/204

##### Documents

- A/37/130 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Equatorial Guinea (transmits report of the mission to Equatorial Guinea, 7-12 Jun 1982).
- A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

### EQUATORIAL GUINEA (continued)

#### -- economic assistance (continued)

##### Statements in General Debate - Plenary A/37/PV.16 (Equatorial Guinea)

##### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ SR.30, 46 A/37/702 Report (Pt.I) A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109 Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2 taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General in A/37/130 and A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

#### -- human rights

##### Statements in General Debate - Plenary A/37/PV.16 (Equatorial Guinea).

### ERICSSON, ULF (SWEDEN)

#### -- tribute to

##### Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.42

### ETHIOPIA

#### -- economic assistance (agenda item 74b) General Assembly resolution 36/221

##### Documents

- A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda.
- A/37/198 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas (transmits report of the multi-agency mission to Ethiopia, 15-20 Aug 1982) (para.4 of Secretary-General's report relates to Djibouti).
- A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda.

##### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ SR.28, 30-31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46 A/37/702 Report (Pt.I) A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt. III)

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109 Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ETHIOPIA

- refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/161

### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III C).
- A/C.3/37/L.55 Afghanistan, Algeria,  
Angola, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana,  
Central African Republic, Congo,  
Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti,  
Egypt, Ethiopia, Guinea-Bissau,  
India, Jamaica, Kenya, Lesotho,  
Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi,  
Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Viet Nam,  
Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft  
resolution.
- A/C.3/37/L.67 Somalia. Amendments to  
draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.55  
(withdrawn at the 72nd meeting).

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.58, 62, 64, 68, 70-72  
A/37/745 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

- Draft resolution VIII in A/37/745, on  
assistance to displaced persons in  
Ethiopia, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/175

-- & Somalia

### Documents

- A/37/69 Somalia. Letter, 18 Jan,  
concerning attacks against Somali  
town and village by Ethiopian forces  
(document submitted under agenda  
item 59).
- A/37/73 (& Corr.1, English only)  
Ethiopia. Letter, 21 Jan, rejecting  
Somali charges in A/37/69 (documents  
submitted under agenda item 59).

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.18 (Somalia, Ethiopia);
- A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia);
- A/37/PV.24 (Somalia, Ethiopia).

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.28

## EUROPEAN AND MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANIZATION

- membership in Pension Fund

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: pension system

## EXECUTIONS

- arbitrary or summary (agenda item 12)

### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V A).

## EXECUTIONS (continued)

- arbitrary or summary (continued)

### Documents(continued)

- A/C.3/37/L.76 Belgium, Costa Rica,  
Denmark, Finland, Greece and  
Netherlands. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.57, 62-66, 72  
A/37/745 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

- Draft resolution XV in A/37/745,  
requesting the Commission on Human  
Rights at its 39th session, based on  
a report to be prepared by the  
Special Rapporteur to examine the  
questions related to summary or  
arbitrary executions, to make  
recommendations on action to combat  
and eventually eliminate the  
practice of summary or arbitrary  
executions, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/182.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION (agenda item 135)

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings:  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation

### Documents

- A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on  
the Situation with regard to the  
Implementation of the Declaration on  
the Granting of Independence to  
Colonial Countries and Peoples.  
Report (chap.XXV).
- A/37/193 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil,  
Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba,  
Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El  
Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti,  
Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama,  
Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and  
Venezuela. Letter, 16 Aug,  
requesting inclusion in agenda of a  
supplementary item, "Question of the  
Malvinas Islands" (includes  
explanatory memorandum).
- A/37/225 (S/15076) Viet Nam. Letter,  
12 May, on the Malvinas issue  
(document submitted under agenda  
item 59).
- A/37/226 (S/15077) Viet Nam. Letter,  
13 May, on British aggressive acts  
against Argentina (document  
submitted under agenda item 59).
- A/37/227 (S/15088) Lao People's  
Democratic Republic. Letter, 17  
May, transmitting statement by the  
Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the  
question of Malvinas (document  
submitted under agenda item 59).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/353 Argentina. Letter, 23 Jul, stating that the principle of self-determination is not applicable for the benefit of the occupants of Falkland Islands (Malvinas) and reiterating its rights of sovereignty over the islands (document submitted under agenda item 133).
- A/37/362 Argentina. Letter, 26 Jul, protesting EEC assistance to the Falkland Islands (Malvinas) (document submitted under agenda item 18).
- A/37/389 United Kingdom. Letter, 13 Aug, replying to Argentine letter in A/37/353 concerning the Falkland Islands (document submitted under agenda item 133).
- A/37/531 Denmark. Letter, 7 Oct, transmitting letter from the President of the Commission of the European Communities in reply to the protest from Argentina in A/37/362.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/553 & Corr.1, Add.2 Argentina. Letters, 18 Oct & 2 Nov, transmitting papers on the question of the Malvinas Islands and its consideration in the UN General Assembly.
- A/37/553/Add.1 Argentina. Letter, 1 Nov, transmitting copy of the joint Argentine/United Kingdom communiqué issued on 26 Apr 1977.
- A/37/582 United Kingdom. Letter, 28 Oct, responding to A/37/553 & Corr.1 (transmits previously issued letters to the President of the Security Council and the Secretary-General).
- A/37/L.3/Rev.1 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela. Revised draft resolution.
- A/C.4/37/9 Blake, A. T. and J. E. Cheek. Telegram, 15 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/C.4/37/9/Add.1 Coutts de Maciello, S. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/C.4/37/9/Add.2 Minto de Pennissi, B. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).

## FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/C.4/37/9/Add.3 Reed, R. E. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/C.4/37/9/Add.4 Betts, A. J. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/AC.109/712 & Add.1 Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Working paper on the Falkland Islands (Malvinas) (prepared by the Secretariat).

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.5 (Brazil);  
 A/37/PV.6 (Chile, Peru);  
 A/37/PV.7 (Tunisia);  
 A/37/PV.9 (Spain);  
 A/37/PV.10 (Argentina);  
 A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay);  
 A/37/PV.14 (Argentina);  
 A/37/PV.15 (Albania, China);  
 A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador);  
 A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);  
 A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Paraguay);  
 A/37/PV.26 (Guatemala);  
 A/37/PV.30 (United Kingdom, Argentina);  
 A/37/PV.32 (Argentina);  
 A/37/PV.33 (Colombia);  
 A/37/PV.34 (Nicaragua, Grenada);  
 A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

### Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2

A/37/592 Report

### Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.12, 14, 22

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.51-55

The report of the 4th Cttee in A/37/592 was taken note of at the 52nd meeting as decision 37/404. Draft resolution in A/37/L.3/Rev.1, requesting the Governments of Argentina and the United Kingdom to resume negotiations in order to find as soon as possible a peaceful solution to the sovereignty dispute relating to the Falkland Islands (Malvinas), and requesting the Secretary-General to undertake a renewed mission of good offices to assist the parties in complying with this request, adopted (90-12-52) by recorded vote at the 55th meeting as resolution 37/9.

# SUBJECT INDEX

FALL, MOHAMED MALOUM (MAURITANIA)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/19

FARIA, ALOYSIO DE ANDRADE (BRAZIL)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/56

FISSIONABLE MATERIAL  
-- production: prohibition

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

FITZMAURICE, GERALD (UNITED KINGDOM)  
-- tribute to

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.2

FOOD PROBLEMS (agenda item 71f)  
General Assembly resolution 36/186

## Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.IV F).

A/37/19 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.19)  
World Food Council. Report, on the  
work of its 8th sess., 21-24 Jun  
1982.

A/37/260 Italy. Letter, 17 May,  
transmitting summing up by the  
Chairman of the Rome Meeting to  
Fight Hunger in the World, Rome,  
26-29 Apr 1982.

A/37/390 Secretary-General. Report on  
the situation of food and  
agriculture in Africa.

A/C.2/37/L.5 Secretariat. Note  
transmitting draft resolution on  
food problems, recommended by the  
Economic and Social Council for  
adoption by the General Assembly.

A/C.2/37/L.6 Secretariat. Note  
transmitting draft resolution on  
food and agriculture, as called for  
by Assembly decision 36/444.

A/C.2/37/L.18 Bangladesh (on behalf  
of the States Members of the UN  
which are members of the Group of  
77). Draft resolution on the  
situation of food and agriculture in  
Africa (withdrawn at the 47th  
meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.79 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.18.

A/C.2/37/L.81 Kenya (on behalf of  
States Members of the UN which are  
members of the African Group). Draft  
resolution on an international year  
for the mobilization of financial  
and technological resources for food  
and agriculture in Africa (withdrawn  
at the 47th meeting).

## FOOD PROBLEMS (continued)

### Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.113 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft resolution on an  
international year for the  
mobilization of financial and  
technological resources for food and  
agriculture in Africa (based on  
informal consultations on draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.81).

A/C.2/37/L.117 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft resolution on the  
situation of food and agriculture in  
Africa (based on informal  
consultations on draft resolution in  
A/C.2/37/L.18).

A/C.2/37/L.127 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft resolution on food  
problems (based on draft resolution  
in A/C.2/37/L.5).

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.8 (EEC, Denmark);  
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg);  
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);  
A/37/PV.26 (Zimbabwe);  
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of  
Tanzania, Zaire);  
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda, Gambia);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.3-5, 7, 9-11, 13-19, 25, 33, 43-44,  
46-47, 51

A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.5 Report (Pt.VI)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolutions and draft decision  
in A/37/680/Add.5 were adopted  
without vote as follows:

Draft resolution I, on the situation  
of food and agriculture in Africa,  
measures to increase food and  
agricultural production, and  
mobilization of financial  
assistance for agricultural  
development in Africa, adopted as  
resolution 37/245

Draft resolution II, on the proposed  
designation of an International  
Year for the Mobilization of  
Financial and Technological  
Resources for Food and Agriculture  
in Africa, adopted as resolution  
37/246

Draft resolution III, on food  
problems, calling for agrarian  
reform and rural development,  
reaffirming that food is a  
universal human right, calling for  
international development  
assistance to the food sector in

FOOD PROBLEMS (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

developing countries, urging donor countries to achieve the minimum grain aid targets, on assistance to alleviate food deficits in Africa, on the strengthening of agro-scientific research, and on matters relating to international trade in agricultural products, adopted as resolution 37/247

Draft decision, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.6 on food and agriculture to its 38th session for consideration, adopted as decision 37/448

FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

-- renunciation: treaty (draft) (agenda item 118)  
General Assembly resolution 36/31, para.8

See also IRAN AND IRAQ

Documents

A/37/41 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.41)  
Special Cttee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-Use of Force in International Relations. Report.

A/37/279 (S/15196) Iraq. Statement, 10 Jun, concerning Iraq's readiness to withdraw from Iranian territory and to observe an immediate cease-fire.

A/37/375 Secretary-General. Report (transmits replies from Governments concerning a world treaty on the non-use of force in international relations).

A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 28 Oct, concerning bombardment by Iraqi war planes of the residential area of the city of Dezful.

A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 1 Nov, concerning Iraqi long-range artillery bombardment of the residential area in Abadan.

A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.

A/C.5/37/78 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.11.

A/C.6/37/L.11 Afghanistan, Angola, Benin, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ecuador, Egypt,

FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (continued)

-- renunciation: treaty (continued)

Documents (continued)

Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, India, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Poland, Romania, Uganda, Ukrainian SSR, USSR, Venezuela and Viet Nam. Draft resolution.

A/C.6/37/L.14 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.11.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61  
A/37/737 Report

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.31-40, 51, 57, 68  
A/37/721 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolution in A/37/721, deciding that the Special Cttee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-Use of Force in International Relations shall continue its work with the goal of drafting at the earliest possible date a world treaty on the non-use of force in international relations as well as the peaceful settlement of disputes or such other recommendations as the Cttee deems appropriate, adopted (119-15-8) by recorded vote as resolution 37/105

GAMBIA

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/220

Documents

A/37/138 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the rehabilitation and reconstruction of the Gambia (transmits report of the mission to the Gambia, 18-22 Mar and 19-24 Jul 1982).

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.58 Algeria, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia,



# SUBJECT INDEX

## GAMBIA (continued)

### -- economic assistance (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

Mauritius, Morocco, Pakistan, Qatar, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, United Kingdom, United Republic of Cameroon and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance to the Gambia.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.31, 40, 43-44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/109

Draft resolution XV in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the Gambia, adopted without vote as resolution 37/159

Draft resolution II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY

### -- rules of procedure

#### Documents

A/520/Rev.13 (sales No. E.82.I.9)  
Rules of procedure of the General Assembly (embodying amendments and additions adopted by the General Assembly up to 31 Dec 1981).

### -- subsidiary bodies: continuation (agenda item 8b)

General Assembly resolution 36/117 A, sect.I

See also UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

#### Documents

A/37/450 Cttee on Conferences: Acting Chairman. Letters concerning requests from subsidiary bodies seeking to meet during the regular session of the General Assembly.

#### Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/

SR.1, 3, 5  
A/37/250 1st Report  
A/37/250/Add.1 2nd Report  
A/37/250/Add.3 4th report

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.5, 11, 15-16, 19  
A/37/605 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 24, 31, 69

Recommendation of the General Cttee in A/37/250, para.15, based on recommendations by the Cttee on

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)

### -- subsidiary bodies: continuation (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Conferences (A/37/450 & Add.1), that the following subsidiary organs of the General Assembly be authorized to meet during the 37th session of the Assembly was adopted without vote at the 4th meeting as decision 37/403 A: Ad Hoc Cttee on the Indian Ocean, Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People, Preparatory Cttee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine, Special Cttee against Apartheid, Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples, and the UN Council for Namibia

Further recommendations by the Chairman and Acting Chairman of the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/450/Add.2-4) authorizing the following subsidiary organs to hold meetings during the 37th session of the Assembly were adopted without vote at the 24th, 31st and 88th meetings as decisions 37/403 B-D: Cttee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in Administrative, Finance and Personnel Areas, Cttee on Relations with the Host Country, Disarmament Commission, Special Cttee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories, and the Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPEC. SESS.)

### -- recommendations: implementation

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec.sess.): implementation

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPEC. SESS.)

### -- recommendations: implementation

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th special session): implementation

## SUBJECT INDEX

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.)

-- agenda (agenda item 8a)

Rules 12-15 of the rules of procedure  
of the General Assembly

#### Documents

- A/37/50/Rev.1 Secretary-General.  
Preliminary list of items to be  
included in the provisional agenda  
of the 37th regular session of the  
General Assembly.
- A/37/100 Annotated preliminary list  
of items to be included in the  
provisional agenda of the 37th  
session.
- A/37/100/Add.1 Annotated agenda of  
the 37th regular session of the  
Assembly.
- A/37/150 Provisional agenda of the  
37th regular session of the General  
Assembly.
- A/37/200 Supplementary list of items  
proposed for inclusion in the agenda  
of the 37th regular session of the  
General Assembly.
- A/37/251 & Add.1-3 Agenda of the  
37th session as adopted by the  
General Assembly.
- A/37/252 & Add.1-4 Allocation of  
agenda items as adopted by the  
General Assembly.
- A/BUR/37/1 Secretary-General.  
Memorandum on organization of the  
37th session of the General  
Assembly, adoption of the agenda and  
allocation of items.

#### Requests for Inclusion of Additional Items:

- A/37/141 Secretary-General. Note  
proposing inclusion of additional  
item, "Question of the review of the  
Convention on International  
Liability for Damage Caused by Space  
Objects" (includes explanatory  
memorandum).
- A/37/142 Denmark, Finland, Norway and  
Sweden. Letter, 6 Jul, requesting  
inclusion in provisional agenda of  
item, "State of signatures and  
ratifications of the Protocols  
Additional to the Geneva Conventions  
of 1949 and relating to the  
protection of victims of  
international armed conflicts  
(Protocol I) and the protection of  
victims of non-international armed  
conflicts (Protocol II)" (includes  
explanatory memorandum).
- A/37/191 Iraq. Letter, 5 Aug,  
requesting inclusion of  
supplementary item, "Consequences of  
the prolongation of the armed  
conflict between Iran and Iraq"  
(includes explanatory memorandum).

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)

-- agenda (continued)

#### Requests for Inclusion of Additional Items (continued)

- A/37/192 Philippines. Letter, 12  
Aug, requesting inclusion of  
supplementary item, "New  
international human order" (includes  
explanatory memorandum).
- A/37/193 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil,  
Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba,  
Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El  
Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti,  
Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama,  
Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and  
Venezuela. Letter, 16 Aug, from the  
Ministers for Foreign Affairs  
requesting inclusion in the agenda  
of a supplementary item, "Question  
of the Malvinas Islands" (includes  
explanatory memorandum).
- A/37/194 (& Corr.1, Spanish only)  
Cuba. Letter, 17 Aug, requesting  
inclusion of supplementary item,  
"Question of Puerto Rico" (includes  
explanatory memorandum).
- A/37/195 Sweden. Letter, 20 Aug,  
requesting inclusion of  
supplementary item, "Relationship  
between disarmament and development"  
(includes explanatory memorandum).
- A/37/241 Sierra Leone. Letter, 30  
Aug, requesting inclusion of  
additional item, "Implementation of  
the collective security provisions  
of the Charter of the United Nations  
for the maintenance of international  
peace and security" (includes  
explanatory memorandum).
- A/37/242 USSR. Letter, 1 Oct,  
requesting inclusion of additional  
item "Intensification of efforts to  
remove the threat of nuclear war and  
ensure the safe development of  
nuclear energy" (includes draft  
resolution as annex).
- A/37/243 USSR. Letter, 1 Oct,  
requesting inclusion of additional  
item "Immediate cessation and  
prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests"  
(includes draft resolution as annex).
- A/37/244 Argentina, Bahamas, Bolivia,  
Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia,  
Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican  
Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador,  
Equatorial Guinea, Grenada,  
Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico,  
Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru,  
Philippines, Portugal, Spain,  
Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago,  
United States, Uruguay and  
Venezuela. Letter, 12 Oct,  
requesting inclusion of additional  
item "Observance of the  
quincentenary of the discovery of  
America".

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
-- agenda (continued)

Requests for Inclusion of Additional Items  
(continued)

A/37/245 Cyprus. Letter, 25 Oct., requesting inclusion of additional item "Implementation of the resolutions of the United Nations" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/246 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 26 Nov., requesting inclusion of additional item "Observance of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar, the Liberator".

A/SPC/37/1 General Assembly: President. Letter informing the Chairman of the Special Political Cttee of the items allocated to that cttee.

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/  
SR.1-5. 6

A/37/250 1st report  
A/37/250/Add.1 2nd report  
A/37/250/Add.2 3rd report  
A/37/250/Add.3 4th report  
A/37/250/Add.4 5th report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 24, 65,  
88, 116, 122

The General Assembly approved the agenda and allocation of items as recommended by the General Cttee in A/37/250 & Add.1-3 at the 4th, 24th, 65th and 88th meetings as decision 37/402

Recommendation of the General Cttee in A/37/250/Add.4, concerning the allocation and consideration of agenda item 37 (Question of Cyprus), was approved at the 116th meeting as decision 37/402

At the 122nd meeting the General Assembly decided to include the item entitled "Launching of global negotiations on international economic co-operation for development" in the draft agenda of the 38th session

-- closing of session

Documents

A/37/250 General Committee. 1st report. Organization of the 37th regular session of the General Assembly, adoption of the agenda and allocation of items.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
-- closing of session (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/250/Add.1 General Committee. 2nd report.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.122

The session was declared closed at the meeting on 19 Sep 1983

-- committees: members: representatives

See also Entries under specific Committees

Documents

A/INF/37/3 Secretary-General. Note (includes list of secretaries of the Main Committees).

-- communications received

Documents

A/INF/37/5 & Add.1-3 Secretariat. Lists of communications received relating to General Assembly matters.

-- general debate (agenda item 9)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.5 (Poland, Brazil, Venezuela);  
A/37/PV.6 (Chile, Peru, Philippines, Canada, Norway, Togo);  
A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, German Democratic Republic, Austria);  
A/37/PV.8 (Hungary, Finland, EEC, Syrian Arab Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Iceland);  
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg, Italy, Romania, General Assembly (37th sess.): President, United Kingdom, Spain);  
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Thailand, Senegal, Belgium, Netherlands, Sierra Leone);  
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, United States, Israel, Germany, Federal Republic of, Democratic Kampuchea);  
A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay, Botswana, India, Ireland, Kuwait, France);  
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico, USSR);  
A/37/PV.14 (Portugal, Japan, India, Singapore, Yugoslavia, Liberia, Argentina);  
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, China, Bulgaria, Albania, Lao People's Democratic Republic);  
A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Bolivia, Saudi Arabia, Equatorial Guinea, Angola, Pakistan, Djibouti);  
A/37/PV.17 (Bahrain, Morocco, Jordan, Zambia);  
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, Burma, Somalia, Panama, United Republic of Cameroon, Sao Tome and Principe);

# SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
-- general debate (continued)

## Statements in General Debate - Plenary (continued)

- A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Australia, New Zealand, Iraq);
- A/37/PV.20 (Viet Nam, Comoros, United Arab Emirates, Kenya, Ukrainian SSR, Ghana, Ecuador);
- A/37/PV.21 (Sudan, Czechoslovakia, Cyprus);
- A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho, Ethiopia, Bangladesh, Qatar, Jamaica, Mongolia);
- A/37/PV.23 (Papua New Guinea, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Fiji);
- A/37/PV.24 (Yemen, Honduras, Madagascar);
- A/37/PV.25 (Paraguay, Uganda, Suriname, Guinea-Bissau);
- A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, Barbados, Maldives, Guatemala, Guyana, Zimbabwe);
- A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Haiti, Algeria, Costa Rica);
- A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador, United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire);
- A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan, Central African Republic, Cape Verde);
- A/37/PV.30 (Gambia, Rwanda, Mali, Chad, Upper Volta);
- A/37/PV.31 (Nepal, Democratic Yemen, Sri Lanka, Congo);
- A/37/PV.32 (Niger, Guinea, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Nigeria, Malta, Afghanistan);
- A/37/PV.33 (Burundi);
- A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Grenada, General Assembly (37th sess.), President, Mauritania, Nicaragua, Belize);
- A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.3

-- general debate: right of reply (agenda item 9)

## Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.6 (Guyana);
- A/37/PV.8 (Iran (Islamic Republic of));
- A/37/PV.10 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Argentina);
- A/37/PV.12 (El Salvador, Jordan);
- A/37/PV.16 (Guyana, Venezuela);
- A/37/PV.18 (Morocco, Ethiopia);
- A/37/PV.20 (Peru, China);
- A/37/PV.22 (United States, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Iraq, Peru);
- A/37/PV.24 (Ethiopia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Somalia, United States);
- A/37/PV.28 (Iraq);
- A/37/PV.30 (Morocco, United Kingdom, Argentina);

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
-- general debate: right of reply (continued)

## Statements in General Debate - Plenary (continued)

- A/37/PV.32 (United States, Argentina);
- A/37/PV.34 (Costa Rica, Afghanistan, Turkey, Viet Nam, United Kingdom, Nicaragua, United States, Democratic Kampuchea, Madagascar, Portugal, Poland, Malta, Venezuela, Morocco, Honduras, Indonesia, Guatemala).

-- hearings: apartheid (agenda item 33)

## See also APARTHEID

## Documents

- A/SPC/37/L.4 International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (B. von Roemer). Letter, 12 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.1 Center for International Policy (W. Goodfellow). Letter, 13 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.2 British Anti-Apartheid Movement and World Campaign against Military and Nuclear Collaboration with South Africa (A.S. Minty). Telegram, 15 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.3 & Add.3/Corr.1 Southern Africa Program (A. Ahmed). Letter, 21 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.4 Christian Peace Conference (P. Oke). Letter, 26 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.5 World Assembly of Youth (E. Chrisman). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.6 National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. (W. Logan). Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.7 World Peace Council (R. Chandra). Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.8 American Coordinating Committee for Equality in Sport and Society (J. Dommissie). Letter, 21 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1 International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa

# SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
 -- hearings: apartheid (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- (W. Grenville-Gray). Letter, 25 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.10 American Committee on Africa (J. Davis). Letter, 26 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.11 National Anti-Imperialist Movement in Solidarity with African Liberation (R. H. Stevenson). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.12 Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organization (N. Abdel Razzak). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.13 Inner City Broadcasting, Inc. (D. Lampel). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.14 Sachs, A. L. Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.15 International Oil Working Group (L. Pradi). Letter, 22 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.16 Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility: South Africa Taskforce (A. C. Smock). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.17 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees (W. Lucy). Letter, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.18 United States Peace Council (M. Myerson). Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.19 Transafrica (R. Robinson). Telegram, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.20 National Conference of Black Lawyers (D. A. Jackson). Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.21 Center for Constitutional Rights (W. H. Schaap). Letter, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.22 Patrice Lumumba Coalition (E. Brath). Letter, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
 -- hearings: apartheid (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.23 Washington Office on Africa (J. Sindab). Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.24 White, B. Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.25 McGrew, R. Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.
- A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.26 American Friends Service Committee (J. Herman). Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.

## Discussion in Special Political Committee:

- A/SPC/37/PV.21-22, A/SPC/37/SR.3, 7, 10-11, 13, 15-18, 21-23  
 A/37/598 Report

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.3, 59

- The General Assembly took note of the report in A/37/598 without vote at the 59th meeting as decision 37/406

-- hearings: colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: international agencies (agenda item 99)

See also COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies

## Documents

- A/C.4/37/5 Center for International Policy (D.L. Ranard). Letter, 5 Oct, requesting hearing on implementation of the Declaration by international institutions.

## Hearing of petitioner:

- Mr. J. Morrell (Center for International Policy) was heard at meeting A/C.4/37/SR.24

## Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.2-3

-- hearings: East Timor question (agenda item 97)

See also EAST TIMOR QUESTION

## Documents

- A/C.4/37/3 International League for Human Rights (N. Shea). Letter, 23 Sep, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.1 FRETILIN (J. Ramos-Jorta). Letter, 5 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor (includes list of delegation).

# SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
-- hearings: East Timor question (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/C.4/37/3/Add.2 Amnesty International (M. Picken). Letter, 13 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.3 Whitlam, E.G. Letter, 11 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.4 Minority Rights Group (S. Roff). Letter, 22 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.5 Permanent People's Tribunal in Rome (E. Utrecht). Telegram, 25 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.6 Avebury, Lord. Telegram, 25 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.7 East Timor Human Rights Committee (M. A. Chamberlain). Letter, 28 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.8 McIntosh, G. Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.9 Movimento Nacional para a Libertacao e Independencia de Timor-Dili (MNLITD) (J. Xavier). Telegram, 3 Nov, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/3/Add.10 Manusama, J. A. Letter, 25 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
- A/C.4/37/8 & Add.1-4 Indonesia. Letter, 20 Oct, opposing the hearing of petitioners requested in A/C.4/37/3 & Add. 1-10.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.2-3, 5-6, 8, 10-11, 14-15, 18  
A/37/623 Report

-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation (agenda item 135)

See also FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS)  
SITUATION

## Documents

- A/C.4/37/9 Blake, A. T. and J. E. Cheek. Telegram, 15 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/C.4/37/9/Add.1 Coutts de Maciello, S. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/C.4/37/9/Add.2 Minto de Pennissi, B. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
(continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/C.4/37/9/Add.3 Reed, R. E. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
- A/C.4/37/9/Add.4 Betts, A. J. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).

## Hearings of petitioners:

The six petitioners listed above were all heard at the meeting A/C.4/37/SR.10

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.10-12  
A/37/592 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4

-- hearings: Namibia question (agenda item 32)

See also NAMIBIA QUESTION

## Documents

- A/C.4/37/4 International Fellowship of Reconciliation (Rev. M. Scott). Request for hearing on the question of Namibia.

## Hearing of petitioner:

Rev. M. Scott was heard at meeting  
A/C.4/37/SR.19

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.2-3, 19  
A/37/619 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4

-- hearings: territories occupied by Israel  
(agenda item 61)

See also TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

## Documents

- A/SPC/37/L.26 Morocco (on behalf of the Arab Group). Letter, 29 Nov, requesting that hearings on territories occupied by Israel be granted to the Mayors of Halhul and Alkhalil.
- A/SPC/37/L.27 Jordan. Letter, 29 Nov, requesting that hearing on territories occupied by Israel be granted to the Mayor of Halhoul.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:  
A/SPC/37/SR.39  
A/37/698 Report

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)

-- hearings: Western Sahara question (agenda item 18)

See also WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

Documents

A/C.4/37/2 Frente POLISARIO (I. Hakim). Letter, 23 Sep, requesting a hearing on the question of Western Sahara (includes list of delegation).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.2-3

A/37/621 Report

-- Members: representatives: credentials (agenda item 3b)

Documents

A/37/481 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, concerning the representation of Kampuchea in the UN.

A/37/492 Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 28 Sep, requesting the emergency convening of the Credentials Cttee to rule on the credentials of the delegation of Democratic Kampuchea.

A/37/523 Viet Nam. Letter, 6 Oct, transmitting report by the Viet Nam News Agency on a press conference by the Ministry of Culture and Information dealing with the killing of foreigners by the Pol Pot clique.

A/37/537 Viet Nam. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting interview with the Vice-Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Defence of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on Kampuchea's policy regarding Thailand.

A/37/549 Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Oct, transmitting memorandum of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers on the representation of Kampuchea in the General Assembly.

A/37/563 Afghanistan, Algeria, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Comoros, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Malaysia, Maldives, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nicaragua, Niger, Oman, Pakistan, Poland, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, USSR, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam and Yemen. Letter, 22 Oct, conveying reservations on the credentials of the delegation of Israel to the 37th session of the General Assembly.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)

-- Members: representatives: credentials (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/563/Add.1 Adds Benin, China, Gambia, Guinea, Lao People's Democratic Republic and Madagascar to list of signatories.

A/37/565 Israel. Letter, 25 Oct, responding to letter in A/37/563.

A/37/586 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Oct, transmitting statement by the Foreign Ministry of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on the representation of Kampuchea in the UN.

A/37/609 (S/15486) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 9 Nov, transmitting telegram from Mr. Prom Ieng, former Director of the Stockholm Information Office of the Vietnamese regime in Phnom Penh, and excerpts from an interview by Mr. Dy Lum Thol, former high-ranking Vietnamese official in Phnom Penh, showing that the People's Republic of Kampuchea is a puppet of the Vietnamese expansionists.

A/37/L.8 & Add.1 Angola, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Grenada, Guyana, India, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and Viet Nam. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/543 (excluding credentials of Democratic Kampuchea).

A/37/L.9 Iran. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/543 (excluding credentials of Israel).

A/37/L.11 Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden. Motion that no action be taken on amendment in A/37/L.9

Discussion in Credentials Committee:  
(meeting records not issued)

A/37/543 1st report

A/37/543/Add.1 2nd report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.42-43, 45, 110

Amendment in A/37/L.8 & Add.1, excluding the credentials of the representatives of Democratic Kampuchea, was rejected (29-90-26) by recorded vote at the 43rd meeting. The motion in A/37/L.11, that no action be taken on the amendment in A/37/L.9, was adopted (74-9-32) by recorded vote at the 45th meeting. Draft resolution in A/37/543, approving the 1st report of the Credentials Cttee, wherein it was indicated that the Cttee had accepted the credentials of representatives of Member States



# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)

-- Members: representatives: credentials (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

concerned (including Democratic Kampuchea and Israel), adopted without vote at the 45th meeting as resolution 37/5 A

Draft resolution in A/37/543/Add.1, approving the 2nd report of the Credentials Cttee, wherein it was indicated that the Cttee had accepted the credentials of representatives of Member States not considered by the Cttee at its 1st meeting, adopted without vote at the 110th meeting as resolution 37/5 B

-- officers: election (agenda item 5)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.2

-- opening (agenda item 1)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1

-- prayer or meditation (agenda item 2)

Rule 62 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

A minute of silence dedicated to prayer or meditation was observed at the 1st and 122nd plenary meetings

-- procedural matters

### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.6-7, 10, 14, 39, 56

### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ SR.29, 31

### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ SR.50, 70

### Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.20

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/ SR.17, 52

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.95-96, 100, 110, 112

-- resolutions and decisions

### Documents

A/37/51 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.51) (To be issued) Resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session.

A/INF/37/8 Secretary-General. Note transmitting lists of resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session (to 21 Dec 1982) (contains texts of decisions adopted).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)

-- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

A/INF/37/8/Add.1 Secretary-General. Note. Addendum (to 13 May 1983).

A/RES/37/1 Apartheid (33).

A/RES/37/2 Apartheid.

A/RES/37/3 Iran: & Iraq (134).

A/RES/37/4 Organization of the Islamic Conference: & United Nations (22).

A/RES/37/5 General Assembly (37th sess.): Members: representatives: credentials (3b).

A/RES/37/6 Kampuchea situation (20).

A/RES/37/7 Nature conservation: charter (draft) (21).

A/RES/37/8 Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee: & United Nations (26).

A/RES/37/9 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation (135).

A/RES/37/10 Dispute settlement (122).

A/RES/37/11 State succession: in respect of State property, archives and debts (124).

A/RES/37/12 United Nations: accounts, 1981 (102a).

United Nations Children's Fund: accounts, 1981 (102c).

United Nations Development

Programme: accounts, 1981 (102b)

United Nations Environment Programme Fund: accounts, 1980-1981 (102g).

United Nations Fund for Population

Activities: accounts, 1981 (102h).

United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation: accounts, 1980-1981 (102i).

United Nations Institute for Training and Research: accounts, 1981 (102e).

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East: accounts, 1981 (102d).

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: accounts, 1981 (102f).

A/RES/37/13 United Nations: financial situation (105).

A/RES/37/14 General Assembly: subsidiary bodies: continuation (8b).

United Nations: documentation:

limitation (109).

United Nations: pattern of conferences (108).

A/RES/37/15 Organization of African Unity: & United Nations (29).

A/RES/37/16 International Year of Peace (1986): designation (12).

A/RES/37/17 League of Arab States: & United Nations (23).

A/RES/37/18 Iraq: & Israel (24).

A/RES/37/19 International Atomic Energy Agency: report, 1981 (14).



# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/20 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
American Samoa: self-determination  
and independence (18).
- A/RES/37/21 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
Guam: self-determination and  
independence (18).
- A/RES/37/22 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
Bermuda: self-determination and  
independence (18).
- A/RES/37/23 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
British Virgin Islands:  
self-determination and  
independence (18).
- A/RES/37/24 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
Cayman Islands: self-determination  
and independence (18).
- A/RES/37/25 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
Turks and Caicos Islands:  
self-determination and independence  
(18).
- A/RES/37/26 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
United States Virgin Islands:  
self-determination and independence  
(18).
- A/RES/37/27 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
Montserrat: self-determination and  
independence (18).
- A/RES/37/28 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
Western Sahara: self-determination  
and independence (18).
- A/RES/37/29 Non-self-governing  
territories: information to UN (96).
- A/RES/37/30 East Timor question (97).
- A/RES/37/31 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
(98).
- A/RES/37/32 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international  
agencies (99).
- A/RES/37/33 United Nations  
Educational Training Programme for  
Southern Africa: activities,  
1980/1981 (100).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/34 Non-self-governing  
territories: inhabitants:  
fellowships and scholarships (101).
- A/RES/37/35 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).
- A/RES/37/36 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).
- A/RES/37/37 Afghanistan situation  
(25).
- A/RES/37/38 United Nations  
Disengagement Observer Force:  
financing (114a).
- A/RES/37/39 Southern Africa: human  
rights (75).
- A/RES/37/40 Decade for Action to  
Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination: Programme:  
implementation (76).
- A/RES/37/41 Decade for Action to  
Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination: Programme:  
implementation (76).
- A/RES/37/42 Self-determination of  
peoples: realization (79).
- A/RES/37/43 Self-determination of  
peoples: realization (79).
- A/RES/37/44 Racial discrimination:  
elimination (80).
- A/RES/37/45 Racial discrimination:  
elimination (80).
- A/RES/37/46 Racial discrimination:  
elimination (80).
- A/RES/37/47 Racial discrimination:  
elimination (80).
- A/RES/37/48 International Youth Year  
(1985): preparations (77).
- A/RES/37/49 International Youth Year  
(1985): preparations (77).
- A/RES/37/50 Youth: United Nations  
programme (81).
- A/RES/37/51 Aging persons: social  
welfare (82).
- World Assembly on Aging (1982):  
preparations (83).
- A/RES/37/52 Disabled persons:  
programme of action (89).
- A/RES/37/53 Disabled persons:  
programme of action (89).
- A/RES/37/54 World social situation  
(78).
- A/RES/37/55 World social situation  
(78).
- A/RES/37/56 United Nations Decade for  
Women (1976-1985): programme (91).
- A/RES/37/57 United Nations Decade for  
Women (1976-1985): programme (91).
- A/RES/37/58 United Nations Decade for  
Women (1976-1985): programme (91).
- A/RES/37/59 United Nations Decade for  
Women (1976-1985): programme (91).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/60 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985): programme (91).
- A/RES/37/61 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985): programme (91).
- A/RES/37/62 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985): programme (91).
- A/RES/37/63 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985): programme (91).
- A/RES/37/64 Women: discrimination: Convention, 1979: status (92).
- A/RES/37/65 Comorian island of Mayotte: status (30).
- A/RES/37/66 Law of the sea: convention (draft) (28).
- A/RES/37/67 Secretary-General: report, 1981/1982 (10).
- A/RES/37/68 Apartheid (33).
- A/RES/37/69 Apartheid (33).
- A/RES/37/70 Armaments race: economic and social consequences (39).
- A/RES/37/71 Latin America: nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications (41).
- A/RES/37/72 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition (42).
- A/RES/37/73 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition: treaty (draft) (43).
- A/RES/37/74 Africa: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation (44).
- A/RES/37/75 Middle East: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (45).
- A/RES/37/76 South Asia: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (46).
- A/RES/37/77 Weapons of mass destruction: prohibition: agreement (draft) (47).
- A/RES/37/78 Disarmament: recommendations of GA (10th spec. sess.): implementation (50).
- A/RES/37/79 Conventional weapons: restrictions: Convention, 1980: status (51).
- A/RES/37/80 Non-nuclear-weapon States: security: strengthening: convention (draft) (52).
- A/RES/37/81 Non-nuclear-weapon States: security: strengthening: international arrangements (53).
- A/RES/37/82 Israel: nuclear weapons (56).
- A/RES/37/83 Outer space: weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) (57).
- A/RES/37/84 Disarmament: & development (136).
- A/RES/37/85 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition: treaty (draft) (138).
- A/RES/37/86 Palestine question (31).
- A/RES/37/87 Radiation effects (60).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/88 Territories occupied by Israel: human rights: violations (61).
- A/RES/37/89 Outer space: peaceful uses (62).
- A/RES/37/90 Outer space: peaceful uses (62).
- A/RES/37/91 Space objects: liability for damage: Convention, 1971 (131).
- A/RES/37/92 Direct broadcast satellites: convention (draft) (63).
- A/RES/37/93 Peace-keeping operations: review (64).
- A/RES/37/94 Public information (67).
- A/RES/37/95 Military budgets: reduction (40).
- A/RES/37/96 Indian Ocean: peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation (48).
- A/RES/37/97 Disarmament: conference (proposed) (49).
- A/RES/37/98 Chemical weapons: prohibition (54).
- A/RES/37/99 Disarmament: general and complete (55).
- A/RES/37/100 Disarmament: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (133).
- A/RES/37/101 Apartheid (33).
- A/RES/37/102 Peace and security: code of offences (draft) (115).
- A/RES/37/103 New International Economic Order: legal aspects (116).
- A/RES/37/104 National liberation movements: observer status (117a).
- A/RES/37/105 Force in international relations: renunciation: treaty (draft) (118).
- A/RES/37/106 International trade law (119).
- A/RES/37/107 International trade law (119).
- A/RES/37/108 Diplomats: protection (120).
- A/RES/37/109 Mercenaries: convention (draft) (121).
- A/RES/37/110 Multilateral treaties: drafting process (123).
- A/RES/37/111 International Law Commission (34th sess.): report (125).
- A/RES/37/112 International Law Commission (34th sess.): report (125).
- A/RES/37/113 United Nations: host country relations: United States (126).
- A/RES/37/114 United Nations: role in international relations: strengthening (127).
- A/RES/37/115 Children: declaration [on adoption] (draft) (128).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/116 Human rights in armed conflicts: Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications (132).
- A/RES/37/117 Neighbouring States: peace and security (58).
- A/RES/37/118 International security: strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation (59).
- A/RES/37/119 Collective security (137).
- A/RES/37/120 Palestine refugees: assistance (65).
- A/RES/37/121 Refugees: large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation (66).
- A/RES/37/122 Territories occupied by Israel: Mediterranean - Dead Sea Canal project (68).
- A/RES/37/123 Middle East situation (34).
- A/RES/37/124 Joint Inspection Unit: reports (107).
- A/RES/37/125 United Nations: contributions: assessment (110).
- A/RES/37/126 United Nations system of organizations: salary system: review (112).
- A/RES/37/127 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon: financing (114b).
- A/RES/37/128 Co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations: administrative and budgetary questions (106).
- A/RES/37/129 Co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations: administrative and budgetary questions (106).
- A/RES/37/130 Co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations: administrative and budgetary questions (106).
- A/RES/37/131 United Nations system of organizations: pension system (113).
- A/RES/37/132 Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation: & United Nations (12).
- A/RES/37/133 Least developed countries: identification (12).
- A/RES/37/134 Palestinians: assistance (12).
- A/RES/37/135 Territories occupied by Israel: natural resources: permanent sovereignty (12).
- A/RES/37/136 Regional commissions: population activities (12).
- A/RES/37/137 Hazardous substances: prohibition (12).
- A/RES/37/138 Economic Commission for Africa: Multinational and Operational Centres: financing (12).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/139 Africa: economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (12).
- A/RES/37/140 Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988): programme: implementation (12).
- A/RES/37/141 United Nations Institute for Training and Research: activities (73a).
- A/RES/37/142 United Nations Institute for Training and Research: activities (73a).
- A/RES/37/143 United Nations University: activities (73b).
- A/RES/37/144 Disaster relief (74a).
- A/RES/37/145 Economic assistance (74b).  
United Arab Emirates: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/146 Economic assistance (74b).  
Sao Tome and Principe: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/147 Economic assistance (74b).  
Djibouti: economic assistance (74b).  
Ethiopia: economic assistance (74b).  
Kenya: economic assistance (74b).  
Somalia: economic assistance (74b).  
Sudan: economic assistance (74b).  
Uganda: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/148 Economic assistance (74b).  
Botswana: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/149 Economic assistance (74b).  
Liberia: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/150 Economic assistance (74b).  
Democratic Yemen: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/151 Economic assistance (74b).  
Benin: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/152 Economic assistance (74b).  
Cape Verde: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/153 Economic assistance (74b).  
Djibouti: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/154 Economic assistance (74b).  
Comoros: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/155 Economic assistance (74b).  
Chad: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/156 Economic assistance (74b).  
Guinea-Bissau: economic assistance (74b).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/157 Economic assistance (74b).  
Nicaragua: Economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/158 Economic assistance (74b).  
Sierra Leone: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/159 Economic assistance (74b).  
Gambia: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/160 Economic assistance (74b).  
Lesotho: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/161 Economic assistance (74b).  
Mozambique: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/162 Economic assistance (74b).  
Uganda: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/163 Economic assistance (74b).  
Lebanon: economic assistance.
- A/RES/37/164 Economic assistance (74b).  
Tonga: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/165 Sudano Sahelian region: assistance (74c).
- A/RES/37/166 Economic assistance (74b).  
Yemen: economic assistance (74b).
- A/RES/37/167 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983): preparations (27).
- A/RES/37/168 Narcotic drugs: international control (12).
- A/RES/37/169 Non-citizens: human rights: declaration (draft) (12).
- A/RES/37/170 Migrant workers: protection (12).
- A/RES/37/171 Human rights: promotion and protection: regional arrangements (12).
- A/RES/37/172 Human rights: regional arrangements (12).
- A/RES/37/173 Sudan: refugees: assistance (12).
- A/RES/37/174 Somalia: refugees: assistance (12).
- A/RES/37/175 Ethiopia: refugees: assistance (12).
- A/RES/37/176 Djibouti: refugees: assistance (12).
- A/RES/37/177 Southern Africa: student refugees: assistance (12).
- A/RES/37/178 Right to education (12).
- A/RES/37/179 Nazism, Fascism and neo-Fascism: measures against (12).
- A/RES/37/180 Disappearance of persons (12).
- A/RES/37/181 Cyprus: missing persons (12).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/182 Executions: summary or arbitrary prevention (12).
- A/RES/37/183 Chile: human rights: violations (12).
- A/RES/37/184 Guatemala: human rights: violations (12).
- A/RES/37/185 El Salvador: human rights: violations (12).
- A/RES/37/186 Refugees: large-scale exodus: & human rights (12).
- A/RES/37/187 Religious intolerance: Declaration, 1981: implementation (84).
- A/RES/37/188 Science and technology: & human rights (85).
- A/RES/37/189 Science and technology: & human rights (85).
- A/RES/37/190 Rights of the child: convention (draft) (86).
- A/RES/37/191 Human rights: Covenants, 1966: implementation (87).
- A/RES/37/192 Human rights: Covenants, 1966: implementation (87).
- A/RES/37/193 Torture and other cruel treatment: prohibition (88).
- A/RES/37/194 Torture and other cruel treatment: prohibition (88).
- A/RES/37/195 Refugees: assistance (90).
- A/RES/37/196 Refugees: assistance (90).
- A/RES/37/197 Refugees: assistance (90).
- A/RES/37/198 Narcotic drugs: international control (93).
- A/RES/37/199 Human rights: advancement: alternative approaches (94).
- A/RES/37/200 Human rights: advancement: alternative approaches (94).
- A/RES/37/201 New International humanitarian order (95).
- A/RES/37/202 United Nations Development Decade (3rd): International Development Strategy (71a).
- A/RES/37/203 United Nations Development Decade (3rd): International Development Strategy (71a).
- A/RES/37/204 Economic rights and duties of States: Charter, 1974: implementation (71b).
- A/RES/37/205 Zaire: international trade (71c).  
International trade (71c).
- A/RES/37/206 International trade (71c).  
Zaire: international trade (71c).
- A/RES/37/207 International trade (71c).  
Brain drain (71c).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/208 International trade (71c).
- A/RES/37/209 International trade (71c).
- A/RES/37/210 International trade (71c).
- A/RES/37/211 International trade (71c).
- A/RES/37/212 Industrial co-operation (71d).
- A/RES/37/213 Industrial co-operation (71d).
- A/RES/27/214 United Nations system of organizations: economic and social sectors: restructuring (71h).
- A/RES/37/215 Environment: United Nations programme (71i).
- A/RES/37/216 Environment: United Nations Programme (71i).
- A/RES/37/217 Environment: United Nations Programme (71i).
- A/RES/37/218 Environment: United Nations Programme (71i).
- A/RES/37/219 Environment: United Nations Programme (71i).
- A/RES/37/220 Environment: United Nations Programme (71i).
- A/RES/37/221 Human settlements (71j).
- A/RES/37/222 Human settlements (71j).
- A/RES/37/223 Human settlements (71j).
- A/RES/37/224 Least developed countries: programme of action (71o).
- A/RES/37/225 New international human order (71p).
- A/RES/37/226 Development: operational activities: review (72a).
- A/RES/37/227 United Nations Development Programme: activities (72b).
- A/RES/37/228 United Nations Development Programme: activities (72b).
- A/RES/37/229 United Nations Volunteers: activities (72f).
- A/RES/37/230 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries: contributions (72g).
- A/RES/37/231 United Nations Children's Fund: activities (72h).
- A/RES/37/232 Technical co-operation: UN Programme (72j).
- A/RES/37/233 Namibia question (32).
- A/RES/37/234 United Nations: medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (104).
- A/RES/37/235 Secretariat: staff: personnel questions (111).
- A/RES/37/236 Secretariat: staff: personnel questions (111).
- A/RES/37/237 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- A/RES/37/238 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: administrative costs: financing: review (103).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/RES/37/239 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- Secretariat: restructuring (103).
- A/RES/37/240 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- International Court of Justice: judges: travel and subsistence regulations (103).
- A/RES/37/241 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- United Nations system of organizations: secretariats: staff: travel arrangements (103).
- A/RES/37/242 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- A/RES/37/243 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- A/RES/37/244 Science and technology: application to development (71e).
- A/RES/37/245 Food problems (71f).
- A/RES/37/246 Food problems (71f).
- A/RES/37/247 Food problems (71f).
- A/RES/37/248 Technical co-operation among developing countries (71g).
- A/RES/37/249 Economic development: long-term trends (71i).
- A/RES/37/250 Energy resources: renewable sources (71n).
- A/RES/37/251 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
- Energy resources development (71).
- A/RES/37/252 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
- Developing countries: immediate measures (71).
- A/RES/37/253 Cyprus question (37).
- A/DEC/37/301 General Assembly (37th sess.): Credentials Committee: members: appointment (3a).
- A/DEC/37/302 General Assembly (37th sess.): President: election (4).
- A/DEC/37/303 General Assembly (37th sess.): officers: election (5).
- A/DEC/37/304 General Assembly (37th sess.): Vice-Presidents: election (6).
- A/DEC/37/305 Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions: members: appointment (17a).
- A/DEC/37/306 Security Council: members: election (15a).
- A/DEC/37/307 Economic and Social Council: members: election (15b).
- A/DEC/37/308 United Nations Committee on International Trade Law: members: election (16f).
- A/DEC/37/309 Committee on Contributions: members: appointment (17b).
- A/DEC/37/310 Board of Auditors: members: appointment (17c).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/DEC/37/311 Industrial Development Board: members: election (16a).
- A/DEC/37/312 United Nations Environment Programme: Governing Council: members: election (16b).
- A/DEC/37/313 World Food Council: members: election (16c).
- A/DEC/37/314 Committee for Programme and Co-ordination: members: election (16d).
- A/DEC/37/315 Mercenaries: convention (draft) (121).  
Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries: members: appointment (121).
- A/DEC/37/316 Investments Committee: members: appointment: confirmation (17d).
- A/DEC/37/317 United Nations Administrative Tribunal: members: appointment (17e).
- A/DEC/37/318 United Nations Staff Pension Committee: members: appointment (17g).
- A/DEC/37/319 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: election (16g).
- A/DEC/37/320 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries: Board of Governors: members: election (16e).
- A/DEC/37/321 United Nations Industrial Development Fund: Executive Director: appointment (17i).
- A/DEC/37/322 United Nations Conference on Trade and Development: Secretary-General: appointment (17j).
- A/DEC/37/323 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries: Executive Director: appointment: confirmation (17i).
- A/DEC/37/324 United Nations Commissioner for Namibia: appointment (17k).
- A/DEC/37/325 International Civil Service Commission: members: appointment (17f).
- A/DEC/37/326 Voluntary Fund for the United Nations Decade for Women: Consultative Committee: members: appointment (17h).
- A/DEC/37/401 General Assembly (37th sess.): work organization (8a).
- A/DEC/37/402 General Assembly (37th sess.): agenda (8a).
- A/DEC/37/403 General Assembly: subsidiary bodies: continuation (8b).
- A/DEC/37/404 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation (135).
- A/DEC/37/405 South-East-Asia: peace and security (35).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) - resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/DEC/37/406 Apartheid (33).
- A/DEC/37/407 Dispute settlement (122).
- A/DEC/37/408 United Nations: contributions: assessment (110).
- A/DEC/37/409 Economic and Social Council: report, 1982 (12).
- A/DEC/37/410 Peace and security: notification by Secretary-General (7).
- A/DEC/37/411 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
Western Sahara situation (18).
- A/DEC/37/412 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
Gibraltar: status (18).
- A/DEC/37/413 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
Cocos (Keeling) Islands: self-determination and independence (18).
- A/DEC/37/414 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
Tokelau: self-determination and independence (18).
- A/DEC/37/415 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
Pitcairn: self-determination and independence (18).
- A/DEC/37/416 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
St. Helena: self-determination and independence (18).
- A/DEC/37/417 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
Brunei: self-determination and independence (18).
- A/DEC/37/418 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
St. Kitts-Nevis: self-determination and independence (18).
- A/DEC/37/419 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).  
Anguilla: self-determination and independence (18).
- A/DEC/37/420 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests (98).
- A/DEC/37/421 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).
- A/DEC/37/422 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination (1973-1983): Programme: implementation (76).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/DEC/37/423 Nuclear safeguards (139).
- A/DEC/37/424 Malagasy islands in the Indian Ocean: status (69).
- A/DEC/37/425 United Nations: organs and subsidiary organs: composition (70).
- A/DEC/37/426 Namibia question (32).
- A/DEC/37/427 Detained persons: protection: principles (draft) (129).
- A/DEC/37/428 United Nations: conferences: rules of procedure (draft) (130).
- A/DEC/37/429 United Nations system of organizations: pension system (113).
- A/DEC/37/430 United Nations system of organizations: pension system (113).
- A/DEC/37/431 World Communications Year (1983): preparations (12).
- A/DEC/37/432 Disaster relief (74a).
- A/DEC/37/433 Economic assistance (74b).  
Honduras: economic assistance (74b).  
Nicaragua: economic assistance (74b).
- A/DEC/37/434 Economic assistance (74b).  
Benin: economic assistance (74b).  
Botswana: economic assistance (74b).  
Cape Verde: economic assistance (74b).  
Central African Republic: economic assistance (74b).  
Chad: economic assistance (74b).  
Comoros: economic assistance (74b).  
Djibouti: economic assistance (74b).  
Equatorial Guinea: economic assistance (74b).  
Gambia: economic assistance (74b).  
Guinea Bissau: economic assistance (74b).  
Lesotho: economic assistance (74b).  
Liberia: economic assistance (74b).  
Madagascar: economic assistance (74b).  
Mozambique: economic assistance (74b).  
Sao Tome and Principe: economic assistance (74b).  
Uganda: economic assistance (74b).  
Zambia: economic assistance (74b).  
Zimbabwe: economic assistance (74b).
- A/DEC/37/435 Security Council: report, 1981/1982 (11).
- A/DEC/37/436 International Court of Justice: report, 1981/1982 (13).
- A/DEC/37/437 Human rights: advancement: alternative approaches (94).
- A/DEC/37/438 Development and international economic co-operation: negotiations (38).
- A/DEC/37/439 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued) -- resolutions and decisions (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/DEC/37/440 International trade (71c).  
Land-locked developing countries: special measures (71c).
- A/DEC/37/441 International trade (71c).
- A/DEC/37/442 United Nations system of organizations: economic and social sectors: restructuring (71h).
- A/DEC/37/443 Bolivar, Simon: anniversary, 200th: celebration (142).
- A/DEC/37/444 Economic Commission for Africa: regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) (12).
- A/DEC/37/445 Economic and Social Council: revitalization (12).
- A/DEC/37/446 Economic and Social Council: report, 1982 (12).
- A/DEC/37/447 Secretariat: staff: personnel questions (111).
- A/DEC/37/448 Food problems (71f).
- A/DEC/37/449 Women in development (71k).
- A/DEC/37/450 Security Council: members: increase (36).
- A/DEC/37/451 Americas: anniversary, 500th: celebration (140).
- A/DEC/37/452 General Assembly (37th sess.): suspension (8).
- A/DEC/37/453 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983): preparations (27).
- A/DEC/37/454 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983): preparations (27).
- A/DEC/37/455 Cyprus question (37).
- A/DEC/37/456 Development: & international economic co-operation: negotiations (38).

### -- suspension of session

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115, 121, 122

The General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to suspend the 37th session, with agenda items 27, 37, 38 and 141 remaining open, as decision 37/452.

In accordance with decision 37/452 the President declared the session suspended at the 121st meeting with items 38 and 141 remaining on the agenda.

The session was declared closed at the 122nd meeting on 19 Sep 1983.



# SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)  
- work organization (agenda item 8a)

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: subsidiary  
bodies: continuation  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY. COMMITTEES

## Documents

A/BUR/37/1 Secretary-General.  
Memorandum on organization of the  
37th session of the General  
Assembly, adoption of the agenda and  
allocation of items.

## Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.31 (United States.);  
A/37/PV.121 (General Assembly  
President).

## Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/ SR.1

A/37/250 1st Report  
A/37/250/Add.1 2nd report  
A/37/250/Add.3 4th report

## Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.13

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 31, 36,  
39, 61, 66, 87, 91-92, 94, 96, 100,  
103, 106, 115-116, 118

Recommendations of the General Cttee  
in A/37/250, concerning organization  
of the session, were approved at the  
4th meeting without vote as decision  
37/401

The General Assembly decided at its  
115th meeting to suspend the 37th  
session, with agenda items 27, 37,  
38 and 141 remaining open, as  
decision 37/452

In accordance with decision 37/452  
the President declared the session  
suspended at the 121st meeting with  
items 38 and 141 remaining on the  
agenda

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). CREDENTIALS  
COMMITTEE.

-- members: appointment (agenda item 3a)  
Rule 28 of the rules of procedure of the  
General Assembly

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1

On the oral proposal of the Temporary  
President, Mr. Ismat T. Kittani, the  
following Member States were  
appointed without objection at the  
1st plenary meeting as decision  
37/30: Bahamas, China, Dominican  
Republic, Nepal, New Zealand,  
Nigeria, Seychelles, USSR and United  
States

-- report A/37/543 and Add.1

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.):  
members: representatives:  
credentials for discussion

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). GENERAL COMMITTEE  
-- reports A/37/250 and Add.1-4

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: subsidiary bodies:  
continuation  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.): agenda  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.): Work  
organization for discussion

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). PRESIDENT  
-- election (agenda item 4)  
Rule 31 of the rules of procedure  
of the General Assembly

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). SPECIAL POLITICAL  
COMMITTEE

-- agenda and work organization

## Documents

A/SPC/37/1 General Assembly.  
President. Letter, 24 Sep.  
informing the chairman of the  
Special Political Cttee of items  
allocated to that Cttee.

A/SPC/37/L.1 Special Political  
Committee: Chairman. Tentative  
time-table for the work of the  
Committee.

## Discussion in Special Political Committee: A/SPC/37/SR.2-4, 35-37, 40, 44-45

-- Members: representatives: lists

## Documents

A/SPC/37/2 & Add.1-4 Membership of  
the Special Political Committee.

-- officers: election

## Discussion in Special Political Committee: A/SPC/37/SR.1-4

-- reports

## Documents

A/37/573 Radiation effects (60).  
A/37/598 Apartheid (33). General  
Assembly (37th sess.): hearings:  
apartheid (33).

A/37/646 Direct broadcast satellites:  
convention (draft) (63). Outer  
space: peaceful uses (62). Space  
objects: liability for damage:  
Convention, 1971 (131).

A/37/686 Peace-keeping operations:  
review (64).

A/37/698 Territories occupied by  
Israel: human rights: violations  
(61).

A/37/703 United Nations: organs and  
subsidiary organs: composition (70).  
A/37/707 Public information (67).



GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). SPECIAL POLITICAL  
COMMITTEE (continued)  
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/709 Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean: status (69).
- A/37/712 & (Corr.1, Arabic & Russian only) Refugees: large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation (66).
- A/37/723 Palestine refugees: assistance (65).
- A/37/724 Territories occupied by Israel: Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project (68).
- A/37/808 Cyprus question (37).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). VICE-PRESIDENTS  
-- election (agenda item 6)  
Rule 31 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.2

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). 1ST COMMITTEE  
-- agenda and work organization

Documents

- A/C.1/37/1 & Add.1 General Assembly: President. Letters informing the Chairman of the 1st Cttee of documents allocated to that Cttee.
- A/C.1/37/2 Programme of work and time-table as adopted by the 1st Cttee at its 2nd meeting.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.2-4, 7, 17-19, 25, 27-31, 33,  
35-36, 38, 42, 50, 53

-- closing speeches

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.52, 59

-- Members: representatives: lists

Documents

- A/C.1/37/5 & Corr.1, Add.1 Membership of the 1st Cttee.

-- officers: election

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.1-3

-- reports

Documents

- A/37/651 Armaments race: economic and social consequences (39).
- A/37/652 Military budgets: reduction (40).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). 1ST COMMITTEE  
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/653 Latin America: nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications (41).
- A/37/654 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition (42).
- A/37/655 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition: treaty (draft) (43).
- A/37/656 Africa: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU declaration, 1964: implementation (44).
- A/37/657 Middle East: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (45).
- A/37/658 South Asia: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (46).
- A/37/659 (& Corr.1, French only) Weapons of mass destruction: prohibition: agreement (draft) (47).
- A/37/660 Indian Ocean: peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation (48).
- A/37/661 Disarmament: conference (proposed) (49).
- A/37/662 & Corr.1 Disarmament: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (50).
- A/37/663 Conventional weapons: restrictions: Convention, 1980: status (51).
- A/37/664 Non-nuclear-weapon States: security: strengthening: convention (draft) (52).
- A/37/665 Non-nuclear-weapon States: security: strengthening: international arrangements (53).
- A/37/666 Chemical weapons: prohibition (54).
- A/37/667 Disarmament: general and complete (55).
- A/37/668 & Corr.1, 2 Israel: nuclear weapons (56).
- A/37/669 Outer space: weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) (57).
- A/37/670 Disarmament: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (133).
- A/37/671 Disarmament: & development (136).
- A/37/672 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition: treaty (draft) (138).
- A/37/673 Nuclear war: prevention (139).
- A/37/742 Neighbouring States: peace and security (58).
- A/37/743 International security: strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation (59).
- A/37/744 Collective security (137).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE -- agenda and work organization

#### Documents

- A/C.2/37/1 General Assembly:  
President. Letter, 24 Sep,  
informing the Chairman of the 2nd  
cttee of items allocated to that  
cttee.  
A/C.2/37/L.1 & Add.1, 2 2nd  
Committee: Chairman. Notes on  
documentation and organization of  
work.  
A/C.2/37/L.10 Programme of work as  
approved by the 2nd Cttee at its 3rd  
meeting.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.2-4, 8, 10-11, 13, 18, 22, 29, 40,  
46, 48-50

-- closing speeches

Statements in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.51

-- Members: representatives: lists

#### Documents

- A/C.2/37/3 & Corr.1-3, Add.1,2  
Membership of the 2nd Committee.

-- officers: election

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.1-2, 8

-- reports

#### Documents

- A/37/679 Economic and Social Council:  
report, 1982 (12).  
Agency for Cultural and  
Technical Co-operation: & United  
Nations (12).  
Least developed countries:  
identification (12).  
Palestinians: assistance (12).  
Territories occupied by Israel:  
natural resources: permanent  
sovereignty (12).  
A/37/679/Add.1 Economic and Social  
Council: report, 1982 (12).  
Africa: economic development: Lagos  
Plan of Action, 1980: implementation  
(12).  
Economic Commission for Africa:  
Multinational Programming and  
Operational Centres: financing  
(12).  
Hazardous substances: prohibition  
(12).  
Regional commissions: population  
activities (12).  
World Communications Year (1983):  
preparations (12).

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE (continued) --- reports (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/680 Development: & international  
economic co-operation (71).  
Economic development: long-term  
trends (71i).  
Economic Rights and Duties of  
States: Charter, 1974:  
implementation (71b).  
Energy resources: renewable sources  
(71n).  
Environment: UN programme (71i).  
Food problems (71f).  
Human settlements (71j).  
Industrial co-operation (71d).  
International trade (71c).  
Least developed countries: programme  
of action (71o).  
New international human order (71p).  
Science and technology: application  
to development (71e).  
Technical co-operation among  
developing countries (71g).  
United Nations Development Decade  
(3rd): International Development  
Strategy (71a).  
United Nations Special Fund:  
activities (71m).  
United Nations System of  
Organizations: economic and social  
sectors: restructuring (71h).  
Women in development (71k).  
A/37/680/Add.1 Development: &  
international economic co-operation  
(71).  
Economic Rights and Duties of States:  
Charter, 1974: implementation  
(71b).  
United Nations Development Decade  
(3rd): International Development  
Strategy (71a).  
A/37/680/Add.2 Development: &  
international economic co-operation  
(71).  
Brain drain (71c).  
Developing island countries: special  
measures (71c).  
International trade (71c).  
Land-locked developing countries:  
special measures (71c).  
Zaire: international trade (71c).  
A/37/680/Add.3 Development: &  
international economic co-operation  
(71).  
Industrial co-operation (71d).  
A/37/680/Add.4 Development: &  
international economic co-operation  
(71).  
Science and technology: application  
to development (71e).  
A/37/680/Add.5 Development: &  
international economic co-operation  
(71).  
Food problems (71f).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE (continued) reports (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/680/Add.6 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
Technical co-operation among developing countries (71g).
- A/37/680/Add.7 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
United Nations system of organizations: economic and social sectors: restructuring (71h).
- A/37/680/Add.8 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
Environment: United Nations programme (71i).
- A/37/680/Add.9 & Corr. 1 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
Human settlements (71j).  
Territories occupied by Israel: Palestinians: living conditions (71j).
- A/37/680/Add.10 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
Economic development: long-term trends (71l).  
United Nations Special Fund: activities (71m).  
Women in development (71k).
- A/37/680/Add.11 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
Energy resources: renewable sources (71n).
- A/37/680/Add.12 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
Least developed countries: programme of action (71o).  
New international human order (71p).
- A/37/680/Add.13 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).  
Developing countries: immediate measures (71).  
Energy resources development (71).
- A/37/702 Disaster relief (74a).  
Economic assistance (74b).  
Sudano-Sahelian region: assistance (74c).
- A/37/702/Add.1 Disaster relief (74a).
- A/37/702/Add.2 (& Corr.1, Russian only)  
Economic assistance (74b).  
Benin: economic assistance (74b).  
Botswana: economic assistance (74b).  
Cape Verde: economic assistance (74b).  
Central African Republic: economic assistance (74b).  
Comoros: economic assistance (74b).  
Democratic Yemen: economic assistance (74b).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE (continued) -- reports (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- Djibouti: economic assistance (74b).  
Equatorial Guinea: economic assistance (74b).  
Ethiopia: economic assistance (74b).  
Gambia: economic assistance (74b).  
Guinea-Bissau: economic assistance (74b).  
Honduras: economic assistance (74b).  
Kenya: economic assistance (74b).  
Lebanon: economic assistance (74b).  
Lesotho: economic assistance (74b).  
Liberia: economic assistance (74b).  
Madagascar: economic assistance (74b).  
Mozambique: economic assistance (74b).  
Nicaragua: economic assistance (74b).  
Sao Tome and Principe: economic assistance (74b).  
Sierra Leone: economic assistance (74b).  
Somalia: economic assistance (74b).  
Sudan: economic assistance (74b).  
Sudano-Sahelian region: assistance (74c).  
Tonga: economic assistance (74b).  
Uganda: economic assistance (74b).  
Zambia: economic assistance (74b).  
Zimbabwe: economic assistance (74b).
- A/37/741 United Nations Institute for Training and Research: activities (73a).  
United Nations University: activities (73b).
- A/37/774 Development: operational activities: review (72a).  
Technical co-operation: United Nations Programme (72j).  
United Nations Capital Development Fund: activities (72c).  
United Nations Children's Fund: activities (72h).  
United Nations Development Programme: activities (72b).  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities: activities (72e).  
United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration: activities (72d).  
United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries: activities (72g).  
United Nations Volunteers: activities (72f).  
World Food Programme (72i).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE -- agenda and work organization

### Documents

- A/C.3/37/L.1 General Assembly, 3rd Cttee: Chairman. Note transmitting list of items allocated to the Cttee.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE (continued)

### -- agenda and work organization (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/C.3/37/L.2 Programme of work as adopted by the 3rd Cttee at its 3rd meeting.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.2-3, 5, 9, 19, 29, 32, 34, 38, 42-43, 48-50, 56-58, 60, 73

### -- closing speeches

Statements in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.75

### -- Members: representatives: lists

#### Documents

A/C.3/37/3 & Corr.1, Add.1-3  
Membership of the 3rd Committee.

### -- officers: election

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.1-2

### -- reports

#### Documents

A/37/579 Southern Africa: human rights (75).  
A/37/580 Self-determination of peoples: realization (79).  
A/37/581 Racial discrimination: elimination (80).  
A/37/595 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination: Programme: implementation (76).  
A/37/629 International Youth Year (1985): preparations (77).  
A/37/630 Youth: United Nations programmes (81).  
A/37/632 Disabled persons: programme of action (89).  
A/37/640 Social conditions: world situation (78).  
A/37/676 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985): Programme (91).  
A/37/677 Women: discrimination: Convention, 1979: status (92).  
A/37/692 Refugees: assistance (90).  
A/37/693 Human rights: advancement: alternative approaches (94).  
A/37/716 Science and technology: & human rights (85).  
A/37/717 Rights of the child: convention (draft) (86).  
A/37/718 Human rights: Covenants, 1966: implementation (87).  
A/37/727 Torture and other cruel treatment: prohibition (88).  
A/37/728 Narcotic drugs: international control (93).  
A/37/745 Economic and Social Council: report, 1982 (12).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE (continued)

### -- reports (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

Chile: human rights: violations (12).  
Cyprus: missing persons (12).  
Disappearance of persons (12).  
Djibouti: refugees: assistance (12).  
El Salvador: human rights: violations (12).  
Ethiopia: refugees: assistance (12).  
Executions: summary or arbitrary: prevention (12).  
Guatemala: human rights: violations (12).  
Human rights: promotion and protection: regional arrangements (12).  
Migrant workers: protection (12).  
Narcotics drugs: international control (12).  
Nazism, fascism and neo-fascism: measures against (12).  
Non-citizens: human rights: declaration (draft) (12).  
Refugees: large-scale exodus: & human rights (12).  
Right to education (12).  
Somalia: refugees: assistance (12).  
Southern African student refugees: assistance (12).  
Sudan: refugees: assistance (12).  
A/37/746 New International Humanitarian Order (95).

-- Working Group on the Elaboration of an International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Their Families: reports A/C.3/37/1 and A/C.3/37/7 (& Corr.1, 2, English only)

See MIGRANT WORKERS: protection  
for discussion

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY. (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE -- agenda and work organization

#### Documents

A/C.4/37/1 General Assembly: President. Letter, 24 Sep. informing the Chairman of the Cttee of items allocated to that Cttee.  
A/C.4/37/L.1 & Rev.1, 2 General Assembly: 4th Cttee: Chairman. Notes on organization of work of the 4th Cttee.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.2

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.75

### -- closing speeches

Statements in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.24

## SUBJECT INDEX

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY. (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE (continued)

-- Members: representatives: lists

#### Documents

A/C.4/37/7 & Add. 1-4 Membership of  
the 4th Committee.

-- officers: election

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.1-4

-- reports

#### Documents

A/37/592 Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation (135).  
A/37/619 Namibia question (32).  
A/37/621 & Corr.1 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation (18).  
A/37/622 Non-self-governing  
territories: information to United  
Nations (96).  
A/37/623 East Timor question (97).  
A/37/624 Colonial countries:  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
(98).  
A/37/625 & Corr.1 Colonial  
countries: independence:  
Declaration, 1960: implementation by  
international agencies (99).  
Economic and Social Council: report,  
1982 (12).  
A/37/626 United Nations Educational  
and Training Programme for Southern  
Africa: activities, 1980/1981 (100).  
A/37/627 Non-self-governing  
territories: inhabitants:  
fellowships and scholarships (101).

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE

-- agenda and work organization

#### Documents

A/C.5/37/9 General Assembly:  
President. Letter, 24 Sep,  
informing the Chairman of the 5th  
Cttee of items allocated to that  
Cttee.  
A/C.5/37/L.1 Secretariat. Note on the  
Status of documentation of the 5th  
Cttee.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.2, 4, 11, 23-24, 38, 41, 45, 58-59

closing speeches

Statements in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.77

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE (continued)

-- Members: representatives: lists

#### Documents

A/C.5/37/17 & Add.1 Membership of  
the 5th Committee.

-- officers: election

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.1-2

-- reports

#### Documents

A/37/511 & Add.1 Advisory Committee  
on Administrative and Budgetary  
Questions: members: appointment  
(17a).  
A/37/512 Committee on Contributions:  
members: appointment (17b).  
A/37/514 Investments Committee:  
members: appointment: confirmation  
(17d).  
A/37/515 United Nations Administrative  
Tribunal: members: appointment (17e).  
A/37/516 International Civil Service  
Commission: members: appointments  
(17f).  
A/37/517 United Nations Staff Pension  
Committee: members: appointment  
(17g).  
A/37/533 United Nations: accounts,  
1981 (102a).  
United Nations Children's Fund:  
accounts, 1981 (102c).  
United Nations Development Programme:  
accounts, 1981 (102b).  
United Nations Environment Programme:  
accounts, 1980-1981 (102g).  
United Nations Fund for Population  
Activities: accounts, 1981 (102h).  
United Nations Habitat and Human  
Settlements Foundation: accounts,  
1980-1981 (102i).  
United Nations High Commissioner for  
Refugees: accounts, 1981 (102f).  
United Nations Institute for Training  
and Research: accounts, 1981  
(102e).  
United Nations Relief and Works  
Agency for Palestine Refugees in  
the Near East: accounts, 1981  
(102d).  
A/37/577 Kampuchea situation (20).  
A/37/603 State succession: in respect  
of State property, archives and  
debts (124).  
A/37/605 General Assembly: subsidiary  
bodies: continuation (8b).  
United Nations: documentation:  
limitation and control (109).  
United Nations: pattern of  
conferences (108).  
A/37/612 United Nations: financial  
situation.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE

(continued)

-- reports (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/614 League of Arab States: & United Nations (23).
- A/37/615 Iraq: & Israel (24).
- A/37/616 Organization of African Unity: & United Nations (29).
- A/37/617 & Add.1 United Nations: contributions: assessment (110).
- A/37/636 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).
- A/37/637 Colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (18).
- Western Sahara question (18b).
- A/37/647 Afghanistan situation (25).
- A/37/681 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon: financing (114a).
- A/37/681/Add.1 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon: financing (114b).
- A/37/683 Human settlements (71j).
- A/37/685 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination: Programme: implementation (76).
- A/37/687 Law of the sea: convention (draft) (28).
- A/37/688 Aging persons: social welfare (82).
- Disabled persons: programme of action (89).
- International Youth Year (1985): preparations (77).
- World Assembly on Aging (1982): preparations (83).
- A/37/711 Public information (67).
- A/37/713 Apartheid (33).
- A/37/725 Territories occupied by Israel: human rights: violations (61).
- A/37/726 Outer space: peaceful uses (62).
- A/37/730 Military budgets: reduction (40).
- A/37/731 Indian Ocean: peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation (48).
- A/37/732 Disarmament: conference (proposed) (49).
- A/37/733 Chemical weapons: prohibition (54).
- A/37/734 Disarmament: general and complete (55).
- A/37/735 Disarmament: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (133).
- A/37/736 New International Economic Order: legal aspects (116).
- A/37/737 Force in international relations: renunciation: treaty (draft) (118).
- A/37/738 Mercenaries: convention (draft) (121).
- A/37/739 United Nations: role in international relations: strengthening (127).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE

(continued)

-- reports (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/740 Environment: United Nations Programme (71i).
- A/37/747 Palestine refugees: assistance (65).
- A/37/748 Refugees: large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation (66).
- A/37/756 Economic and Social Council: report, 1982 (12).
- Migrant workers: convention (draft) (12).
- Non-citizens: human rights: declaration (draft) (12).
- A/37/757 Refugees: assistance (90).
- A/37/759 Economic and Social Council: report, 1982 (12).
- Economic Commission for Africa: Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing (12).
- Hazardous substances: prohibition (12).
- A/37/760 Disaster relief (74a).
- A/37/761 United Nations system of organizations: pension system (113).
- A/37/762 United Nations Development Decade (3rd): International Development Strategy (71a).
- A/37/763 Territories occupied by Israel: Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project (68).
- A/37/764 Secretariat: staff: personnel questions (111).
- A/37/766 & Corr.1 Co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations: administrative and budgetary questions (106).
- A/37/767 Joint Inspection Unit: reports (107).
- A/37/768 United Nations system of organizations: salary system: review (112).
- A/37/775 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983): preparations (27).
- A/37/776 United Nations: medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (104).
- A/37/779 International trade (71c).
- A/37/780 Industrial co-operation (71d).
- A/37/782 Namibia question (32).
- A/37/783 Economic and Social Council: report, 1982 (12).
- Economic and Social Council: revitalization (12).
- Economic Commission for Africa: regional institution for population studies: statutes (draft) (12).
- A/37/784 Energy resources: renewable sources (71n).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE -- agenda and work organization

### Documents

- A/37/790 United Nations: budget, 1982-1983 (103).
- A/C.6/37/1 General Assembly: President. Letter, 24 Sep, informing the Chairman of the 6th Cttee of items allocated to that Cttee.
- A/C.6/37/2 Programme of work as adopted by the 6th Cttee.
- A/C.6/37/L.1 Secretariat. Note on organization of work of the 6th Cttee.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.2-4, 6, 9-11, 15, 18, 23, 33, 36, 41, 45-46, 48

## -- closing speeches

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.68

## -- Members: representatives: lists

### Documents

- A/C.6/37/3 & Add.1, 3 Membership of the 6th Committee.

## -- officers: election

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.1-3

## -- reports

### Documents

- A/37/590 (& Corr.1, Arabic, Spanish and Russian only) Dispute settlement (122).
- A/37/593 State succession: in respect of State property, archives and debts (124).
- A/37/620 International trade law (119).
- A/37/641 Human rights in armed conflicts: Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications (132).
- A/37/648 Mercenaries: convention (draft) (121).
- A/37/699 Diplomats: protection (120).
- A/37/700 International Law Commission (34th sess.): report (125).
- A/37/701 (& Corr.1, English only) Detained persons: protection: principles (draft) (129).
- A/37/710 Children: declaration [on adoption] (draft) (128).
- A/37/714 Peace and security: code of offences (draft) (115).
- A/37/720 New International Economic Order: legal aspects (116).
- A/37/721 Force in international relations: renunciation: treaty (draft) (118).

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE (continued) -- reports (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/722 United Nations: role in international relations: strengthening (127).
- A/37/750 National liberation movements: observer status (117a). States: representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975: implementation (117b).
- A/37/751 Multilateral treaties: drafting process (123).
- A/37/752 United Nations: host country relations: United States (126).
- A/37/753 United Nations: conferences: rules of procedure (draft) (130).

## -- Working Group on the Review of the Multilateral Treaty-Making Process: report A/C.6/37/L.29

See MULTILATERAL TREATIES: drafting process for discussion

## GIBRALTAR

## -- status (agenda item 18) General Assembly decision 36/409

### Documents

- A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XI).
- A/C.4/37/L.4 General Assembly: 4th Cttee. Draft consensus on the question of Gibraltar.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.10  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77  
Draft consensus II in A/37/621, on the question of Gibraltar, adopted without vote as decision 37/412

## GOOD-NEIGHBOURLINESS BETWEEN STATES

See NEIGHBOURING STATES: peace and security

## GROUP OF CONSULTANT EXPERTS ON THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE ARMS RACE AND OF MILITARY EXPENDITURES

## -- report A/37/386

See ARMAMENTS RACE: economic and social consequences for discussion

SUBJECT INDEX

GROUP OF EXPERTS ON THE LIVING CONDITIONS OF THE  
PALESTINIAN PEOPLE IN THE OCCUPIED  
PALESTINIAN TERRITORIES

-- report A/37/238

See PALESTINIANS: living conditions  
for discussion

GROUP OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS ON INTERNATIONAL  
CO-OPERATION TO AVERT NEW FLOWS OF REFUGEES

-- members: increase

See REFUGEES: large-scale exodus:  
prevention: international  
co-operation

GUAM

-- self-determination and independence (agenda  
item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/63

Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special  
Committee on the Situation with  
regard to the Implementation of the  
Declaration on the Granting of  
Independence to Colonial Countries  
and Peoples. Report (chap. XVIII)  
(Add.1 contains draft resolution).

A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of the draft  
proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1.  
chap. XVIII.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.20, 22-23  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77  
Draft resolution II in A/37/621, on  
the question of Guam, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/21

GUATEMALA

-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)  
Commission on Human Rights resolution  
33 (XXXVII)

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V A).

A/C.3/37/5 Guatemala. Letter, 26 Oct.  
concerning the visit to Guatemala by  
the Inter-American Commission on  
Human Rights and the implementation  
by the government of the  
recommendations of that Commission.

A/C.3/37/L.75 Austria, Canada,  
Ireland and Sweden. Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.26 (Guatemala)

GUATEMALA (continued)

-- human rights: violations (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.62-66, 68-69, 72-74  
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution XVII in A/37/745, on  
the situation of human rights and  
fundamental freedoms in Guatemala,  
and requesting the Commission on  
Human Rights to study the report of  
its Special Rapporteur and to  
consider further steps for securing  
human rights and fundamental  
freedoms for all in Guatemala,  
adopted (79-16-49) by recorded vote  
as resolution 37/184

GUIMARAES NETO, SAMUEL PINHEIRO (BRAZIL)

-- biography A/C.5/37/19

GUINEA-BISSAU

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/217

Documents

A/37/137 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to Guinea-Bissau  
(transmits report of the review  
mission to Guinea-Bissau, 19-27 Aug  
1982).

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial  
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao  
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia  
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from  
UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.55 Algeria, Angola, Benin,  
Botswana, Brazil, Cape Verde, Chad,  
China, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti,  
Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea,  
Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Japan, Kenya,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab  
Jamahiriyah, Madagascar, Mali,  
Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco,  
Mozambique, Nicaragua, Niger,  
Nigeria, Pakistan, Portugal, Sao  
Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra  
Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Sweden,  
Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of  
Cameroon, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and  
Zambia. Draft resolution on special  
economic assistance to Guinea-Bissau.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.29-30, 40, 43-44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)



# SUBJECT INDEX

## GUINEA-BISSAU (continued)

### -- economic assistance (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution XII in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on special economic assistance to  
Guinea-Bissau, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/156

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,  
taking note of the report of the  
Secretary-General in A/37/140,  
adopted without vote as decision  
37/434

## GUYANA

### -- & Venezuela

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.5 (Venezuela);  
A/37/PV.6 (Guyana);  
A/37/PV.16 (Venezuela, Guyana);  
A/37/PV.26 (United States,  
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);  
A/37/PV.34 (Venezuela).

## HARMFUL PRODUCTS

### -- protection from

See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

## HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES

### -- prohibition (agenda item 12)

Economic and Social Council decision  
1982/180

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.  
No.3) Economic and Social  
Council. Report, 1982.  
A/C.2/37/L.3 Secretariat. Draft  
resolution on protection against  
harmful or potentially harmful  
products, recommended by the  
Economic and Social Council for  
adoption by the General Assembly.  
A/C.2/37/L.65/Rev.1 Algeria,  
Argentina, Bangladesh, Colombia,  
Cuba, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guyana,  
Honduras, India, Iran (Islamic  
Republic of), Nicaragua, Nigeria,  
Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Senegal,  
Sudan, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia,  
Uganda, Venezuela, Viet Nam and  
Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution  
on protection against products  
harmful to health and the  
environment.  
A/C.2/37/L.99 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.65.  
A/C.5/37/97 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.65/Rev.1.

## HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES (continued)

### -- prohibition (continued)

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.10, 42, 44, 47  
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.71

A/37/759 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution II in A/37/679/Add.1  
on protection against products  
harmful to health and the  
environment, adopted (146-1-0) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/137

## HENNES, RICHARD V. (UNITED STATES)

### -- biography A/C.5/37/20

## HOLBORN, JOBST (GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)

### -- biography A/C.5/37/61

## HONDURAS

### -- economic assistance (agenda item 74b) Economic and Social Council decision 1982/168

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th Sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III C).  
A/C.2/37/L.9 Secretariat. Note  
transmitting text of resolution on  
international assistance to  
alleviate the problems faced by  
Honduras and Nicaragua as a result  
of the May 1982 floods, as adopted  
by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA,  
endorsed by the Economic and Social  
Council, and recommended for  
endorsement by the General Assembly.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.29, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft decision I in A/37/702/Add.2,  
endorsing resolution 419 (PLEN.15)  
adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of  
ECLA and contained in A/C.2/37/L.9  
on international assistance to  
alleviate the economic and social  
problems faced by Honduras and  
Nicaragua as a result of the floods  
of May 1982, adopted without vote as  
decision 37/433

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HONDURAS (continued)

-- & Nicaragua

### Documents

A/37/758 Nicaragua. Letter, 13 Dec, denouncing aggression against Nicaragua by counter-revolutionary military units quartered in Honduras, which have economic and military support of the United States (document submitted under agenda item 58).

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.34 (Honduras, Nicaragua)

### Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/

PV.28, 58

### Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/

SR.35, 37

### Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.96

## HULL, DAYTON WOOD (UNITED STATES)

-- biography A/C.5/37/98

## HUMAN RIGHTS (agenda item 12)

### See also APARTHEID

CHILE: human rights: violations  
CYPRUS: missing persons  
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS  
DETAINED PERSONS: protection:  
principles (draft)  
EL SALVADOR: human rights:  
violations  
EXECUTIONS: arbitrary or summary  
GUATEMALA: human rights:  
violations  
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS:  
Conventions, 1949: status  
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION  
MIGRANT WORKERS: protection  
NAZISM, FASCISM AND NEO-FASCISM:  
measures against  
NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMAN ORDER  
NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN  
ORDER  
NON-CITIZENS: human rights:  
declaration (draft)  
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION:  
elimination  
REFUGEES: large-scale exodus: &  
human rights  
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE:  
declaration (draft)  
RIGHT TO EDUCATION  
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD: convention  
(draft)  
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: & human  
rights  
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES:  
realization

## HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

### See also (continued)

SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights:  
violations  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL:  
human rights: violations  
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL  
TREATMENT: prohibition

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th Sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V A).

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.6 (Norway);  
A/37/PV.27 (Costa Rica);  
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);  
A/37/PV.34 (United States,  
Turkey);  
A/37/PV.37 (Norway).

### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.57, 62-63, 65-66, 68-71  
A/37/745 Report

-- advancement: alternative approaches (agenda  
item 94)

General Assembly resolutions 3451 (XXX)  
and 36/133-135

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V A).  
A/37/L.56 Algeria, Argentina,  
Bolivia, Cuba, Ethiopia, India,  
Indonesia, Pakistan, Panama and  
Yugoslavia. Amendments to draft  
resolution II in A/37/693.  
A/37/L.57 Australia, Belgium, Greece,  
Ireland, Italy and Netherlands.  
Amendments to draft resolution I in  
A/37/693.  
A/C.3/37/L.31/Rev.1 Algeria, Angola,  
Argentina, Bangladesh, Benin, Cape  
Verde, Cuba, Democratic Yemen,  
Ethiopia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana,  
India, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya,  
Madagascar, Nicaragua, Pakistan,  
Panama, Romania, Syrian Arab  
Republic, Uganda, Viet Nam,  
Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe. Revised  
draft resolution on alternative  
approaches and ways and means within  
the UN system for improving the  
effective enjoyment of human rights  
and fundamental freedoms.  
A/C.3/37/L.41 Australia, Belgium,  
Ireland, Italy and Netherlands.  
Draft resolution on alternative  
approaches and ways and means within  
the UN system for improving the  
effective enjoyment of human rights  
and fundamental freedoms.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

-- advancement: alternative approaches  
(continued)

### Documents (continued)

A/C.3/37/L.42 Ireland and Italy.  
Draft decision on raising the status  
of the Division of Human Rights to  
that of a Centre.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.38-40, 49, 59-61  
A/37/693 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111

Oral proposal by Singapore at the 111th  
meeting that no action be taken with  
respect to amendments in A/37/L.56  
and A/37/L.57 was adopted (80-52-0)  
by recorded vote

Draft resolutions and draft decision  
in A/37/693 were adopted at the  
111th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, on alternate  
approaches and ways and means  
within the UN system for improving  
the effective enjoyment of human  
rights and fundamental freedoms,  
declaring that the right to  
development is an inalienable  
human right, and welcoming the  
decision of the Commission on  
Human Rights that the Working  
Group of Governmental Experts on  
the Right to Development should  
continue its work, adopted  
(113-1-26) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/199

Draft resolution II, on further  
promotion and protection of human  
rights and fundamental freedoms,  
requesting the Commission on Human  
Rights to continue efforts to  
improve the capacity of the UN  
system to take urgent action in  
cases of serious violations of  
human rights, and requesting the  
Secretary-General to strengthen  
the Centre for Human Rights,  
adopted (81-38-20) by recorded  
vote as resolution 37/200

Draft decision, on services of the  
Secretariat concerned with human  
rights, and taking note of the  
decision of the Secretary-General  
to redesignate the Division of  
Human Rights as the Centre for  
Human Rights, adopted without vote  
as decision 37/437

Covenants, 1966: implementation (agenda item  
87)

General Assembly resolutions 2200 A (XXI)  
and 36/58

## HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

-- Covenants, 1966: implementation (continued)

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th Sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chaps.III H, V A and VII).

A/37/40 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.40)  
Human Rights Cttee. Report (includes  
14th-16th sessions).

A/37/406 Secretary-General. Report on  
status of the International  
Covenants.

A/37/407 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Report on elaboration of a 2nd  
optional protocol to the  
International Covenant on Civil and  
Political Rights, aiming at the  
abolition of the death penalty.

A/37/490 Secretary-General. Report on  
publicity for the work of the Human  
Rights Cttee.

A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct,  
transmitting list of crimes  
committed by the Vietnamese army in  
Kampuchea, Jul-Sep.

A/37/609 (S/15486) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 9 Nov,  
transmitting telegram from  
Mr. Prom Ieng, former Director of  
the Stockholm Information Office of  
the Vietnamese regime in Phnom Penh,  
and excerpts from an interview by  
Mr. Dy Lum Thol, former high-ranking  
Vietnamese official in Phnom Penh,  
showing that the People's Republic  
of Kampuchea is a puppet of the  
Vietnamese expansionists.

A/C.3/37/6 Human Rights Cttee:  
Chairman. Letter, 25 Oct,  
concerning publication of the  
official records of the Cttee and  
publicity for its work.

A/C.3/37/L.51 Australia, Central  
African Republic, Costa Rica,  
Cyprus, Denmark, Ecuador, Finland,  
Italy, Netherlands, Nicaragua,  
Norway, Peru, Senegal and Sweden.  
Draft resolution on the  
International Covenants on Human  
Rights.

A/C.3/37/L.60/Rev.1 Austria, Cape  
Verde, Costa Rica, Denmark,  
Dominican Republic, France, Germany,  
Federal Republic of, Greece,  
Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg,  
Netherlands, Nicaragua, Norway,  
Panama, Portugal, Solomon Islands,  
Spain, Sweden and Uruguay. Revised  
draft resolution on elaboration of a  
2nd optional protocol to the  
International Covenant on Civil and  
Political Rights, aiming at the  
abolition of the death penalty.

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay)

## SUBJECT INDEX

### HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

#### -- Covenants, 1966: implementation (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.47, 50-53, 55-56, 58, 64, 67  
A/37/718 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111  
Draft resolutions in A/37/718 were adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on the status of the International Covenants on Human Rights, adopted as resolution 37/191  
Draft resolution II, on consideration of the elaboration of a draft second optional protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, aiming at the abolition of the death penalty, adopted as resolution 37/192

#### -- regional arrangements (agenda item 12) General Assembly resolution 36/154

#### Documents

A/37/422 Secretary-General. Report transmitting report of the Seminar on National, Local and Regional Arrangements for the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in the Asian Region, Colombo, 21 Jun-2 Jul 1982.

A/C.3/37/L.47 Australia, Bangladesh, India, Ireland, Kenya, Nepal, New Zealand, Nigeria, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea and Sri Lanka. Draft resolution on regional arrangements for the promotion and protection of human rights.

A/C.3/37/L.72 Australia, Belgium, Costa Rica, Egypt, France, Ghana, Italy, Netherlands, Senegal and Togo. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.62-64, 66, 68-70, 72, 74  
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110  
Draft resolutions in A/37/745 on regional arrangements for the promotion and protection of human rights were adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution IV, taking note of the report, conclusions and recommendations of the Seminar (A/37/422), and deciding to consider this question further at the 39th session of the Assembly, adopted as resolution 37/171

### HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

#### -- regional arrangements (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
Draft resolution V, on progress in the promotion and protection of human rights at the regional level, adopted as resolution 37/172

#### -- & science and technology See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: & human rights

### HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE

-- report A/37/40 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.40)

See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status for discussion

### HUMAN RIGHTS DAY (10 DECEMBER)

#### -- observance

#### Documents

A/INF/37/4 Secretary-General. Report on observance of the 33rd anniversary of the adoption of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.71

### HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS

-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications (agenda item 132)

#### Documents

A/37/142 Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden. Letter, 6 Jul, requesting inclusion in agenda of item, "State of signatures and ratifications of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 and relating to the protection of victims of international armed conflicts (Protocol I) and the protection of victims of non-international armed conflicts (Protocol II)" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/INF/37/2 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on state of signatures and ratifications of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 concerning the respect for human rights in armed conflicts.

A/C.6/37/L.10 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, Ghana, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Tunisia and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.18-19, 51  
A/37/641 Report

**HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)**

-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolution in A/37/641, on the status of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 and relating to the protection of victims of armed conflicts, adopted without vote as resolution 37/116

**HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (agenda item 71j)**

General Assembly resolutions 32/162, 36/71 and 36/73

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV E).
- A/37/8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.8) Commission on Human Settlements. Report on the work of its 5th session, 26 Apr-7 May 1982.
- A/37/238 Secretary-General. Report on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories (transmits report of Group of Experts).
- A/37/347 (& Corr.1, Chinese, English, French, Russian and Spanish only) Israel. Letter, 16 Jul, transmitting report, "Living conditions in Judea-Samaria and the Gaza District" covering 1967-1981.
- A/37/527 Secretary-General. Report on matters regarding the holding of the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless in 1987.
- A/37/527/Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on financial and administrative implications of the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless.
- A/C.2/37/L.23 Bangladesh (on behalf of the States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, 1987 (withdrawn at the 43rd meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.29 Bangladesh and Morocco. Draft resolution on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories.
- A/C.2/37/L.47 Burundi, Canada, Ecuador, Finland, Kenya, Norway, Philippines, Sweden and Uganda. Draft resolution on the report of the Commission on Human Settlements, mobilization of financial resources for the development and improvement of human settlements, and co-ordination of human settlements programmes within the UN system (withdrawn at the 42nd meeting).

**HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (continued)**

Documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.62 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.29.
- A/C.2/37/L.63 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.23.
- A/C.2/37/L.68 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on human settlements (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.47).
- A/C.2/37/L.69 General Assembly: 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on preparations for the International Year for the Homeless (1987) (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.23).
- A/C.2/37/L.83 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.69.
- A/C.5/37/55 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.29.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.8, 20-27, 31, 36, 41-43

- A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
- A/37/680/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1 Report (Pt.X)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.49

- A/37/683 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

- Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.9 were adopted as follows:
- Draft resolution I, proclaiming 1987 as the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, on activities relating to financing and organizing the Year, and dealing with the objective of improving the shelter and neighbourhoods of the poor and disadvantaged, particularly in developing countries, adopted without vote as resolution 37/221
- Draft resolution II, on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories, adopted (145-2-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/222
- Draft resolution III A, on the report and activities of the Commission on Human Settlements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 A

## SUBJECT INDEX

### HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- Draft resolution III B, on mobilization of financial resources for the development and improvement of human settlements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 B
- Draft resolution III C, on co-ordination of human settlements programmes within the UN system, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 C

### INDEPENDENT COMMISSION ON DISARMAMENT AND SECURITY ISSUES

- recommendations: implementation

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

### INDIAN OCEAN

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation (agenda item 48)
- General Assembly resolution 36/90

#### Documents

- A/37/29 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.29) Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. Report (includes draft resolution recommended for adoption by the General Assembly).
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/811 Secretary-General. Note on appointment of United Arab Emirates as an additional member of the Ad Hoc Cttee on the Indian Ocean, bringing its membership to 47 States.
- A/C.1/37/11 Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic, Poland and USSR. Note verbale, 30 Nov,

### INDIAN OCEAN (continued)

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- transmitting joint statement relating to the recommendation in the report of the Ad Hoc Cttee on the Indian Ocean.
- A/C.1/37/L.76 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/37/29.
- A/C.5/37/86 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/37/29.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.12 (India);
- A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Djibouti);
- A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates);
- A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia);
- A/37/PV.24 (Yemen);
- A/37/PV.31 (Democratic Yemen, Sri Lanka);
- A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Mauritius).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.5, 7-8, 13-25, 28, 44, 47, 50  
A/37/660 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61  
A/37/731 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101

Draft resolution in A/37/660, on implementation of Declaration of the Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace, renewing the mandate of the Ad Hoc Cttee, and requesting the Ad Hoc Cttee to continue its work to bring about the convening of a Conference on the Indian Ocean at Colombo not later than the first half of 1984, adopted without vote as resolution 37/96

### INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION (agenda item 71d)

General Assembly resolutions 2152 (XXI) and 36/182

#### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV H).
- A/37/16 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.16) UNIDO. Report of the Industrial Development Board, 16th session, 11-28 May 1982.
- A/37/291 Secretary-General. Note transmitting progress report by the Executive Director of UNIDO and the Executive Secretary of ECA on the Industrial Development Decade for Africa.

INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/2 Bulgaria. Letter, 8 Oct., transmitting communiqué by participants in the Symposium on Industrial Co-operation between Partners from the East and West, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-13 May 1982.
- A/C.2/37/L.76/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on industrial development co-operation.
- A/C.2/37/L.106 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.76.
- A/C.2/37/L.118/Rev.1 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Revised draft resolution on conversion of UNIDO into a specialized agency.
- A/C.2/37/L.119/Rev.1 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.118/Rev.1.
- A/C.5/37/100 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.118/Rev.1.
- A/C.5/37/101 (& Corr.1, Arabic only) Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.76/Rev.1.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.30 (Gambia)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.4, 7, 10, 13-19, 43, 48

A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/680/Add.3 Report (Pt.IV)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.75

A/37/780 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.3 were adopted as follows:

Draft resolution I, as a whole, on industrial development co-operation, report of the 16th session of the Industrial Development Board, financing of posts of senior industrial development field advisers in developing countries, preparations for the 4th General Conference of UNIDO, proposed international bank for industrial development, and implementation of the Industrial Development Decade for Africa, adopted (129-10-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/212

INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution II, on consultations and meetings to bring about the conversion of UNIDO into a specialized agency, adopted without vote as resolution 37/213

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD

-- members: election (agenda item 16a)

General Assembly resolution 2152 (XXI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70

The General Assembly declared the following States elected as members of the Industrial Development Board for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/311: Australia, Belgium, Bulgaria, Chad, Chile, Finland, Indonesia, Italy, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Peru, Rwanda, Sudan, Switzerland, Uganda and USSR

Composition of the Industrial Development Board as of 1 Jan 1983

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
Australia	1982-1984
Austria	1983-1985
Belgium	1983-1985
Brazil	1981-1983
Bulgaria	1983-1985
Chad	1983-1985
Chile	1983-1985
China	1982-1984
Denmark	1981-1983
Ecuador	1981-1983
Finland	1983-1985
France	1981-1983
German Democratic Republic	1981-1983
Germany (Federal Republic)	1982-1984
Guinea	1981-1983
India	1981-1983
Indonesia	1983-1985
Iraq	1982-1984
Italy	1983-1985
Japan	1981-1983
Lesotho	1982-1984
Liberia	1982-1984
Libya	1983-1985
Malaysia	1982-1984
Mexico	1982-1984
Mongolia	1981-1983
Netherlands	1981-1983
Pakistan	1981-1983
Panama	1982-1984
Peru	1983-1985
Romania	1981-1983
Rwanda	1983-1985
Sierra Leone	1982-1984
Spain	1982-1984
Sri Lanka	1981-1983
Sudan	1983-1985

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD (continued)

-- members: election (continued)

### Composition of the Industrial Development Board as of 1 Jan 1983 (continued)

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
Switzerland	1983-1985
Turkey	1982-1984
Uganda	1983-1985
Ukrainian SSR	1982-1984
USSR	1982-1984
United Kingdom	1982-1984
United States	1981-1983
Venezuela	1982-1984
Zambia	1981-1983

## INFLATION

-- & development: report A/37/518

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE for discussion

## INFLATION AND MONETARY INSTABILITY

-- impact on United Nations budget

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS  
SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS:  
administrative and budgetary  
questions

## INFORMATION QUESTIONS

See PUBLIC INFORMATION

## INTERGOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEE ON SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR DEVELOPMENT

-- report A/37/37 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
37)

See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: application to  
development for discussion

## INTERIM COMMITTEE ON NEW AND RENEWABLE SOURCES OF ENERGY

-- report A/37/47 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
47)

See ENERGY: new and renewable sources  
for discussion

## INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

-- report, 1981 (agenda item 14)

Art.III of the relationship agreement  
between IAEA and the United Nations  
(General Assembly resolution 1145 (XII),  
annex)

## INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (continued)

-- report, 1981 (continued)

See also UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR  
THE PROMOTION OF  
INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION  
IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF  
NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983):  
preparations

### Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 June 1982.

A/37/382 & Corr. 1 Secretary-General.  
Note transmitting the annual report  
of IAEA for 1981 (transmits IAEA  
document GC (XXVI)/664).

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9  
Oct 1982.

A/37/L.29 & Corr.1 Czechoslovakia,  
Italy and Venezuela. Draft  
resolution.

A/37/L.34 Iraq. Amendment to draft  
resolution A/37/L.29 and Corr.1.

A/37/L.35/Rev.1 Argentina, Brazil and  
India. Revised amendments to draft  
resolution in A/37/L.29 and Corr.1.

A/37/L.37 United States.  
Sub-amendment to amendment in  
A/37/L.34.

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.71-73

At the 73rd meeting the General  
Assembly voted on draft resolution  
in A/37/L.29 & Corr.1, and  
amendments thereto, as follows:  
United States oral proposal for  
priority on subamendment in  
A/37/L.37 was rejected (25-49-40)  
by recorded vote  
Oral sub-amendment by Iraq to  
A/37/L.37 was adopted (116-2-11)  
by recorded vote  
Subamendment in A/37/L.37, as  
amended, was adopted (120-2-7) by  
recorded vote  
Amendment in A/37/L.34, as a whole,  
as amended, was adopted (122-2-4)  
by recorded vote  
Amendments in A/37/L.35/Rev.1, as a  
whole, were adopted (92-0-35) by  
recorded vote  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.29 &  
Corr.1, as amended, taking note of  
the report of IAEA, urging all  
States to strive for effective and  
harmonious international  
co-operation in carrying out the



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (continued) -- report, 1981 (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

work of IAEA, and considering that Israel's threat to repeat its armed attack against nuclear facilities constitutes a threat to the role and activities of IAEA in the development and promotion of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes, adopted (105-2-25) by recorded vote as resolution 37/19

## INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

-- members: appointment (agenda item 17f)  
General Assembly resolution 3357 (XXIX)

### Documents

A/37/186 & Add.1, Add.1/Corr.1

Secretary-General. Notes on appointment of five members and designation of Chairman and Vice-Chairman.

A/C.5/37/98 & Corr.1

Secretary-General. Note on appointment of five members of the Commission and transmitting curricula vitae of candidates.

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.75, 77

A/37/516 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft decision in A/37/516, recommending the following appointments of members and designation of officers to the International Civil Service Commission, adopted without vote as decision 37/325 as follows:  
Mr. Richard M. Akwei, Mr. Gaston de Prat Gay, Mr. Moulaye El Hassen, Mr. Dayton Hull and Mr. Jiri Nosek were appointed for four-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983; Mr. Masao Kanazawa was appointed for a three-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983; Mr. Richard M. Akwei was designated as Chairman and Mr. Gaston de Prat Gay as Vice-Chairman of the Commission, both for a four-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983

### Composition of the International Civil Service Commission as of 1 Jan 1983

#### Members

#### Term of Office (expires 31 Dec)

Mr. Richard M. Akwei (Ghana)	1986
Chairman, re-elected	
Mr. Syed Amjad Ali (Pakistan)	1984
Mr. Michael O. Ani (Nigeria)	1984

## INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION (continued)

-- members: appointment (continued)

### Composition of the International Civil Service Commission as of 1 Jan 1983 (continued)

#### Members

#### Term of Office (expires 31 Dec)

Mr. Anatoly S. Christyakov (USSR)	1984
Mr. Gaston de Prat Gay (Argentina), Vice-Chairman, re-elected	1986
Mr. Moulaye El Hassen (Mauritania), re-elected	1986
Mr. Ralph Enckell (Finland)	1985
Mr. Jean-Claude Fortuit (France)	1985
Mr. Dayton Hull (United States)	1986
Mr. Helmut Kitschenberg (Germany (Federal Republic))	1985
Mr. Masao Kanazawa (Japan)	1985
Mr. Jiri Nosek (Czechoslovakia)	1986
Mr. Antonio Fonseca Pimental (Brazil)	1985
Mr. M.A. Vellodi (India)	1984
Mrs. Halima Warzazi (Morocco)	1984

-- officers: compensation

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

-- report A/37/30 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.No. 30)

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: salary system: review

-- revised estimates

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

## INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ASSISTANCE TO REFUGEES IN AFRICA (1984)

-- preparations

See REFUGEES: assistance

## INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON POPULATION (1984)

-- preparations (agenda item 12)  
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/42

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3  
Economic and Social Council.  
Report, 1982 (chap.IV K).

A/C.5/37/59 Secretary-General. Report on expenses for preparations for the International Conference.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.6, 9-11

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.54

## SUBJECT INDEX

### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND DANGERS OF WAR (KABUL, 1982)

#### Documents

A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan.  
Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting text of Declaration adopted at the end of the Conference (document issued under agenda items 18, 25, 31-35, 48, 55, 58, 59, 71, 98, 116, 118, 121 and 122).

A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan.  
Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of call to the peoples of the world issued by participants to the International Conference (document issued under agenda items 25, 58, 59, 90, 121 and 122).

### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE (1983)

-- preparations

See PALESTINE QUESTION

### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON WOMEN AND APARTHEID (1982)

-- Declaration A/37/261 (S/15150)

See APARTHEID for discussion

### INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION AGAINST APARTHEID IN SPORTS

-- drafting

See APARTHEID

### INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON THE ELIMINATION OF ALL FORMS OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (1965)

-- status

See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination

### INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON THE SUPPRESSION AND PUNISHMENT OF THE CRIME OF APARTHEID (1973)

-- status

See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination

### INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations (agenda item 103)

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.13 ACABQ. 14th report.  
A/C.5/37/50 Secretary-General.  
Note.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.60  
A/37/790 Report

### INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (continued)

-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution IV in A/37/790, approving the revised Travel and Subsistence Regulations of ICJ (annexed hereto), adopted without vote as resolution 37/240

-- report, 1981/1982 (agenda item 13)  
Art.15, para.2, of the Charter of the United Nations  
Rule 13 (b) of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

#### Documents

A/37/4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.4)  
ICJ. Report, 1 Aug 1981-31 Jul 1982.

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

The General Assembly took note of the ICJ report as decision 37/436

### INTERNATIONAL COVENANTS ON HUMAN RIGHTS, (1966)

-- status

See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status

### INTERNATIONAL DAY OF PEACE (21 September)

-- celebration (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/67

See also INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (1986): designation

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.III D).

A/37/503 Austria. Note verbale, 22 Sep, transmitting Declaration by President R. Kirschlager on the occasion of the International Day of Peace on 21 Sep 1982.

### INTERNATIONAL JUTE COUNCIL (UNCTAD)

-- interim arrangements: budget estimates (agenda item 103)

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.5 ACABQ. 6th report.  
A/C.5/37/14 Secretary-General. Report.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.22  
A/37/790 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect.IV, in A/37/790, on interim arrangements regarding appropriations for the International Jute Council, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.IV

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (34TH SESS.)

-- report (agenda item 125)

General Assembly resolution 174 (II)

Documents

A/37/10 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.10)  
International Law Commission. Report  
on the work of its 34th session,  
3 May-23 Jul 1982.

A/37/402 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting texts of draft articles  
adopted by the International Law  
Commission at its 34th session.

A/C.6/37/L.12 Secretariat. Note  
transmitting text of ACC decision  
1982/17 entitled "Treaties between  
States and international  
organizations or between  
international organizations".

A/C.6/37/L.27 Algeria, Argentina,  
Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Brazil,  
Canada, Chile, Colombia, Cyprus,  
Ecuador, Egypt, Germany, Federal  
Republic of, Greece, Italy, Japan,  
Madagascar, Mexico, Netherlands, New  
Zealand, Philippines, Romania,  
Spain, Thailand, Uruguay, Venezuela,  
Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft  
resolution on the report and  
activities of the International Law  
Commission.

A/C.6/37/L.28 Algeria, Argentina,  
Austria, Brazil, Egypt, France,  
Germany, Federal Republic of, Ghana,  
Iraq, Italy, Kenya, Philippines,  
Qatar, Yemen and Zaire. Draft  
resolution on the draft Convention  
on the Law of Treaties between  
States and International  
Organizations or between  
International Organizations.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/

SR.37-52, 63

A/37/700 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolutions in A/37/700 were  
adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on the report and  
activities of the International  
Law Commission, adopted as  
resolution 37/111

Draft resolution II, on drafting of  
the Convention on the Law of  
Treaties between States and  
International Organizations or  
between International  
Organizations, adopted as  
resolution 37/112

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:

implementation (agenda item 59)

General Assembly resolution 36/102-104

See also AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
ANGOLA AND SOUTH AFRICA

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation (continued)

See also (continued)

CHINA AND VIET NAM  
ETHIOPIA AND SOMALIA  
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS)  
SITUATION  
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION  
LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA AND  
UNITED STATES  
MEDITERRANEAN AREA: peace zone:  
declaration (proposed)  
SOUTH-EAST ASIA: peace and  
security

Reports

A/37/355 and Add.1-5

Secretary-General. Report on  
strengthening of security and  
co-operation in the region of the  
Mediterranean (contains replies from  
Governments).

Other documents

A/37/59 Cuba. Note verbale, 14 Dec,  
transmitting communiqués on the  
situation in Central America and the  
Caribbean and on the situation in  
the Middle East, adopted at the  
plenary meetings of the Movement of  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14  
Dec 1981.

A/37/63 (S/14833) Viet Nam. Letter,  
12 Jan, transmitting Kampuchean News  
Agency SPK reports concerning the  
use of the Thai Utapao base by the  
United States.

A/37/67 (S/14839) Viet Nam. Letter,  
14 Jan, transmitting statement on  
Viet Nam's proposal for cessation of  
hostile armed actions.

A/37/69 Somalia. Letter, 18 Jan,  
concerning attacks on Buuhodle and  
Dharkeyngeenyo by Ethiopian forces.

A/37/73 & Corr.1 Ethiopia. Letter,  
21 Jan, rejecting Somali charges in  
A/37/69.

A/37/82 (S/14860) Libyan Arab  
Jamahiriya. Letter, 3 Feb,  
concerning interception by two  
American fighters of Libyan  
commercial airliner in international  
airspace 31 Jan.

A/37/83 (S/14861) Viet Nam. Letter, 4  
Feb, transmitting its White Paper  
entitled "The Hoang Sa and Truong Sa  
Archipelagoes, Vietnamese  
territories".

A/37/84 (S/14863) (& Corr.1, Russian  
only) Afghanistan. Letter, 8  
Feb, rejecting allegations by  
Pakistan in A/37/58 (document under  
agenda item 25) and by reiterating  
that Afghanistan is prepared for  
negotiations with Pakistan.

# SUBJECT INDEX

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation (continued)

## Other documents (continued)

- A/37/85 (S/14865) Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Feb, transmitting note by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China calling for an end to hostilities and commencement of order.
- A/37/104 Nicaragua. Letter, 8 Feb, transmitting note from Mr. M. D'Escoto Brockman, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning establishment of "Central American Democratic Community".
- A/37/105 (S/14892) France. Note verbale, 1 Mar, transmitting declaration by the by the Government concerning the neutrality of Malta.
- A/37/114 (S/14902) United States. Letter, 5 Mar, rejecting allegations by Libya in A/37/82-S/14860).
- A/37/117 (S/14907) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 15 Mar, transmitting telegram from the Chairman of the Cttee for the Defence of Peace in Kampuchea welcoming Vietnamese peace initiatives.
- A/37/120 (S/14911) Viet Nam. Letter, 17 Mar, transmitting note to the Embassy of China in Hanoi concerning allegations in Chinese letter in A/37/110.
- A/37/225 (S/15076) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 May, concerning Falkland (Malvinas) Islands hostilities.
- A/37/226 (S/15077) Viet Nam. Letter, 13 May, concerning Falkland (Malvinas) Islands hostilities.
- A/37/227 (S/15088) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 17 May, transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the Malvinas.
- A/37/255 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 May, concerning aggressive actions by South Africa against Angola.
- A/37/297 Afghanistan and German Democratic Republic. Letter, 14 Jun, transmitting Joint Declaration on the occasion of the state visit to the German Democratic Republic, 19-21 May.
- A/37/311 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting statement by the Viet Nam News Agency denying reported attack on United States destroyers by Vietnamese fishing boats.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 June 1982.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation (continued)

## Other documents (continued)

- A/37/359 German Democratic Republic and Grenada. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting excerpts from Joint Declaration issued on the occasion of official visit to the German Democratic Republic, 8-10 Jun.
- A/37/388 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 13 Aug, transmitting telegram from Mr. Hun Sen, Minister for Foreign Affairs of the People's Republic of Kampuchea, to the President of the 12th special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament condemning United States policy and Sino-American collusion.
- A/37/410 (S/15375) Viet Nam. Letter, 26 Aug, concerning its consistent policy on its relations with China
- A/37/431 (S/15389) Pakistan. Letter, 3 Sep, rejecting Afghan charges in A/37/84, S/14863 and A/37/329.
- A/37/438 Afghanistan. Letter, 10 Sep, transmitting message from Babrak Karmal, President of the Revolutionary Council of the Democratic Republic of Afghanistan August addressed to Afghan nationals abroad.
- A/37/498 (S/15437) Turkey. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting description of the terrorist incident at Ankara airport on 7 Aug perpetrated by two Armenian terrorists, and texts of statements made by the Head of State and by the Prime Minister of the Turkish Republic.
- A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message from President Babrak Karmal on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.
- A/37/558 Viet Nam. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting note to Foreign Ministry of the People's Republic of China concerning Vietnamese cease-fire proposal.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)**  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation (continued)

Other documents (continued)

Socio-Economic Development and the  
 Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov  
 1982.

A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan.  
 Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of  
 a call to the peoples of the world  
 issued by the participants in the  
 International Conference on Social  
 and Economic Development and War  
 Dangers, Kabul, Nov 1982.

A/C.1/37/7 USSR. Letter, 27 Oct,  
 transmitting communiqué adopted at  
 the meeting of the Cttee of  
 Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the  
 States parties to the Warsaw Treaty,  
 Moscow, 21-22 Oct, dealing with the  
 strengthening of peace and security  
 in Europe and the development of  
 international co-operation.

A/C.1/37/L.78 Algeria, Bahamas,  
 Bangladesh, Benin, Ecuador, Egypt,  
 Guyana, India, Indonesia, Malta,  
 Nigeria, Peru, Romania, Senegal, Sri  
 Lanka, Togo, Yugoslavia and Zambia.  
 Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.15 (Bulgaria, China);  
 A/37/PV.32 (Malta).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/

PV.2, 46, 49-57, 59  
 A/37/743 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108

Draft resolution in A/37/743, on  
 review of the implementation of the  
 Declaration on the Strengthening of  
 International Security, urging all  
 States, in particular the permanent  
 members of the Security Council, to  
 take measures to prevent the further  
 deterioration of the international  
 situation, requesting the Security  
 Council to consider ways of  
 enhancing the authority and  
 enforcement capacity of the Council,  
 on matters relating to the  
 denuclearization of Africa, the  
 Indian Ocean as a zone of peace, the  
 Conference on Security and  
 Co-operation in Europe, and the  
 question of security and  
 co-operation in the region of the  
 Mediterranean, adopted (16-0-19) by  
 recorded vote as resolution 37/118

**INTERNATIONAL SEMINAR ON POPULAR PARTICIPATION  
 (1982)**

-- report A/37/442

See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: World Situation  
 for discussion

**INTERNATIONAL TRADE (agenda item 71c)**  
 General Assembly resolutions 1995 (XIX),  
 34/197, 36/142 and 36/143

See also DEVELOPMENT: & international  
 economic co-operation  
 INTERNATIONAL JUTE COUNCIL  
 (UNCTAD): interim  
 arrangements: budget  
 estimates

Reports

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
 Economic and Social Council. Report,  
 1982 (chap.III G).

A/37/15 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.15)  
 (Vol.I, II) UNCTAD. Report of the  
 Trade and Development Board (Vol.I:  
 24th session; Vol. II, 25th session).

A/37/196 & Corr. 1 Secretary-General.  
 Report on progress in the  
 implementation of specific action in  
 favour of island developing  
 countries.

A/37/373 Secretary-General. Report on  
 Signature and ratification of the  
 Agreement Establishing the Common  
 Fund for Commodities.

A/37/518 Secretary-General. Note  
 transmitting UNCTAD report on world  
 inflation and the development  
 process.

Other documents

A/37/544 Algeria. Letter, 11 Oct,  
 transmitting Declaration by the  
 Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the  
 Group of 77 and the Ministerial  
 Declaration on the Global System of  
 Trade Preferences among Developing  
 Countries.

A/C.2/37/L.4 Secretariat. Note  
 transmitting draft resolution on  
 protectionism and structural  
 adjustment, together with synoptic  
 table containing comments thereon,  
 as called for by Assembly decision  
 36/429.

A/C.2/37/L.22 Congo, Guinea, Liberia,  
 Rwanda, Zaire and Zambia. Draft  
 resolution on the particular  
 problems facing Zaire with regard to  
 transport, transit and access to  
 foreign markets (withdrawn at the  
 44th meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.24 Bangladesh (on behalf  
 of the States Members of the UN  
 which are members of the Group of  
 77). Draft resolution on the  
 development aspects of the reverse  
 transfer of technology.

A/C.2/37/L.32 Secretary-General.  
 Statement of administrative and  
 financial implications of draft  
 resolution in A/C.2/37/L.22.

A/C.2/37/L.41 Afghanistan, Bhutan,  
 Bolivia, Botswana, Burundi, Chad,  
 Lao People's Democratic Republic,

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- Lesotho, Malawi, Mongolia, Nepal, Rwanda, Swaziland, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on specific action related to the particular needs and problems of land-locked developing countries.
- A/C.2/37/L.73/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on the 6th session of UNCTAD (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.85 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.22).
- A/C.2/37/L.93 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on an action programme in favour of island developing countries (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.100 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on convening a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.105 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.100.
- A/C.2/37/L.111 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on an action programme in favour of island developing countries (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.93).
- A/C.2/37/L.115 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution on the convening of a UN Conference on an International Code of Conduct on the Transfer of Technology.
- A/C.2/37/L.122 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on convening a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.100).
- A/C.2/37/L.125 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on signature and ratification of the Agreement Establishing the Common Fund for Commodities.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.126 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on the 6th session of UNCTAD (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.73).
- A/C.5/37/99 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.122 on a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Venezuela);  
 A/37/PV.6 (Canada, Chile);  
 A/37/PV.8 (EEC, Denmark);  
 A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg);  
 A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia);  
 A/37/PV.11 (United States);  
 A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);  
 A/37/PV.14 (India, Singapore);  
 A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador);  
 A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho, Jamaica);  
 A/37/PV.23 (Papua New Guinea, Fiji);  
 A/37/PV.26 (Barbados, Maldives);  
 A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania);  
 A/37/PV.31 (Nepal, Sri Lanka);  
 A/37/PV.33 (Sweden, Colombia, Antigua and Barbuda);  
 A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Grenada).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.3, 5, 9-10, 21-26, 33, 37, 40, 43-48  
 A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
 A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.75

- A/37/779 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

- Draft resolutions and draft decisions in A/37/680/Add.2 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, as follows:
- Draft resolution I, on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets, and concerning the financing and carrying out of solutions to these problems, adopted as resolution 37/205
- Draft resolution II, on implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries, adopted as resolution 37/206
- Draft resolution III, on development aspects of the reverse transfer of technology, requesting the Secretary-General to establish an inter-agency group to co-ordinate measures on this question, and

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- recommending that developed countries assist and support the efforts of developing countries towards the full utilization of their own trained personnel in promoting their economic and social development, adopted (127-21-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/207
- Draft resolution IV, on preparations for the 6th session of UNCTAD in Jun 1983, adopted as resolution 37/208
- Draft resolution V, deciding to convene in 1983 a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships, and on preparations for the conference, adopted as resolution 37/209
- Draft resolution VI, on convening the 5th session of the UN Conference on an International Code of Conduct on the Transfer of Technology, with the objective of completing the draft international code of conduct, adopted as resolution 37/210
- Draft resolution VII, on signature and ratification of the Agreement Establishing the Common Fund for Commodities, adopted as resolution 37/211
- Draft decision I, deciding to transmit to the 38th session the draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.41 on specific action related to the particular needs and problems of land-locked developing countries, adopted as decision 37/440
- Draft decision II, deciding to take no action on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.4 on protectionism and structural adjustment, and to return to consideration of this question at its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/441

INTERNATIONAL TRADE CENTRE

- accounts, 1980-1981 A/37/5 (Vol.III) (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5 (Vol.III))

See UNITED NATIONS: accounts, 1980-1981  
for discussion

INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW (agenda item 119)

General Assembly resolution 2205 (XXI)

Documents

- A/37/17 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.17 (& Corr.1, English only) UNCITRAL. Report on the work of its 15th session 26 Jul-6 Aug 1982.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.6/37/L.6 Secretary-General. Note concerning UNCTAD's consideration of the annual report of UNCITRAL (A/37/17).
- A/C.6/37/L.7 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Egypt, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, India, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria, Philippines, Senegal, Singapore, Spain, Sweden, Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago, Turkey, Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on report and activities of UNCITRAL.
- A/C.6/37/L.8 Australia, Austria, Chile, Egypt, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Japan, Kenya, Netherlands, Nigeria, Philippines, Singapore, Sweden and Thailand. Draft resolution on provisions for a unit of account and adjustment of limitations of liability adopted by UNCITRAL.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/

SR.3-8, 43

A/37/620 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

- Draft resolutions in A/37/620 were adopted without vote as follows:
- Draft resolution I, on the report and activities of UNCITRAL, and reaffirming the mandate of UNCITRAL as the core legal body within the UN system in the field of international trade law, adopted as resolution 37/106
- Draft resolution II, on provisions for a unit of account and adjustment of limitations of liability adopted by UNCITRAL, adopted as resolution 37/107

INTERNATIONAL YEAR DEVOTED TO THE MOBILIZATION OF FINANCIAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL RESOURCES FOR FOOD AND AGRICULTURE IN AFRICA

- designation (proposed)

See FOOD PROBLEMS

INTERNATIONAL YEAR FOR DISABLED PERSONS (1981)

- follow-up activities

See DISABLED PERSONS: Programme of Action

## SUBJECT INDEX

**INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS  
AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA (1982)**  
-- celebration

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic  
Republic of);  
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda).

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.56

Under agenda item 33, a special  
meeting devoted to the International  
Year of Mobilization for Sanctions  
against South Africa was held at the  
56th plenary meeting, 5 Nov 1982, at  
which meeting gold medal awards were  
presented for outstanding  
contributions to the international  
movement for sanctions against South  
Africa

**INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (1986)**  
-- designation (agenda item 12)  
Economic and Social Council resolution  
1982/15  
General Assembly resolution 36/67

See also **INTERNATIONAL DAY OF PEACE:**  
celebration

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III D).  
A/37/L.24 & Add.1 Bahamas, Barbados,  
Bolivia, China, Colombia, Costa  
Rica, Cyprus, Dominican Republic,  
Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Ghana,  
Honduras, India, Jamaica, Liberia,  
Malta, Nepal, Pakistan, Panama,  
Philippines, Romania, Samoa,  
Senegal, Singapore, Uruguay,  
Venezuela and Zaire. Draft  
resolution.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/L.24 & Add.1,  
declaring 1986 to be the  
International Year of Peace, which  
will be solemnly proclaimed on 24  
Oct 1985, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/16

**INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF SHELTER FOR THE HOMELESS  
(1987)**  
-- preparations

See **HUMAN SETTLEMENTS**

**INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985)**  
-- preparations (agenda item 77)  
General Assembly resolution 36/28

Documents

A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolution I  
recommended by the 3rd Cttee in  
A/37/629.  
A/37/237 Secretary-General. Progress  
report on the implementation of the  
specific Programme of Measures and  
Activities.  
A/37/348 Secretary-General. Report  
(transmits report of the Advisory  
Cttee for the International Youth  
Year on its 2nd session - Appendix I  
is text of draft Declaration on the  
Right and Responsibilities of Youth).  
A/37/348/Add.1 ACABQ. Administrative  
and financial implications of the  
recommendations in (A/37/348).  
A/37/348/Add.2 Secretary-General.  
Report on public information  
activities highlighting the  
International Youth Year.  
A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct,  
transmitting list of crimes  
committed by the Vietnamese army in  
Kampuchea, Jul-Sep.  
A/C.3/37/L.16 Afghanistan, Algeria,  
Angola, Argentina, Bangladesh,  
Barbados, Benin, Bhutan, Bolivia,  
Cape Verde, Central African  
Republic, Chad, Chile, Colombia,  
Congo, Costa Rica, Cuba, Cyprus,  
Democratic Yemen, Djibouti,  
Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt,  
El Salvador, Ethiopia, Greece,  
Guatemala, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau,  
Guyana, Honduras, Indonesia, Ivory  
Coast, Jamaica, Jordan, Lebanon,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab  
Jamahiriyah, Madagascar, Malawi,  
Maldives, Malta, Morocco,  
Mozambique, Nepal, Nicaragua,  
Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru,  
Philippines, Romania, Rwanda, Saint  
Lucia, Samoa, Senegal, Sierra Leone,  
Singapore, Somalia, Sri Lanka,  
Sudan, Suriname, Syrian Arab  
Republic, Togo, Trinidad and Tobago,  
Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda, Uruguay,  
Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yemen,  
Yugoslavia, Zaire, Zambia and  
Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.  
A/C.3/37/L.20/Rev.1 Afghanistan,  
Algeria, Angola, Bulgaria,  
Byelorussian SSR, Congo, Cuba,  
Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen,  
Ethiopia, German Democratic  
Republic, Lao People's Democratic  
Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia,



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985) (continued) -- preparations (continued)

### Documents (continued)

Mozambique, Nicaragua, Syrian Arab Republic, Venezuela, Viet Nam and Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution on efforts and measures for securing the implementation and the enjoyment by youth of human rights, particularly the right to education and to work.

A/C.3/37/L.25/Rev.1 Secretary-General. Revised statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.16.

A/C.3/37/L.39 United States. Proposed amendment to draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.16.

A/C.5/37/42 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.16.

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.9 (Romania, United Kingdom);  
A/37/PV.12 (India);  
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname).

### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.14-23, 25-26, 29, 42, 62, 74  
A/37/629 Report

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50

A/37/688 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolutions in A/37/629 were adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on implementation of the specific programme of measures and activities to be undertaken prior to and during the International Youth Year, adopted as resolution 37/48  
Draft resolution II, on efforts and measures for securing the implementation and enjoyment by youth of human rights, particularly the right to education and to work, adopted as resolution 37/49

## INTER-PARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE -- resolutions

### Documents

A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct., transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982 (document under agenda items 12, 18, 21, 25, 31-34, 40, 42, 43, 50, 57-59, 71, 133, 134, 136, 137).

## INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE

-- members: appointment: confirmation (agenda item 17d)

General Assembly resolution 155 (II)  
Art. 20 of the Regulations of the Joint Staff Pension Fund

### Documents

A/37/184 Secretary-General. Note giving list of vacancies.

A/C.5/37/56 Secretary-General. Note transmitting curricula vitae of candidates.

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50 A/37/514 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Recommendation of the 5th Cttee in A/37/514, confirming the appointment by the Secretary-General of the following persons as members of the Investments Cttee for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983, was adopted without vote as decision 37/316 : Mr. Aloysio De Andrade Faria (Brazil), Mr. Braj Kumar Nehru (India) and Mr. Stanislaw Raczkowski (Poland)

### Composition of the Investments Committee as of 1 Jan 1982

#### Members

#### Term of Office (1 Jan - 31 Dec)

Mr. Aloysio de Andrade Faria (Brazil)	1983-1985
Mr. Jean Guyot (France), re-elected	1982-1984
Mr. George Johnston (United States), re-elected	1982-1984
Mr. Michiya Matsukawa (Japan)	1982-1984
Mr. David Montagu (United Kingdom)	1981-1983
Mr. Braj Kumar Nehru (India)	1983-1985
Mr. Yves Oltramare (Switzerland)	1981-1983
Mr. Emmanuel Noi Omaboe (Ghana)	1981-1983
Mr. Stanislaw Raczkowski (Poland)	1983-1985

## IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

-- human rights: violations

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.6 (Norway);  
A/37/PV.8 (Iran (Islamic Republic of)).

-- & Iraq (agenda item 134)

### Documents

A/37/70 (S/14841) Iran. Note verbale, 18 Jan, transmitting communiqué from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs rejecting allegations by Iraq of executions of Iraqi prisoners of war

# SUBJECT INDEX

## IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (continued)

### -- & Iraq (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- by Iran and inviting the International Red Cross to investigate the conditions within which Iraqi prisoners of war are living in Iran (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/89 (S/14873) Iraq. Letter, 16 Feb, rejecting allegations by Iran in A/36/842 of 16 Dec 1981 and stating that Iran has violated the right and the territorial integrity of the Iraqi people by occupying a part of its lands and that Iraq is embarked on a just war for the restoration of its national rights to land and water against the Iranian régime (document under agenda item 89).
- A/37/156 (S/14922) Syrian Arab Republic. Note verbale, 23 Mar, rejecting allegations in A/37/89 reporting collaboration by Syria and Iran in the blowing up of the premises of the Iraqi Embassy in Beirut (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/172 (S/14957) Iraq. Letter, 5 Apr, transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs indicating that a recent statement by the President of Iran shows that the main objective of the Iranian regime is the occupation of Iraq and establishment of an Iraqi regime under Khomeini's tutelage (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/191 Iraq. Letter, 5 Aug, requesting inclusion in agenda of item "Consequences of the prolongation of the armed conflict between Iran and Iraq" (document under agenda item 134).
- A/37/222 Iraq. Note verbale, 7 May, transmitting order by the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council deciding to release young Iranian Children captured as prisoners of war during recent battles (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/271 (S/15184) Iraq. Note verbale, 8 Jun, concerning deportation of Iranians who had obtained Iraqi citizenship illegally (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/279 (S/15196) Iraq. Note verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting Government statement indicating Iraq's readiness to observe an immediate cease-fire on the war front with Iran (document under agenda item 118).

## IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (continued)

### -- & Iraq (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/285 (S/15219) Belgium. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting statement issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the ten member States of the European Communities on the conflict between Iraq and Iran (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/305 Iraq. Note verbale, 22 Jun, concerning decision by the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council on 20 Jun to withdraw the Iraqi forces from all occupied Iranian territories to the international borders within ten days (document under agenda item 122).
- A/37/321 (S/15266) Belgium. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement concerning the conflict between Iraq and Iran issued at the conclusion of the meeting of Heads of State and Government of the ten States members of the European Community, Brussels, 28 and 29 Jun (document under agenda item 58).
- A/37/323 Iraq. Letter, 1 Jul, concerning completion of the operation of withdrawal of Iraqi forces to the internationally recognized boundaries (document under agenda item 122).
- A/37/428 (S/15387) Iraq. Letter, 3 Sep, concerning acts of aggression against Iraqi territory by Iranian armed forces, 13-29 Jul (document under agenda item 122).
- A/37/430 Iraq. Letter, 8 Sep, concerning attempt to invade Iraq by Iranian military forces massed along the international frontier between Iraq and Iran (document under agenda item 122).
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/555 Iran. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting memorandum containing Government views on the consideration of this question by the General Assembly.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 28 Oct, concerning bombardment by Iraqi war planes of the residential area of the city of Dezful.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (continued)

### -- & Iraq (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 1 Nov, concerning Iraqi long-range artillery bombardment of residential areas in Abadan.
- A/37/696 (S/15510) Morocco. Letter, 3 Dec, transmitting text of the final declaration of the 12th Arab Summit Conference, 9 Sep 1982.
- A/37/L.7/Rev.1 Antigua and Barbuda, Bahrain, Djibouti, Guyana, Jordan, Kuwait, Morocco, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, United Arab Emirates and Yemen. Revised draft resolution.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.10 (Iran, Egypt);
- A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
- A/37/PV.15 (Albania);
- A/37/PV.16 (Saudi Arabia);
- A/37/PV.19 (Iraq);
- A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates);
- A/37/PV.22 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Qatar, Iraq);
- A/37/PV.24 (Yemen);
- A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of));
- A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Iraq);
- A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines).

#### Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.38-41

Draft resolution in A/37/L.7/Rev.1, affirming the necessity of achieving an immediate cease-fire and withdrawal of forces to internationally recognized boundaries as a preliminary step towards the settlement of the dispute by peaceful means in conformity with the principles of justice and international law, and requesting the Secretary-General to continue his efforts towards achieving a peaceful settlement, adopted (119-1-15) by recorded vote at the 41st meeting as resolution 37/3

## IRAQ

### -- & Israel (agenda item 24)

General Assembly resolution 36/27

See also MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

#### Documents

- A/37/68 Iraq. Letter, 13 Jan, reporting Israeli violations of Iraqi airspace on 30 Dec 1981 and 4 Jan.

## IRAQ (continued)

### -- & Israel (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/365 (S/15320) & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on armed Israeli aggression against Iraqi nuclear installations (contains replies from Governments).
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/L.12/Rev.2 & Rev. 2/Corr.1, Rev. 2/Add. 1 Algeria, Bahrain, Comoros, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Grenada, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Maldives, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution.
- A/C.5/37/36 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/37/L.12/Rev.1.

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.34 A/37/615 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.49-50, 70, Draft resolution in A/37/L.12/Rev.2

and Rev.2/Add.1, condemning Israel's refusal to implement Security Council resolution 487 (1981) and its threats to repeat such attacks, requesting the Security Council to consider necessary measures to deter Israel from repeating such an attack on nuclear facilities, and requesting the Secretary-General with the assistance of a group of experts to prepare a comprehensive study on the consequences of the

## SUBJECT INDEX

### IRAQ (continued) -- & Israel (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
Israeli armed attack against the  
Iraqi nuclear installations, adopted  
(119-2-13) by recorded vote at the  
70th meeting as resolution 37/18

### ISLAMIC CONFERENCE

See ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE

### ISLAND DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

-- special measures

See DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES: special  
measures

### ISRAEL

-- nuclear weapons (agenda item 56)  
General Assembly resolution 36/98

#### Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/434 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9  
Oct 1982.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
Oct, transmitting reports and  
resolutions on political affairs and  
information, economic affairs, and  
cultural and social affairs, and  
final declaration, adopted by the  
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.31 Bahrain, Democratic  
Yemen, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Oman,  
Qatar, Sudan, United Arab Emirates  
and Yemen. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Committee A/C.1/37/  
PV.13-14, 21-22, 24-28, 36-37, 39, 43  
A/37/668 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
Draft resolution in A/37/668,  
reaffirming its demand that Israel  
renounce any possession of nuclear  
weapons and to place its nuclear  
activities under international  
safeguards, requesting the Security  
Council to investigate Israel's

### ISRAEL (continued) -- nuclear weapons (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
nuclear activities and collaboration  
of other States, and to consider  
action to prevent Israel from  
endangering international peace and  
security, condemning Israel's  
officially declared intention to  
repeat its armed attack against  
nuclear facilities, and requesting  
the Secretary-General to keep  
Israeli nuclear activities under  
review and to follow nuclear and  
military collaboration between  
Israel and South Africa, adopted  
(106-2-34) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/82.

-- representation in General Assembly

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members:  
representatives: credentials

### ISRAEL AND IRAQ

See IRAQ: & ISRAEL

### ISRAEL AND SOUTH AFRICA

See APARTHEID

### JERUSALEM

-- status

See PALESTINE QUESTION

### JEWS

-- human rights: violations

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.57

### JOINT INSPECTION UNIT

-- inspectors: pension system

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: pension system

-- reports (agenda item 107)  
General Assembly resolution 31/192

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.15 ACABQ. Report on  
organization and methods for  
official travel.  
A/37/34 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.34)  
JIU. Report, 1 Jul 1981-30 Jun 1982.  
A/37/103 Secretary General. Note  
transmitting the work programme of  
JIU for 1982.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (continued) -- reports (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/111 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report on UN University by J.C. Rodriguez-Arias and E.D. Sohm (JIU/REP/81/12).
- A/37/111/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/111.
- A/37/112 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Secretariat organization and procedures for preparation of UN special conferences" by M.E. Allen, A.S. Bryntsev, A.N. Forde and Z. Sibahi (JIU/REP/82/2).
- A/37/112/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on JIU report transmitted by A/37/112.
- A/37/119 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "ECA: regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues" by A.N. Forde and M. Vukovic (JIU/REP/82/1).
- A/37/119/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on JIU report transmitted by A/37/119.
- A/37/174 Secretary-General. Note transmitting ACC comments on the JIU report "Co-ordination in the field of public information activities among members of the UN system" (transmitted by A/36/218).
- A/37/357 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report on organization and methods for official travel by M. Vukovic (JIU/REP/82/7).
- A/37/357/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/357 & Corr.1.
- A/37/358 (& Corr.1, Russian only) Corr.2 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Use of consultants and experts in the UN (progress report)" by A.S. Bryntsev and J.A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/8).
- A/37/358/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/358.
- A/37/372 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report on communications in the UN system by A.N. Forde and E.D. Sohm (JIU/REP/82/6).
- A/37/372/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.
- A/37/372/Add.2 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.

## JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (continued) -- reports (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/378 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Application of the principle of equitable geographical distribution of the staff of the UN secretariat (Addendum)" by A.S. Bryntsev, J.A. Sawe and Z. Sibahi (JIU/REP/82/9).
- A/37/378/Add.1 (& Add.1, Corr.1, English only) Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/378.
- A/37/460 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU "Report on the elaboration of regulations for the planning, programming and evaluation cycle of the UN" by M. Bertrand (JIU/REP/82/10).
- A/37/469 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Status of women in the Professional category and above: 2nd progress report" (JIU/REP/82/4).
- A/37/469/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/469.
- A/37/509 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Contribution of the UN system to the conservation and management of Latin American cultural and natural heritage" by T. Hutagalung and J.A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/5).
- A/37/528 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU's "Second report on the career concept" by M. Bertrand and M.O. Khalifa (JIU/REP/82/3).
- A/37/528/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU reports "Personnel policy options" (A/36/432 & Add.1) and "Second report on the career concept" (A/37/528).
- A/37/684 ACABQ. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN (comments on reports in A/37/358 & Add.1 and A/C.5/37/27).
- A/C.5/37/28 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of the recommendations of the JIU.
- A/C.5/37/L.25/Rev.1 Barbados, Guyana and Panama. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.25-28, 30, 32, 38-39, 42, 49, 56  
A/37/767 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution in A/37/767, taking note of the JIU report (A/37/34), welcoming the JIU intention to undertake an assessment of its own work, and concerning Secretary-General comments on JIU reports, adopted without vote as resolution 37/124

## SUBJECT INDEX

### KAMPUCHEA

-- representation in General Assembly

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.):  
Members: representatives:  
credentials

KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (agenda item 20)  
General Assembly resolution 36/5

See also CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members:  
representatives: credentials  
SOUTH-EAST ASIA: peace and  
security

#### Reports

A/37/496 Secretary-General. Report on  
the situation in Kampuchea  
(submitted in pursuance of Assembly  
resolution 36/5).

#### Other Documents

A/37/57 (S/14818) Lao People's  
Democratic Republic. Letter, 28  
Dec, transmitting Final Document of  
the Working Consultative Meeting of  
the Deputy Ministers for Foreign  
Affairs of Socialist Countries (Lao  
People's Democratic Republic,  
People's Republic of Kampuchea, Viet  
Nam, Cuba, USSR, Czechoslovakia,  
Bulgaria, Poland, Mongolia, German  
Democratic Republic and Hungary).  
Vientiane, Dec 1981.

A/37/63 (S/14833) Viet Nam. Letter,  
12 Jan, transmitting Kampuchean News  
Agency SPK reports concerning the  
use of Thai Utapao base by the  
United States.

A/37/64 Viet Nam. Letter, 13 Jan,  
transmitting speech by Heng Samrin,  
President of the Council of State of  
the People's Republic of Kampuchea.

A/37/66 (S/14837) Lao People's  
Democratic Republic. Letter, 14  
Jan, transmitting statement by  
Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the  
People's Republic of Kampuchea.

A/37/72 Democratic Kampuchea.  
Letter, 19 Jan, list of crimes  
committed by Vietnamese enemy in its  
chemical war in Kampuchea from Nov.  
to Dec (supplementary to list in  
A/36/664).

A/37/76 (S/14846) Thailand. Letter,  
22 Jan, concerning attack by  
Vietnamese controlled armed boat on  
Thai fishing trawler and sinking of  
armed boat by Thai navy patrol ships  
on 28 Dec.

A/37/78 (S/14853) Thailand. Letter,  
29 Jan, concerning Vietnamese  
violations of Thai territory and  
airspace on 16 Dec, 1981 and 18 Jan.

### KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

A/37/86 (S/14868) Thailand. Letter,  
10 Feb, concerning Vietnamese  
attacks on Thai territory from  
Kampuchean side of border.

A/37/87 (S/14871) Lao People's  
Democratic Republic. Letter, 12  
Feb, transmitting telegram from  
People's Republic of Kampuchea  
protesting presence of Democratic  
Kampuchea in General Assembly.

A/37/88 (S/14872) Thailand. Letter,  
16 Feb, concerning attacks by  
Vietnamese forces on Thai territory  
on 8 and 9 Feb.

A/37/93 (S/14877) Lao People's  
Democratic Republic. Letter, 19  
Feb, transmitting communiqué of the  
5th Conference of the Foreign  
Ministers of Lao People's Democratic  
Republic, People's Republic of  
Kampuchea and Viet Nam, Vientiane,  
16 and 17 Feb.

A/37/96 Democratic Kampuchea.  
Letter, 22 Feb, transmitting  
statement "Denouncing and condemning  
the show staged by the Hanoi  
authorities in Vientiane".

A/37/97 (S/14881) Viet Nam. Letter,  
22 Feb, concerning Thai allegations  
in A/37/78, A/37/86 and A/37/88.

A/37/98 (S/14882) Thailand. Letter,  
22 Feb, concerning Vietnamese  
incursions into Thai territory on 17  
Feb.

A/37/152 (S/14915) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Mar,  
transmitting statement condemning  
use of chemical weapons against the  
Kampuchean population.

A/37/158 (S/14926) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 24 Mar,  
transmitting communiqué relating to  
the outcome of talks between Prime  
Minister Khieu Samphan and  
Samdech Norodom Sihanouk on the  
national union against the  
Vietnamese aggressors.

A/37/171 (S/14955) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Statement of 19 Mar on  
destruction and looting of  
antiquities by Vietnamese.

A/37/201 Viet Nam. Letter, 16 Apr,  
transmitting statement of People's  
Republic of Kampuchea relating to  
the Commission on Human Rights  
resolution on human rights in  
Kampuchea.

A/37/202 (S/14986) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Apr,  
transmitting supplementary list of  
incidents of chemical warfare by the  
Vietnamese in Kampuchea.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/204 Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Apr, transmitting report by Vietnam News Agency on meeting to commemorate 7th anniversary of the Kampuchean Revolution.
- A/37/212 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 28 Apr, transmitting statement by People's Republic of Kampuchea concerning attacks by Thai authorities.
- A/37/216 (S/15035) Thailand. Letter, 30 Apr, concerning incidents with Vietnamese forces between 2 and 7 Apr.
- A/37/221 (S/15054) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 6 May transmitting statement by Council of Ministers.
- A/37/224 (S/15075) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 May, transmitting Vietnam News Agency reports of 19 and 28 Apr on Thai violations of Kampuchean territory.
- A/37/254 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 May, transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning intensified Thai violations of Kampuchean airspace.
- A/37/268 (S/15179) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 7 Jun, transmitting military map and communiqué regarding the military assessment of the 1981-1982 dry season.
- A/37/307 (S/15252) & Corr.1 Democratic Kampuchea. Declaration of the Formation of the Coalition Government of Democratic Kampuchea, dated 22 Jun.
- A/37/315 Viet Nam. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting press extracts, "coalition Government of Democratic Kampuchea".
- A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communiqué of 16 Jun issued by Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun 1982.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/334 (S/15281) Lao People's Democratic Republic and Viet Nam. Letter transmitting communiqué, 7 Jul, of the 6th Conference of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Lao People's Democratic Republic, the People's Republic of Kampuchea and Viet Nam, 6-7 Jul.

## KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/337 (S/15286) China. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting statement on the Vietnamese authorities so-called partial troop withdrawal from Kampuchea.
- A/37/340 (S/15291) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 13 Jul, transmitting Proclamation, 9 Jul 1982, of President Sihanouk on the formation of the Coalition Government of Democratic Kampuchea.
- A/37/344 (S/15298) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 15 Jul, concerning Vietnamese communiqué of 7 Jul.
- A/37/350 Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Jul, transmitting two news reports concerning withdrawal of some Vietnamese units from Northern Kampuchea on 15 Jul.
- A/37/356 Viet Nam. Letter, 22 Jul, transmitting "Phnom Penh bids farewell to home-going Vietnamese troops".
- A/37/363 (S/15314) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 27 Jul, transmitting text of radio broadcast detailing dispatch of Vietnamese troop reinforcements to Kampuchea.
- A/37/367 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting press report on the visit of the Vietnamese Foreign Minister to Singapore, 18-20 Jul.
- A/37/368 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting press report of the confession made by captured spy, Vo Dai Ton.
- A/37/371 Viet Nam. Letter, 3 Aug, transmitting three press reports concerning the visit of the Minister for Foreign Affairs to Burma and to Malaysia.
- A/37/387 (S/15364) Thailand. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting press statement issued at the end of special meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of ASEAN, Bangkok, 7 Aug.
- A/37/391 (S/15366) Thailand. Letter, 16 Aug, concerning violations of Thai territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces from Kampuchea during May-Jun.
- A/37/400 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Aug, rejecting allegations in A/37/391
- A/37/403 Viet Nam. Letter, 24 Aug, rejecting Thai charges of Vietnamese violations of Thai airspace and territorial waters in May and Jun.
- A/37/429 (S/15388) Thailand. Letter, 7 Sep, concerning violations of Thai territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces during Aug.



# SUBJECT INDEX

## KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/451 (S/15395) Viet Nam. Letter, 15 Sep, indicating that incidents reported in A/37/429 are tendentious fabrications.
- A/37/466 (S/15414) Thailand. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting information paper on recent visits to some ASEAN countries by the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Viet Nam.
- A/37/477 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs to ASEAN countries concerning measures for solving the problems of South-East Asia, and a statement by the Kampuchean Minister for Foreign Affairs.
- A/37/481 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, concerning the representation of Kampuchea at the 37th session of the General Assembly.
- A/37/492 Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 28 Sep, requesting the emergency convening of the Credentials Cttee to rule on the credentials of the delegation of Democratic Kampuchea.
- A/37/504 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting statement rejecting Thai allegations of territorial violations.
- A/37/523 Viet Nam. Letter, 6 Oct, transmitting report by the Viet Nam News Agency on a press conference by the Ministry of Culture and Information dealing with the killing of foreigners by the Pol Pot clique.
- A/37/524 (S/15450) Thailand. Letter, 5 Oct, concerning incidents of violation of Thailand's sovereignty and territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces in Kampuchea, 1-12 Sep.
- A/37/529 (S/15453) Thailand. Letter, 7 Oct, transmitting press release by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the return of a Vietnamese military aircraft which crash-landed in Thailand after intrusion of airspace.
- A/37/537 Viet Nam. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting interview with the Vice-Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Defence of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on Kampuchea's policy regarding Thailand.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

## KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/549 Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Oct, transmitting memorandum of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers on the representation of Kampuchea in the General Assembly.
- A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct, transmitting incomplete list of crimes committed by the Vietnamese army in Kampuchea, Jul-Sep.
- A/37/562 (S/15462) Thailand. Letter, 21 Oct, on behalf of the Permanent Missions of the five member countries of ASEAN, transmitting memorandum responding to letter from Lao People's Democratic Republic in A/37/477.
- A/37/575 Viet Nam. Letter, 26 Oct, transmitting message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the People's Republic of Kampuchea concerning the debate in the General Assembly of "The situation in Kampuchea".
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/37/588 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Oct, transmitting statement by the Foreign Ministry of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on the General Assembly vote on the representation of Kampuchea in the UN.
- A/37/589 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Oct, transmitting press release relating to a Vietnamese aircraft flying off course into Thai territory on 11 Feb 1982.
- A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov, objecting to declining professional standards and selective and biased editing in the UN Chronicle and a Dept. of Public Information booklet.
- A/37/609 (S/15486) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 9 Nov, transmitting telegram from Mr. Prom Ieng, former Director of the Stockholm Information Office of the Vietnamese regime in Phnom Penh, and excerpts from an interview by Mr. Dy Lum Thol, former high-ranking Vietnamese official in Phnom Penh, showing that the People's Republic of Kampuchea is a puppet of the Vietnamese expansionists.
- A/37/628 (S/15491) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 15 Nov, transmitting military results of the 1982 rainy season, excerpt of the communiqué by the High Command of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea.



## SUBJECT INDEX

### KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

#### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/690 (S/15507) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 2 Dec, transmitting statement, 26 Nov, by a spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, concerning the supply of arms from Singapore to the army of Pol Pot for sabotage activities against the Kampuchean people.
- A/37/729 (S/15517) Thailand. Letter, 8 Dec, concerning a series of violations of Thailand's sovereignty and territorial integrity by Vietnamese occupation forces in Kampuchea from the 2nd half of Sep to 31 Oct 1982.
- A/37/L.1/Rev.1 Australia, Bangladesh, Belgium, Botswana, Canada, Central African Republic, Chad, Colombia, Comoros, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Fiji, Gambia, Germany (Federal Republic), Haiti, Honduras, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Liberia, Luxembourg, Malaysia, Mauritania, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Samoa, Senegal, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, Swaziland, Thailand, United Kingdom, Upper Volta, Uruguay and Zaire. Revised draft resolution.
- A/37/L.1/Rev.1/Add.1 Adds Antigua and Barbuda, Chile, Equatorial Guinea and Saint Lucia as co-sponsors.
- A/C.5/37/21 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/37/L.1/Rev.1.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.6 (Philippines);
- A/37/PV.7 (Austria);
- A/37/PV.8 (EEC, Hungary, Denmark);
- A/37/PV.9 (United Kingdom);
- A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Thailand, Netherlands, Senegal);
- A/37/PV.11 (Democratic Kampuchea);
- A/37/PV.12 (India);
- A/37/PV.14 (Japan);
- A/37/PV.15 (Lao People's Democratic Republic, China, Turkey);
- A/37/PV.16 (Oman);
- A/37/PV.20 (China, Viet Nam);
- A/37/PV.21 (Czechoslovakia);
- A/37/PV.22 (Mongolia, United States);
- A/37/PV.24 (Lao People's Democratic Republic);
- A/37/PV.25 (Paraguay);
- A/37/PV.30 (Gambia);
- A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka);
- A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines);
- A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Grenada, Democratic Kampuchea, Viet Nam).

### KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

#### Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.1

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.21 A/37/577 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.44-48 Draft resolution in A/37/L.1/Rev.1 & Rev.1/Add.1, on the situation in Kampuchea, reaffirming its resolutions 34/22, 35/6 and 36/5 and calling for their full implementation, and authorizing the Ad Hoc Cttee of the International Conference on Kampuchea to convene when necessary and to carry out the tasks entrusted to it in its mandate, adopted (105-23-20) by recorded vote at the 48th meeting as resolution 37/6

#### KANAZAWA, MASAO (JAPAN) -- biography A/C.5/37/98

#### KENYA -- economic assistance (agenda item 74b) General Assembly resolution 36/221

#### Documents

- A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.
- A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46 A/37/702 Report (Pt.I) A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109 Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147

### KOREAN QUESTION

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.15 (China);
- A/37/PV.26 (Guatemala, Guyana);
- A/37/PV.34 (Benin).

#### KUTTNER, SOL (UNITED STATES) -- biography A/C.5/37/61

## SUBJECT INDEX

### LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

- special measures (agenda item 71c)  
General Assembly resolution 36/175

See also UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR  
LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING  
COUNTRIES: activities

#### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.41 Afghanistan, Bhutan,  
Bolivia, Botswana, Burundi, Chad,  
Lao People's Democratic Republic,  
Lesotho, Malawi, Mongolia, Nepal,  
Rwanda, Swaziland, Zambia and  
Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on  
specific action related to the  
particular needs and problems of  
land-locked developing countries.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.22-24, 37, 43-44, 47  
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113  
Draft decision I in A/37/680/Add.2,  
deciding to transmit to the 38th  
session the draft resolution in  
A/C.2/37/L.41, adopted without vote  
as decision 37/440

### LATIN AMERICA

- cultural and natural heritage: JIU report  
A/37/509

See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports

- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
(agenda item 41)  
General Assembly resolution 36/83

#### Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9  
Oct 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.51 Bahamas, Barbados,  
Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica,  
Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El  
Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti,  
Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua,  
Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname,  
Trinidad and Tobago and Uruguay.  
Draft resolution.

### LATIN AMERICA (continued)

- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
(continued)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.3, 5, 7-8, 10, 12-13, 17, 20,  
22-23, 25-26, 28, 38-40, 43  
A/37/653 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
Draft resolution in A/37/653, regretting  
that the signature of Additional  
Protocol I of the Treaty for the  
Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in  
Latin America by France which took  
place in 1979, has not yet been  
followed by the corresponding  
ratification, and urging France not  
to delay this ratification any  
further, adopted (136-0-7) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/71

- & United States

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.18 (Panama)

### LAW OF THE SEA

- convention (draft) (agenda item 28)  
General Assembly resolution 36/79

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.10 ACABQ. 11th report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolution in  
A/37/L.13/Rev.1 on the 3rd UN  
Conference on the Law of the Sea.  
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/441 UN Conference on the Law of  
the Sea (3rd): President. Letter, 7  
Sep, concerning adoption by the  
Conference of a comprehensive  
Convention on the Law of the Sea.

A/37/441/Add.1 UN Conference on the  
Law of the Sea (3rd): President.  
Letter, 8 Oct, on the activities of  
the resumed 11th session of the  
Conference, New York, 22-24 Sep.

A/37/561 Secretary-General. Note on  
responsibilities of the  
Secretary-General as a consequence  
of the adoption of the UN Convention  
on the Law of the Sea and of related  
decisions of the 3rd UN Conference  
on the Law of the Sea and the  
General Assembly.

LAW OF THE SEA (continued)  
-- convention (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/566 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.  
Note transmitting resolution on  
development of national marine  
science technology and ocean service  
infrastructures, adopted by the 3rd  
UN Conference on the Law of the Sea  
30 Apr.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
Oct, transmitting reports and  
resolutions on political affairs and  
information, economic affairs, and  
cultural and social affairs, and  
final declaration, adopted by the  
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
of the Commonwealth Heads of  
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,  
Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/37/697 Viet Nam. Letter, 30 Nov,  
transmitting Government statement on  
the territorial sea baseline of Viet  
Nam.
- A/37/L.13/Rev.1 Antigua and Barbuda,  
Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Egypt,  
Ethiopia, Ghana, Grenada, Guyana,  
Haiti, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia,  
Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique,  
New Zealand, Nigeria, Oman, Saint  
Lucia, Saint Vincent and the  
Grenadines, Singapore, Sudan, Togo,  
Trinidad and Tobago, United Republic  
of Cameroon and Zambia. Revised  
draft resolution.
- A/37/L.13/Rev.1/Add.1 Adds Algeria,  
Australia, Austria, Canada,  
Colombia, Comoros, Costa Rica,  
Denmark, Dominica, Finland, Gambia,  
Greece, Iceland, India, Ireland,  
Kuwait, Norway, Sierra Leone, Sri  
Lanka, Sweden, Uganda and United  
Republic of Tanzania as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.15/Rev.1 Turkey and United  
States. Revised amendment to draft  
resolution in A/37/L.13/Rev.1.
- A/C.5/37/58/Rev.1 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/37/L.13/Rev.1.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.6 (Chile, Peru, Canada);  
A/37/PV.7 (German Democratic  
Republic);  
A/37/PV.8 (Iceland, Finland);  
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Sierra Leone);  
A/37/PV.11 (Germany, Federal Republic  
of, Greece);  
A/37/PV.12 (France, Kuwait);  
A/37/PV.14 (Liberia);  
A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Djibouti);  
A/37/PV.17 (Bahrain);

LAW OF THE SEA (continued)  
-- convention (draft) (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
(continued)

- A/37/PV.18 (Burma);  
A/37/PV.20 (Viet Nam);  
A/37/PV.22 (Jamaica);  
A/37/PV.23 (Fiji, Papua New Guinea);  
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Guinea-Bissau);  
A/37/PV.26 (Guatemala, Maldives,  
Guyana, Barbados);  
A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas);  
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador, United  
Republic of Tanzania);  
A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde);  
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda);  
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Colombia);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Grenada,  
Mauritius).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.52-53  
A/37/687 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.91

- Revised draft amendment in  
A/37/L.15/Rev.1, relating to  
financing of the expenses of the  
Preparatory Commission, was rejected  
(3-134-7) by recorded vote
- Draft resolution in A/37/L.13/Rev.1 &  
Rev.1/Add.1, as a whole, welcoming  
the adoption of the UN Convention on  
the Law of the Sea and the related  
resolutions, calling upon all States  
to consider signing and ratifying  
the Convention at the earliest  
possible date to allow the effective  
entry into force of the new legal  
regime for the uses of the sea and  
its resources, appealing to the  
Governments of all States to refrain  
from taking any action directed at  
undermining the Convention or  
defeating its object and purpose,  
accepting the invitation of the  
Government of Jamaica for the  
purpose of adopting and signing the  
Final Act and opening the Convention  
for signature at Montego Bay from  
6-10 Dec 1982, authorizing the  
Secretary-General to convene the  
Preparatory Commission for the  
International Sea-Bed Authority and  
for the International Tribunal for  
the Law of the Sea as provided for  
in Conference resolution I, and  
approving the financing of the  
expenses of the Preparatory  
Commission from the regular budget  
of the UN, adopted (135-2-8) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/66

## SUBJECT INDEX

### LAW OF TREATIES BETWEEN STATES AND INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

-- convention (drafting)

See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION:  
activities

### LAZAREVIC, ZORAN (YUGOSLAVIA)

-- biography A/C.5/37/20

### LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES

-- & United Nations (agenda item 23)  
General Assembly resolution 36/24

#### Documents

- A/37/536 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/37/638 Jordan. Letter, 16 Nov,  
transmitting Strategy for Joint Arab  
Economic Development, adopted at the  
11th Arab Summit Conference, Amman,  
Jordan, 25-27 Nov 1980.  
A/37/L.16 Morocco. Draft resolution.  
A/37/L.31 United States. Amendment to  
draft resolution in A/37/L.16.  
A/C.5/37/38 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/37/L.16.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.34  
A/37/614 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70

Amendment in A/37/L.31, authorizing  
implementation of activities only to  
the extent that they can be financed  
without exceeding the programme  
budget for 1982-1983, rejected  
(1-104-23) by recorded vote  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.16, on  
matters regarding co-operation  
between the UN and the League of  
Arab States, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/17

### LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES

-- identification (agenda item 12)  
Economic and Social resolution 1982/41

#### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chaps.II and IX D).  
A/C.2/37/L.17 General Assembly: 2nd  
Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft  
resolution (based on informal  
consultations).  
E/1982/15 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No.5)  
& Corr.1, English only; Corr.2  
Cttee for Development Planning.  
Report on the 18th session, 19-28  
Apr 1982.

### LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES (continued)

-- identification (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.4, 10, 27  
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution II in A/37/679,  
deciding to include Djibouti,  
Equatorial Guinea, Sao Tome and  
Principe, Sierra Leone and Togo in  
the list of least developed  
countries in accordance with the  
recommendation by the Cttee for  
Development Planning, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/133

-- Programme of Action (agenda item 71o)

#### Documents

- A/37/197 & Corr.1, 2 & Add.1, 2  
Secretary-General. Report on  
implementation of the Substantial  
New Programme of Action for the  
1980s for the Least Developed  
Countries.  
A/C.2/37/L.78 Bangladesh (on behalf  
of the States Members of the UN  
which are members of the Group of  
77). Draft resolution, (withdrawn  
at the 48th meeting).  
A/C.2/37/L.121 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Papadatos). Draft resolution (based  
on informal consultations on draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.78).

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho);  
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia, Rwanda);  
A/37/PV.31 (Nepal);  
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi).

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.3, 7, 21-26, 33, 43, 48  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.12 Report (Pt.XIII)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.12,  
on implementation of the Substantial  
New Programme of Action for the  
1980s for the Least Developed  
Countries, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/224

### LEBANON

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/205

See also PALESTINIANS: assistance

#### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III C).

## LEBANON (continued)

## -- economic assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/508 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the reconstruction and development of Lebanon (Add.1 contains Annex I (Emergency relief to Lebanon by programme and agency from 1 Jun to 31 Aug 1982) and Annex II (Reconstruction and development activities up to 1 Jun 1982)).
- A/C.2/37/L.67 Australia, Austria, Brazil, Cyprus, France, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Nepal, Nigeria, Oman, Spain and United States. Draft resolution on assistance for the reconstruction of Lebanon.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.7, 27-31, 42-44, 46
- A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
- A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

- Draft resolution XIX in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance for the reconstruction and development of Lebanon, adopted without vote as resolution 37/163

## LEBANON SITUATION (agenda item 34)

General Assembly resolutions ES-9/1 and 36/226 A

See also MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
PALESTINIANS: assistance  
UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN  
LEBANON: financing

Reports

- A/37/479 UNRWA: Commissioner-General. Special report on assistance to Palestine refugees affected by the hostilities in Lebanon during the period 6 Jun-31 Aug 1982.
- A/37/525 (S/15451) Secretary-General. Report on developments in the Middle East, the question of the Syrian Golan Heights, the question of Palestine, and including military developments in Lebanon and UN peace-keeping operations.
- A/37/571 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to the Palestinian People in Lebanon (in pursuance of Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/48).

Other documents

- A/37/95 (S/1488) Cuba. Letter, 19 Feb, reconfirming the support of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries for Lebanon's territorial integrity, unity and political independence.

## LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/218 (S/15039) Belgium. Letter, 3 May, transmitting statement by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the European Community welcoming the withdrawal of Israel from Sinai and reiterating their disquiet concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/223 Israel. Letter, 10 May, concerning PLO terrorist attacks carried out from Lebanese territory.
- A/37/228 Lebanon. Letter, 17 May, stating that while it has consistently welcomed the cease-fire, it was not a party to it, not having been a party to the hostilities that preceded it.
- A/37/257 (S/15132) Israel. Letter, 27 May, concerning Lebanese letters in A/37/228 and S/15087.
- A/37/269 (S/15180) Saudi Arabia. Letter, 7 Jun, transmitting letter from King Khaled Bin Abdul Aziz, President of the 3rd Islamic Summit Conference, concerning Israel's invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/270 (S/15183) Egypt. Note verbale, 7 Jun, transmitting text of official statement regarding latest Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/272 (S/15186) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 8 Jun, transmitting statement concerning aggression of Israel against Lebanon.
- A/37/273 Viet Nam. Letter, 8 June 1982, transmitting statement regarding Israeli aggressive acts against Palestinian and Lebanese peoples.
- A/37/274 (S/15188) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 8 Jun, conveying the Cttee's concern regarding the Israeli invasion of southern Lebanon.
- A/37/276 (S/15190) Fiji. Note verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting Government statement on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/277 (S/15195) Belgium. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement on the situation in Lebanon issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Ten member States of the European Community on 9 Jun.
- A/37/278 Sierra Leone. Note verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting Government statement on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/280 (S/15197) Mongolia. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting Statement, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

- A/37/281 (S/15200) Cuba. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting communiqué from the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/282 (S/15209) Niger. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting press communiqué, on present situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/283 (S/15210) Singapore. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting statement by the Foreign Ministers of the States Members of the ASEAN condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/284 (S/15211) Czechoslovakia. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting statement, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/286 (S/15220) Iraq. Note, 14 Jun, transmitting communiqué by the Organization of the Islamic Conference concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/287 (S/15221) Pakistan. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting statement, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/288 (S/15222) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 15 Jun, conveying the Cttee's gravest concern regarding Israel's continued occupation of the greater part of Lebanon (document under agenda item 31).
- A/37/289 (S/15223) USSR. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting Government statement concerning continuing Israeli military actions against the Lebanese and Palestinians in Lebanon and preparations being made to storm the capital (Beirut).
- A/37/293 (S/15224) China. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting Government statement condemning Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/294 (S/15225) Cyprus. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting text of resolution condemning the aggression of Israel against Lebanon adopted by the House of Representatives of the Republic of Cyprus.
- A/37/295 (S/15226) Oman. Letter, 16 Jun, as Chairman of the Arab Group, transmitting letter from Mr. Yasir Arafat concerning the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/298 Viet Nam. Letter, 17 Jun, transmitting message from President Truong Chinh to Mr. Yasir Arafat, Chairman of the PLO, regarding the grave situation in Lebanon caused by Israel's war of aggression.

## LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

### Other documents (continued)

- A/37/299 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/300 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, calling for General Assembly action in response to the Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/302 Mozambique. Letter, 21 Jun, transmitting declaration denouncing Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/303 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 21 Jun, transmitting statement of 10 Jun condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/304 (S/15248) Jordan. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting message dated 13 Jun 1982 from King Hussein I to the heads of state of the five permanent members of the Security Council appealing for an end to hostilities in Lebanon.
- A/37/306 (S/15251) Hungary. Letter, 23 Jun, transmitting statement demanding withdrawal of Israeli invasion forces from Lebanon.
- A/37/309 France. Letter, 24 Jun, transmitting statement by the President of France calling on Israel to observe cease-fire and suggesting neutralization of West Beirut under supervision of UN observers.
- A/37/312 (S/15259) Madagascar. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting message from President Ratsiraka condemning Israeli aggression and barbarity against Lebanon.
- A/37/313 (S/15262) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting telegram from the President supporting Security Council resolution 512 (1982) concerning cease-fire and withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.
- A/37/314 (S/15263) Mauritania. Letter, 28 Jul, transmitting telegram from President Ould Haidalla calling for withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.
- A/37/316 Lebanon. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting appeal from the President of Lebanon to all chiefs of State to help Lebanon save Beirut.

## LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/320 (S/15265) (& Corr.1, Arabic, French & Spanish only) Belgium. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communication concerning the situation in the Middle East issued at the conclusion of the meeting of Heads of State and Government of the ten States members of the European Community, Brussels, 28 and 29 Jun.
- A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communiqué of issued by the Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun 1982.
- A/37/327 Israel. Letter, 2 Jul, concerning Operation "Peace for Galilee" and PLO devastation of Lebanon.
- A/37/331 (S/15276) Brazil. Letter, 2 Jul, transmitting message from President de Oliveira Figueiredo to the President of Lebanon in response to his appeal for the preservation of Beirut (in A/37/316).
- A/37/332 Cuba. Letter, 15 Jul, transmitting message of 3 Jul 1982 from the President Fidel Castro Ruz in his capacity as Chairman of the Movement of the Non-Aligned Countries in response to the Lebanese appeal for the preservation of Beirut.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/341 (S/15294) Seychelles. Letter, 8 Jul, transmitting message from the President of Seychelles to President of Lebanon, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/343 (S/15297) China. Letter, 15 Jul, transmitting message from the Foreign Minister to the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries meeting in Nicosia condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/346 (S/15300) Lebanon. Letter, 16 Jul, transmitting official communiqué of the Lebanese Council of Ministers concerning the crisis in Lebanon.
- A/37/360 Lebanon. Letter, 26 Jul, concerning Israeli violations of international law in its occupation of south Lebanon.

## LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/361 (S/15312) USSR. Letter, 23 Jul, transmitting excerpts from Mr. Brezhnev's press conference with Pravda relating to the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/364 Afghanistan. Letter, 27 Jul, transmitting statement by the Presidium of the Peace, Solidarity and Friendship Organisation of Afghanistan on Israel's aggression in Lebanon.
- A/37/366 (S/15327) Cyprus. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Extraordinary Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries on the Question of Palestine, Nicosia, 15-17 Jul.
- A/37/369 Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting statement on the Palestinian situation and United States and Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/374 (S/15346) USSR. Letter, 4 Aug, transmitting TASS statement entitled "Force Israel to stop its aggression".
- A/37/379 Nicaragua. Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting Ministry of Foreign Affairs communiqué protesting events in the Middle East and concerning its breaking of diplomatic relations with Israel.
- A/37/383 (S/15352) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 11 Aug, transmitting message by the Central Committee to Yasser Arafat condemning Israeli aggression in Lebanon.
- A/37/385 Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting telegram from Vietnamese National Commission for UNESCO protesting bombing of Beirut by Israel.
- A/37/387 (S/15364) Thailand. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting press statement issued at the conclusion of the special meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of ASEAN, Bangkok, 7 Aug.
- A/37/393 (S/15371) United States. Letter, 20 Aug, transmitting message from President Reagan concerning United States participation in the multinational force requested in Beirut.
- A/37/399 (S/15372) Japan. Letter, 23 Aug, transmitting statement of the Minister for Foreign Affairs on the situation in Beirut.
- A/37/411 (S/15376) Egypt. Letter, 26 Aug, concerning the situation in Lebanon.



LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/423 (S/15386) Israel. Letter, 3 Sep, replying to Egyptian letter in A/37/411.
- A/37/456 (S/15397) Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 16 Sep, concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/457 (S/15403) USSR. Letter, 17 Sep, transmitting speech by President L. Brezhnev at a dinner in honor of A.N. Mohammed, Prime Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.
- A/37/462 (S/15410) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 20 Sep, concerning massacres in Palestinian refugee camps in West Beirut.
- A/37/463 (S/15411) Jordan. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message by Mr. M. Kasim, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning massacre of Palestinian civilians in Beirut.
- A/37/464 (S/15412) Egypt. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message from Mr. K. H. Ali, Deputy Prime Minister, on massacres of Palestinian civilians in the refugee camps in West Beirut.
- A/37/465 (S/15413) Madagascar. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message from President Ratsiraka concerning genocide in West Beirut.
- A/37/470 (S/15418) Cuba. Letter, 20 Sep, expressing outrage of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries at the genocidal massacre in refugee camps in West Beirut and stressing the responsibility of the Security Council to resolve the question of Palestine and the Middle East.
- A/37/471 (S/15419) USSR. Letter, 21 Sep, transmitting statement by TASS condemning Israel's aggression and genocide in Lebanon and concerning the use of UN forces to guarantee the security of the population of Beirut.
- A/37/472 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message by Colonel M. Qaddafi on the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/473 (S/15421) Denmark. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting statement on the Middle East by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the ten members of the European Community, Brussels, 20 Sep.
- A/37/480 Mongolia. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting statement in connection with massacre of civilians in Beirut.

LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/483 (S/15430) China. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting statements by the Premier and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/486 (S/15433) Guyana. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the massacre of Palestinians in Beirut.
- A/37/487 (S/15434) Jamaica. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by Deputy Prime Minister H.L. Shearer concerning massacre of Palestinian refugees in Beirut.
- A/37/489 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting message from the President of the Council of State to Yasser Arafat condemning the massacre of civilians in Beirut.
- A/37/491 Lebanon. Letter, 24 Sep, transmitting text of speech made by President Amin Gemayel at his swearing-in ceremony on 23 Sep.
- A/37/502 (S/15438) Pakistan. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by President Zia-ul-Haq condemning the massacre of Palestinian refugees in the camps in West Beirut.
- A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/572 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 22 Oct, transmitting letter from the PLO and a petition from Palestinian women in the occupied Palestinian territory concerning the massacre of civilians in the Palestinian camps of Sabra and Shatila at Beirut.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/696 (S/15510) Morocco. Letter, 3 Dec, transmitting text of the final declaration of the 12th Arab Summit Conference, 9 Sep 1982 (document under agenda items 31, 34, 58 and 134).
- A/37/L.53 and Corr.1, Add.1 Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, Ecuador, Equatorial Guinea,



LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guyana, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Lebanon, Luxembourg, Mali, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Peru, Portugal, Sweden, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution on the territorial integrity and sovereignty of Lebanon.

A/37/L.59 Syrian Arab Republic.  
Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/L.53.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.8 (Egypt, Iceland, Syrian Arab Republic, Hungary, Denmark, Finland, EEC);  
A/37/PV.9 (United Kingdom, Italy);  
A/37/PV.10 (Senegal, Malaysia, Thailand, Sierra Leone, Netherlands);  
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, Israel, Germany, Federal Republic of);  
A/37/PV.14 (India);  
A/37/PV.15 (China, Bulgaria, Turkey);  
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Angola, Oman, Saudi Arabia);  
A/37/PV.17 (Morocco, Zambia, Jordan, Bahrain);  
A/37/PV.18 (Burma, Gabon, Sao Tome and Principe, United Republic of Cameroon);  
A/37/PV.19 (Iraq, Australia);  
A/37/PV.20 (Ukrainian SSR, Ecuador, United Arab Emirates, Comoros, Kenya);  
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Sudan, Czechoslovakia);  
A/37/PV.22 (Bangladesh, Ethiopia, Mongolia, Qatar);  
A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR, Fiji);  
A/37/PV.24 (Honduras, Yemen, Madagascar);  
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda, Guinea-Bissau);  
A/37/PV.26 (Maldives);  
A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Bahamas);  
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania);  
A/37/PV.30 (Mali, Gambia);  
A/37/PV.31 (Democratic Yemen, Sri Lanka);  
A/37/PV.32 (Niger);  
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Antigua and Barbuda, Sweden);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Grenada, Nicaragua, Benin);  
A/37/PV.35 (Lebanon)  
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.94-96, 108

The following resolutions were adopted under agenda item 34:  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.52 & Add.1, as a whole, condemning the large-scale massacre of Palestinian civilians in the Sabra and Shatila refugees camps in Beirut, and resolving that the massacre was an act of genocide, adopted (123-0-22) by recorded vote at the 108th plenary meeting as resolution 37/123 D  
Amendment in A/37/L.59, adding preambular paragraph to draft resolution in A/37/L.53, adopted (140-1-1) by recorded vote at the 108th plenary meeting  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.53 & Corr.1, Add.1, as a whole and as amended, calling for strict respect of the territorial integrity, sovereignty, unity and political independence of Lebanon, and supporting the efforts of the Government to restore the exclusive authority of the Lebanese State throughout its territory up to the internationally recognized boundaries, adopted (145-0-0) by recorded vote at the 108th plenary meeting as resolution 37/123 E.

LESOTHO

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/219

Documents

A/37/126 (S/15280) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Lesotho (transmits report of the 6th review mission to Lesotho, 2-5 Jun 1982).  
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).  
A/C.2/37/L.59 Botswana, Canada, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Denmark, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, India, Ireland, Japan, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Swaziland and Sweden. Draft resolution on assistance to Lesotho.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho)

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LESOTHO (continued)

-- economic assistance (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.31, 40, 43-44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution XVI in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on assistance to Lesotho, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/160  
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,  
taking note of the report of the  
Secretary-General in A/37/140,  
adopted without vote as decision  
37/434

## LIBERIA

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/207

### Documents

A/37/123 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance for the development of  
Liberia (transmits report of the  
mission to Liberia, 9-17 Mar 1982).  
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial  
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao  
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia  
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from  
UN bodies and specialized agencies).  
A/C.2/37/L.38 Algeria, Burundi, Cape  
Verde, China, Egypt, Gambia,  
Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia,  
Malawi, Mali, Nicaragua, Nigeria,  
Pakistan, Saint Lucia, Senegal,  
Sierra Leone, Swaziland, Tunisia,  
Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon  
and Zambia. Draft resolution on  
assistance for the development of  
Liberia.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.30, 40, 43-44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt. I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution V in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on assistance for the development of  
Liberia, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/149  
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,  
taking note of the report of the  
Secretary-General in A/37/140,  
adopted without vote as decision  
37/434

## LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA

-- & United States

### Documents

A/37/82 (S/14860) Libyan Arab  
Jamahiriya. Letter, 3 Feb,  
transmitting letter from  
Mr. A. Al-Obeidi, Secretary of the  
People's Cttee of the People's  
Bureau for Foreign Liaison,  
concerning act of aggression by  
American jet fighters against a  
Libyan commercial plane on 31 Jan  
(document under agenda item 59).  
A/37/114 (S/14902) United States.  
Letter, 5 Mar, rejecting allegations  
in A/37/82 and stating that the  
United States Navy aircraft did not  
get close enough to identify any of  
the aircraft as Libyan (document  
under agenda item 59).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.22 (United States)

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.28

## MADAGASCAR

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
Economic and Social Council resolution  
1982/6

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III C).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.27, 29, 46  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2  
taking note of the oral report made  
on behalf of the Secretary-General  
by the UN Disaster Relief  
Co-ordinator on measures taken  
following the cyclones and floods in  
Madagascar (A/c.2/37/SR.27), adopted  
without vote as decision 37/434

MAJOLI, MARIO (ITALY)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/61

MALAGASY ISLANDS IN THE INDIAN OCEAN  
-- status (agenda item 69)  
General Assembly decision 36/432

### Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MALAGASY ISLANDS IN THE INDIAN OCEAN (continued) -- status (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11,  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the Meeting  
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
Heads of Delegation of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9  
Oct 1982.

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/  
SR.2

Discussion in Special Political Committee:  
A/SPC/37/SR.46  
A/37/709 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100  
Recommendation in A/37/709, that this  
item be included in the provisional  
agenda of the 38th session of the  
Assembly, adopted without vote as  
decision 37/424

### MALVINAS (FALKLAND) ISLANDS

See FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION

### MANILA DECLARATION ON PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES -- adoption

See DISPUTE SETTLEMENT

### MANSOURI, MOHAMMAD SAMIR (SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC) -- biography A/C.5/37/19

### MEDICAL ETHICS -- code (draft)

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT:  
prohibition

### MEDITERRANEAN AREA

-- peace zone: declaration (proposed) (agenda  
item 59)  
General Assembly resolution 36/102

See also INTERNATIONAL SECURITY:  
strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation

### MEDITERRANEAN AREA

-- peace zone: declaration (proposed)  
(continued)

#### Documents

A/37/355 & Add.1, 2

Secretary-General. Report on  
strengthening of security and  
co-operation in the region of the  
Mediterranean (transmits replies  
from Governments).

A/C.1/37/L.78 Algeria, Bahamas,  
Bangladesh, Benin, Ecuador, Egypt,  
Guyana, India, Indonesia, Malta,  
Nigeria, Peru, Romania, Senegal, Sri  
Lanka, Togo, Yugoslavia and Zambia.  
Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Cttee: A/C.1/37/PV.55, 59  
A/37/743 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108

Draft resolution in A/37/743, on review  
of the implementation of the  
Declaration on the Strengthening of  
International Security, including  
the question of the strengthening of  
security and co-operation in the  
region of the Mediterranean, adopted  
(116-0-19) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/118

### MEDITERRANEAN - DEAD SEA CANAL PROJECT

See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL:  
Mediterranean - Dead Sea Canal  
project

### MERCENARIES

-- convention (draft) (agenda item 121)  
General Assembly resolution 36/76

#### Documents

A/37/43 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.

No.43) & Corr.1 Ad Hoc Committee  
on the Drafting of an International  
Convention against the Recruitment,  
Use, Financing and Training of  
Mercenaries. Report.

A/37/91 Congo. Letter (as Chairman of  
Group of African States), 17 Feb,  
concerning rotation of African seat  
in Ad Hoc Cttee on the Drafting of  
an International Convention against  
the Recruitment, Use, Financing and  
Training of Mercenaries for years  
1982-1985.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MERCENARIES (continued) -- convention (draft) (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/368 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting press report of the confession made by captured spy, Vo Dai Ton.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan. Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of a call to the peoples of the world issued by the participants in the International Conference on Social and Economic Development and War Dangers, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/749 Senegal. Note verbale, 9 Dec, referring to the decision of the Group of African States in A/37/91, and stating that Togo is a candidate for a seat on the Ad Hoc Cttee in 1983 following the withdrawal of Senegal.
- A/C.5/37/73 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.9.
- A/C.5/37/73/Add.1 Cttee on Conferences. Observations on administrative implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.9.
- A/C.6/37/L.9 Algeria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Barbados, Benin, Burundi, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Iraq, Jamaica, Kenya, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Lesotho, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mexico, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Suriname, Swaziland, Syrian Arab Republic, Togo, Trinidad and Tobago, Turkey, Uganda, Ukrainian SSR, United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.
- A/C.6/37/L.13 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.9.
- A/C.6/37/L.15 United States. Amendment to draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.9 (not pressed to a vote at the 56th meeting).

## MERCENARIES (continued) -- convention (draft) (continued)

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.10 (Senegal);  
A/37/PV.26 (Barbados);  
A/37/PV.30 (Chad);  
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada).

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61 A/37/738 Report

### Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.9-15, 42, 45, 50, 53, 56, 68 A/37/648 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolution in A/37/648, deciding that the Ad Hoc Cttee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries shall continue its work, with the goal of drafting an international convention at the earliest possible date, adopted without vote as resolution 37/109

On the proposal of the President, the Assembly confirmed the appointment of Togo as a member of the Ad Hoc Cttee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries, with effect from 1 Jan 1983 to fill the vacancy caused by the withdrawal of Senegal, as decision 37/315

## MIDDLE EAST

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (agenda item 45)  
General Assembly resolution 36/88

### Documents

- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/C.1/37/L.49/Rev.1 Egypt. Revised draft resolution.

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania)

## MIDDLE EAST (continued)

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
(continued)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.5, 7-8, 13-16, 21-23, 25-28, 38, 45  
A/37/657 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
Draft resolution in A/37/657, on  
matters relating to establishment of  
a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the  
region of the Middle East, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/75

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (agenda item 34)

General Assembly resolutions ES-9/1 and  
36/226

See also LEBANON SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance  
PALESTINIANS: assistance  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT  
OBSERVER FORCE: financing  
UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN  
LEBANON: financing

Reports

A/37/169 (S/14953) & Add.1-3  
(& Add.3/Corr.1, Chinese only)  
Secretary-General. Report  
transmitting replies from  
Governments pursuant to resolution  
ES-9/1 entitled "The situation in  
the occupied Arab territories".  
A/37/525 (S/15451) Secretary-General.  
Report on development in the Middle  
East, the question of the Syrian  
Golan Heights, the question of  
Palestine, and including military  
developments in Lebanon and UN  
peace-keeping operations.

Other Documents

A/37/59 Cuba. Note verbale, 14 Dec,  
transmitting communiqué on the  
situation in the Middle East adopted  
at the plenary meeting of the  
Movement of Non-Aligned Countries,  
New York, 14 Dec 1981.  
A/37/60 (S/14829) (& Corr.1, English  
only) Cuba. Letter, 6 Jan,  
transmitting communiqué of the  
non-aligned countries concerning the  
situation in the occupied Arab  
territories.  
A/37/65 (S/14836) Israel. Letter, 14  
Jan, concerning PLO terrorist acts  
on 9 and 11 Jan.  
A/37/71 (S/14842) Israel. Letter, 19  
Jan, concerning PLO bombing of  
restaurant in West Berlin on 15 Jan.

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)

A/37/79 (S/14856) Israel. Letter, 2  
Feb, concerning intrusion of several  
PLO terrorists into Beit Shean  
Valley from Jordan.  
A/37/80 (S/14858) Jordan. Letter, 27  
Jan, concerning transfer by Israel  
of its Ministry of Housing to East  
Jerusalem.  
A/37/92 (S/14876) Syrian Arab  
Republic. Letter, 18 Feb,  
concerning Israeli actions on Golan  
Heights.  
A/37/95 (S/14880) Cuba. Letter, 23  
Feb, on behalf of the Co-ordinating  
Bureau of the Movement of  
Non-Aligned Countries, concerning  
Israeli mobilization along the  
border with Lebanon.  
A/37/101 Jordan. Letter, 23 Feb,  
transmitting letter from PLO  
concerning Israeli decision to close  
Bir Zeit University.  
A/37/106 (S/14893) Syrian Arab  
Republic. Letter, 2 Mar, concerning  
Israeli policies in the Golan  
Heights.  
A/37/116 (S/14906) Israel. Letter,  
15 Mar, concerning time bomb outside  
nursery school in Holon on 11 Mar  
and other incidents.  
A/37/118 (S/14910) & Corr.1 Israel.  
Letter, 17 Mar, concerning PLO  
intimidation of Arabs in Judea,  
Samaria and the Gaza Districts.  
A/37/151 (S/14914) Israel. Letter,  
19 Mar, rejecting allegations in  
A/37/92 relative to arrest of  
individuals in Golan Heights by  
Israeli authorities.  
A/37/153 Jordan. Letter, 19 Mar,  
transmitting PLO letter concerning  
Israeli dismantling of the elected  
municipal council of Al Bireh.  
A/37/155 Jordan. Letter, 22 Mar,  
transmitting letters from PLO  
concerning the situation subsequent  
to Israeli dissolution of the Al  
Bireh municipal council.  
A/37/165 Israel. Letter, 1 Apr,  
referring to A/37/118, and  
concerning an intensified PLO  
campaign against Palestinian Arabs.  
A/37/166 Israel. Letter, 1 Apr,  
concerning PLO attacks on Israelis  
in Paris, Jerusalem, Rome and  
Western Galilee.  
A/37/168 (S/14952) Morocco. Letter,  
23 Mar, transmitting telegram from  
King Hassan II protesting Israeli  
actions against Palestinians in the  
occupied territories.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/170 (S/14954) Belgium. Letter, 2 Apr, transmitting a statement on recent developments in the Middle East by the Heads of State and Government of the ten member States of the European Community at a meeting.
- A/37/175 Israel. Letter, 12 Apr, concerning infiltration of two PLO terrorist members of Fatah from Jordan into the Jordan Valley.
- A/37/190 Israel. Letter, 16 Apr, concerning attempted PLO incursion into Israel on 12-13 Apr.
- A/37/205 (S/14990) Kuwait. Letter, 20 Apr, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries on the Question of Palestine, Kuwait, 5-8 Apr.
- A/37/213 (S/15015) USSR. Letter, 28 Apr, transmitting TASS statement on the return of the Sinai peninsula to Egypt.
- A/37/218 (S/15039) Belgium. Letter, 3 May, transmitting statement by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the European Community welcoming the withdrawal of Israel from Sinai on 25 Apr, and reiterating their disquiet concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/220 (S/15051) Egypt. Letter, 5 May, concerning its regret at TASS statement in A/37/213.
- A/37/223 Israel. Letter, 10 May, concerning PLO terrorist attacks carried out from Lebanese territory.
- A/37/228 Lebanon. Letter, 17 May, stating that while it has consistently welcomed the cease-fire, it was not a party to it, not having been a party to the hostilities that preceded it.
- A/37/231 (S/15093) Jordan. Letter, 18 May, concerning decision of Costa Rica to move its embassy to Jerusalem.
- A/37/239 (S/15114) Iraq. Note verbale, 21 May, transmitting communiqué by the Islamic Conference on the decision of Costa Rica to move its embassy to Jerusalem.
- A/37/253 Israel. Letter, 25 May, concerning PLO terrorist attacks directed against Israeli civilians during May.
- A/37/257 (S/15132) Israel. Letter, 27 May, concerning Lebanese letters in A/37/228 and S/15087.
- A/37/262 Costa Rica. Letter, 1 Jun, transmitting communiqué on the transfer of its embassy to Jerusalem.

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/266 Israel. Letter, 4 Jun, concerning attempted assassination of Israeli Ambassador Shlomo Argov in London on 3 Jun.
- A/37/269 (S/15180) Saudi Arabia. Letter, 7 Jun, transmitting letter from King Khaled Bin Abdul Aziz, President of the 3rd Islamic Summit Conference, concerning Israel's invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/270 (S/15183) Egypt. Note verbale, 7 Jun, transmitting text of official statement regarding latest Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/272 (S/15186) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 8 Jun, transmitting statement concerning aggression of Israel against Lebanon.
- A/37/273 Viet Nam. Letter, 8 Jun, transmitting statement regarding Israeli aggressive acts against Palestinian and Lebanese people.
- A/37/276 (S/15190) Fiji. Note verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting Government statement on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/277 (S/15195) Belgium. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement on the situation in Lebanon issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Ten member States of the European Community on 9 Jun.
- A/37/278 Sierra Leone. Note verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting Government statement on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/280 (S/15197) Mongolia. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement, 9 Jun 1982, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/281 (S/15200) Cuba. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting communiqué from the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/282 (S/15209) Niger. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting Government press communiqué on the present situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/283 (S/15210) Singapore. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting statement by the Foreign Ministers of the States Members of the ASEAN condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/284 (S/15211) Czechoslovakia. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/286 (S/15220) Iraq. Note, 14 Jun, transmitting communiqué by the Organization of the Islamic Conference concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/287 (S/15221) Pakistan. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting statement, 8 Jun, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/288 (S/15222) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 15 Jun, conveying the Cttee's gravest concern regarding Israel's continued occupation of the greater part of Lebanon (document under agenda item 31).
- A/37/289 (S/15223) USSR. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting Voernment statement concerning continuing Israeli military actions against the Lebanese and palestinians in Lebanon and preparations being made to storm the capital (Beirut).
- A/37/293 (S/15224) China. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting Government statement condemning Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/294 (S/15225) Cyprus. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting text of resolution condemning the aggression of Israel against Lebanon adopted by the House of Representatives of the Republic of Cyprus.
- A/37/295 (S/15226) Oman. Letter, 16 Jun, as Chairman of the Arab Group, transmitting letter from Mr. Yasir Arafat concerning the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/298 Letter, 17 Jun, transmitting message from President Truong Chinh to Mr. Y. Arafat, Chairman of the PLO, regarding the grave situation in Lebanon caused by Israel's war of aggression.
- A/37/299 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/300 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, calling for General Assembly action in response to the Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/302 Mozambique. Letter, 21 Jun, transmitting declaration denouncing Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/303 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 21 Jun, transmitting statement condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/304 (S/15248) Jordan. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting message from King Hussein I to the heads of state of the five permanent members of the Security Council appealing for an end to hostilities in Lebanon.
- A/37/306 (S/15251) Hungary. Letter, 23 Jun, transmitting statement by the Government demanding withdrawal of Israeli invation forces from Lebanon.
- A/37/309 France. Letter, 24 Jun, transmitting statement by the President of France calling on Israel to observe cease-fire and suggesting neutralization of West Beirut under supervision of UN observers.
- A/37/313 (S/15262) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting telegram from the President supporting Security Council resolution 512 (1982) concerning cease-fire and withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.
- A/37/314 (S/15263) Mauritania. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting telegram from the President Ould Haidalla calling for withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.
- A/37/316 Lebanon. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting appeal from the President of Lebanon to all chiefs of State to help Lebanon save Beirut.
- A/37/320 (S/15265) (& Corr.1, Arabic, French & Spanish only) Belgium. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communication concerning the situation in the Middle East issued at the conclusion of the meeting of Heads of State and Government of the ten States members of the European Community, Brussels, 28 and 29 Jun.
- A/37/322 (S/15269) Secretary-General. Note transmitting resolution 1982/1 A and para.6 of resolution 1982/1 B of the Commission on Human Rights on the question of the violation of human rights in the occupied Arab territories.
- A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communiqué issued by the Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun 1982.
- A/37/327 Israel. Letter, 2 Jul, concerning Operation "Peace for Galilee" and PLO devastation of Lebanon.



# SUBJECT INDEX

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/332 Cuba. Letter, 5 Jul, transmitting message from President Fidel Castro Ruz in his capacity as Chairman of the Movement of the Non-Aligned Countries in response to the Lebanese appeal for the preservation of Beirut.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/336 (S/15284) China. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting letter from Premier Zhao Ziyang to Y. Arafat, Chairman of PLO, supporting the struggle by the Palestinian and other Arab people against Israeli expansionism.
- A/37/341 (S/15294) Seychelles. Letter, 8 Jul, transmitting message from the President of Seychelles to the President of Lebanon condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/343 (S/15297) China. Letter, 15 Jul, transmitting message from the Foreign Minister to the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries meeting in Nicosia condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/346 (S/15300) Lebanon. Letter, 16 Jul, transmitting official communiqué of the Lebanese Council of Ministers concerning the crisis in Lebanon.
- A/37/360 Lebanon. Letter, 26 Jul, concerning Israeli violations of international law in its occupation of south Lebanon.
- A/37/361 (S/15312) USSR. Letter, 23 Jul, transmitting excerpts from Mr. Brezhnev's press conference with Pravda relating to the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/364 Afghanistan. Letter, 27 Jul, transmitting statement issued by the Presidium of the Peace, Solidarity and Friendship Organisation of Afghanistan on Israel's aggression in Lebanon.
- A/37/366 (S/15327) Cyprus. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Extraordinary Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries on the Question of Palestine, Nicosia, 15-17 Jul.
- A/37/374 (S/15346) USSR. Letter, 4 Aug, transmitting TASS statement entitled "Force Israel to stop its aggression".

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/379 Nicaragua. Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting Ministry of Foreign Affairs communiqué protesting events in the Middle East and concerning its breaking of diplomatic relations with Israel.
- A/37/383 (S/15352) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 11 Aug, transmitting message by the Central Cttee to Yasser Arafat condemning Israeli aggression in Lebanon.
- A/37/385 Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting telegram from Vietnamese National Commission for UNESCO protesting bombing of Beirut by Israel.
- A/37/387 (S/15364) Thailand. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting press statement issued at the conclusion of the special meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of ASEAN, Bangkok, 7 Aug.
- A/37/393 (S/15371) United States. Letter, 20 Aug, transmitting message from the President Reagan concerning United States participation in the multinational force requested in Beirut.
- A/37/399 (S/15372) Japan. Letter, 23 Aug, transmitting statement of the Minister for Foreign Affairs on the situation in Beirut.
- A/37/411 (S/15376) Egypt. Letter, 26 Aug, concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/423 (S/15386) Israel. Letter, 3 Sep, replying to Egyptian letter in (A/37/411, S/15376).
- A/37/456 (S/15397) Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 16 Sep, concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/457 (S/15403) USSR. Letter, 17 Sep, transmitting speech by President L. Brezhnev at a dinner in honor of A.N. Mohammed, Prime Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.
- A/37/463 (S/15411) Jordan. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message by Mr. M. Kasim, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning massacre of Palestinian civilians in Beirut.
- A/37/464 (S/15412) Egypt. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message from Mr. K.H. Ali, Deputy Prime Minister, on massacres of Palestinian civilians in the refugee camps in West Beirut.
- A/37/465 (S/15413) Madagascar. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message from President Ratsiraka concerning genocide in West Beirut.



# SUBJECT INDEX

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/470 (S/15418) Cuba. Letter, 20 Sep, expressing outrage of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries at the genocidal massacre in refugee camps in West Beirut and stressing the responsibility of the Security Council to resolve the question of Palestine and the Middle East.
- A/37/471 (S/15419) USSR. Letter, 21 Sep, transmitting statement by TASS condemning Israel's aggression and genocide in Lebanon and concerning the use of UN forces to guarantee the security of the population of Beirut.
- A/37/472 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message by Colonel M. Qaddafi on the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/473 (S/15421) Denmark. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting statement on the Middle East by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the ten members of the European Community, Brussels, 20 Sep.
- A/37/480 Mongolia. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting statement in connection with the massacre of civilians in Beirut.
- A/37/483 (S/15430) China. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting statements by the Premier and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/486 (S/15433) Guyana. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the massacre of Palestinians in Beirut.
- A/37/487 (S/15434) Jamaica. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by Deputy Prime Minister H. L. Shearer concerning massacre of Palestinian refugees in Beirut.
- A/37/489 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting message from the President of the Council of State to Yasser Arafat condemning the massacre of civilians in Beirut.
- A/37/491 Lebanon. Letter, 24 Sep, transmitting text of speech made by President Amin Gemayel at his swearing-in ceremony on 23 Sep.
- A/37/499 Israel. Letter, 28 Sep, requesting that letter in A/ES-7/20 be considered as an official document of the 37th session under agenda item 34.
- A/37/502 (S/15438) Pakistan. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by President Zia-ul-Haq condemning the massacre of Palestinian refugees in the camps in West Beirut.

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/545 Israel. Letter, 13 Oct, requesting that document S/14951 be considered as a document of the Assembly under agenda items 34 and 120, and that document A/37/266 be considered as a document under item 120.
- A/37/572 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 22 Oct, transmitting letter from the PLO and a petition from Palestinian women in the occupied Palestinian territory concerning the massacre of civilians in the Palestinian camps of Sabra and Shatila at Beirut.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov, objecting to declining professional standards and selective and biased editing in the UN Chronicle and a Dept. of Public Information booklet.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/696 (S/15510) Morocco. Letter, 3 Dec, transmitting text of the final declaration of the 12th Arab Summit Conference, 9 Sep 1982.
- A/37/706 (S/15514) Jordan. Letter, 7 Dec, transmitting verbatim record of an interview with Mr. R. Schoenman and Mr. M. Shone, two correspondents who witnessed the slaughter of the Palestinian refugees in the Shatila and Sabra camps.
- A/37/L.48 & Corr.1 Bangladesh, Cuba, Guyana, India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution condemning Israel's continued occupation of the Palestinian and other Arab territories.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Other Documents (continued)

- A/37/L.48/Add.1 Adds Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia and Nigeria as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.49 Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on Israel's imposition of its laws and administration on the occupied Syrian Golan Heights.
- A/37/L.49/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mongolia, Nigeria and Pakistan as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.50/Rev.1 Bangladesh, Comoros, Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mongolia, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on Israeli plundering of Palestinian cultural property during its occupation of Beirut.
- A/37/L.51 Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on transfer of States' diplomatic missions to Jerusalem.
- A/37/L.51/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Comoros, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Nigeria and Pakistan as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.52 Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the massacre of Palestinian civilians in the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps in Beirut.
- A/37/L.52/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Comoros, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mongolia, Nigeria and Pakistan as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.53 & Corr.1 Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, Ecuador, Equatorial Guinea, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guyana, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Lebanon, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Peru, Portugal, Sweden, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution on the territorial integrity and sovereignty of Lebanon.
- A/37/L.53/Add.1 Adds Luxembourg and Mali as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.55 Egypt. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/L.48 (not pressed to a vote at the 112th meeting).
- A/37/L.59 Syrian Arab Republic. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/L.53.

## MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.5 (Poland, Brazil, Venezuela);
- A/37/PV.6 (Norway, Philippines, Canada, Chile, Peru);
- A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, Austria, Tunisia, German Democratic Republic);
- A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic, Egypt, Denmark, Iceland, Hungary, EEC, Finland);
- A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg, Italy, Romania, Spain, United Kingdom)
- A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Senegal, Netherlands, Sierra Leone);
- A/37/PV.11 (Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, United States, Israel);
- A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait, Ireland, Jordan, Uruguay, Botswana, India);
- A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
- A/37/PV.14 (India, Japan, Argentina, Liberia);
- A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, Bulgaria, China, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Albania);
- A/37/PV.16 (Saudi Arabia, Angola, Oman, Bolivia, Pakistan);
- A/37/PV.17 (Zambia, Bahrain, Jordan, Morocco);
- A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, Sao Tome and Principe, United Republic of Cameroon, Burma);
- A/37/PV.19 (Iraq, Australia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
- A/37/PV.20 (Ukrainian SSR, Ecuador, United Arab Emirates, Kenya, Comoros);
- A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Sudan);
- A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia, Bangladesh, Mongolia, Qatar);
- A/37/PV.23 (Fiji, Byelorussian SSR)
- A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, Yemen, Honduras);
- A/37/PV.25 (Guinea-Bissau, Uganda);
- A/37/PV.26 (Maldives, Barbados);
- A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Bahamas, Haiti);
- A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire, El Salvador);
- A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan);
- A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda, Gambia, Upper Volta);
- A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka, Democratic Yemen);
- A/37/PV.32 (Niger);
- A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Sweden, Dominican Republic, Antigua and Barbuda);
- A/37/PV.34 (Mauritius, Nicaragua, Mauritania, Benin, Grenada);
- A/37/PV.35 (Lebanon);
- A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.92-96, 108, 112

Draft resolution in A/37/L.49 & Add.1, declaring that Israel's decision to impose its laws, jurisdiction and administration on the occupied Syrian Golan Heights constitutes an act of aggression under the provisions of Art.39 of the Charter of the UN and is null and void; emphasizing its demands that Israel rescind its decision to impose its laws, jurisdiction and administration on the Syrian Golan Heights resulting in effective annexation; and reiterating its call to all Member States to cease all dealings with Israel in order to totally isolate it in all fields, adopted (87-22-31) by recorded vote at the 108th meeting as resolution 37/123 A

Draft resolution in A/37/L.50/Rev.1, condemning Israeli acts of plundering Palestinian cultural heritage during its occupation of Beirut, and calling upon Israel to make full restitution through UNESCO of all cultural property belonging to Palestinian institutions including the archives and documents removed from the Palestine Research Centre, adopted (138-1-4) by recorded vote at the 108th meeting as resolution 37/123 B

Draft resolution in A/37/L.51 & Add.1, as orally revised, deploring the transfer by some States of their diplomatic missions to Jerusalem in violation of Security Council resolution 478 (1980), adopted (137-1-4) by recorded vote as resolution 37/123 C

Draft resolution in A/37/L.52 & Add.1, as a whole, condemning the large-scale massacre of Palestinian civilians in the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps in Beirut, and resolving that the massacre was an act of genocide, adopted (123-0-22) by recorded vote at the 108th meeting as resolution 37/123 D

Amendment in A/37/L.59, adding preambular paragraph to draft resolution in A/37/L.53, adopted (140-1-1) at the 108th meeting by recorded vote

Draft resolution in A/37/L.53 & Add.1, as a whole and as amended, calling for strict respect of the territorial integrity, sovereignty, unity and political independence of Lebanon, and supporting the efforts of the Government to restore the exclusive authority of the Lebanese State throughout its territory up to

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

the internationally recognized boundaries, adopted (145-0-0) at the 108th meeting by recorded vote as resolution 37/123 E

Draft resolution in A/37/L.48 & Corr.1 & Add.1, condemning Israel's continued occupation of the Palestinian and other Arab territories, reaffirming that the question of Palestine is the core of the conflict in the Middle East, rejecting all partial agreements and separate treaties in so far as they violate the rights of the Palestinian people, deploring Israel's decision to annex Jerusalem and declare it as its "capital", condemning Israel's aggression and practices in the occupied Palestinian territories and in Lebanon, condemning the imposition by Israel of its laws, jurisdiction and administration in the occupied Syrian Golan Heights, considering that the agreements on strategic co-operation between the United States and Israel signed on 30 Nov 1981 would encourage Israel to pursue its aggressive and expansionist policies and practices, and calling upon all States to put an end to the flow to Israel of aid aimed at encouraging it to pursue its aggressive policies, adopted (113-17-15) by recorded vote at the 112th meeting as resolution 37/123 F

MIGRANT WORKERS

-- protection (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/160

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V A).

A/C.3/37/1 Open-ended Working Group on the Elaboration of an International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of all Migrant Workers and their Families, intersessional meetings, 10-21 May 1982. Report.

A/C.3/37/7 (& Corr.1, 2, English only) Open-ended Working Group on the elaboration of an International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Their Families. Report, 18 Oct-16 Nov 1982.

A/C.3/37/L.52 & Corr.1 Algeria, Argentina, Barbados, Finland, India, Italy, Jordan, Mexico, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, Sweden, Turkey and Yugoslavia. Draft

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MIGRANT WORKERS (continued)

#### -- protection (continued)

##### Documents (continued)

resolution on measures to improve the situation and ensure the human rights and dignity of all migrant workers.

A/C.3/37/L.66 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.52 and Corr.1.

A/C.5/37/72 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.52 and Corr.1.

##### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.58, 61-63, 66, 70

A/37/745 Report

##### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61

A/37/756 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution III in A/37/745, on measures to improve the situation and ensure the human rights and dignity of all migrant workers, and deciding that the Working Group on the Elaboration of an International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Their Families shall hold intersessional meetings and during the 38th session of the Assembly, and, if possible, complete elaboration of an international convention, adopted without vote as resolution 37/170

### MILITARY BUDGETS

See also ARMAMENTS RACE: economic and social consequences

#### -- reduction (agenda item 40)

General Assembly resolution 36/82 B

##### Documents

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report.

Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.22/Rev.2.

A/37/42 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.42) Disarmament Commission. Report.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

### MILITARY BUDGETS (continued)

#### -- reduction (continued)

##### Documents (continued)

A/37/418 & Corr.1, Add.1

Secretary-General. Report on the reduction of military budgets.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.20 Austria, Bangladesh, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Indonesia, Ireland, Nigeria, Peru, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Sudan, Sweden and Uruguay. Draft resolution on the reduction of military budgets.

A/C.1/37/L.22/Rev.2 Austria, Bangladesh, Belgium, Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Malta, Mexico, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Romania, Rwanda, Sudan, Sweden and Uruguay. Revised draft resolution.

A/C.1/37/L.70 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.22/Rev.2.

A/C.5/37/76 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.22/Rev.2.

##### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.5,

7-8, 10, 12, 14-16, 18-22, 24-26, 28, 34, 36, 39, 42, 45

A/37/652 Report

##### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62

A/37/730 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101

Draft resolution A in A/37/652, on international agreements and co-operation in the reduction of military budgets, and requesting the Disarmament Commission to continue its consideration with a view to identifying and elaborating principles that should govern further actions of States in freezing and reducing military expenditures, adopted without vote as resolution 37/95 A

Draft resolution B in A/37/652, on collection, verification, comparison and study of military expenditures, adopted (96-13-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/95 B

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MILITARY CAPABILITIES

-- information measures

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

## MILITARY EXPENDITURES

-- economic and social consequences

See ARMAMENTS RACE: economic and social consequences

## MINES AND OTHER REMNANTS OF WAR

-- removal

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

## MONTSERRAT

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/62

### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.3 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XXVIII).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18, 20, 23  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.76-77  
Draft resolution VIII in A/37/621, on the question of Montserrat, adopted without vote at the 77th meeting as resolution 37/27

## MOZAMBIQUE

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/215

### Documents

A/37/129 (S/15304) Secretary-General. Report (transmits report of the review mission to Mozambique, 10-17 Jun 1982).

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.60 Algeria, Angola, Botswana, Brazil, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, China, France, German Democratic Republic, Guinea-Bissau, India, Italy, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nicaragua,

## MOZAMBIQUE (continued)

-- economic assistance (continued)

### Documents (continued)

Portugal, Romania, Sao Tome and Principe, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.27, 30, 40, 44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution XVII in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Mozambique, adopted without vote as resolution 37/161  
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

-- & South Africa

General Assembly resolution 36/98

See also APARTHEID

### Documents

A/37/644 (S/15501) Mozambique. Letter, 24 Nov, transmitting statement concerning South African propaganda allegations, along with its military preparations for aggression against Mozambique.

A/37/689 (S/15506) South Africa. Letter, 2 Dec, referring to letter in A/37/644, and transmitting message from the Director General of Foreign Affairs and Information to the Government of Mozambique concerning ANC acts of violence against South Africa from bases in Mozambique.

## MSELLE, C.S.M. (UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA)

-- biography A/C.5/37/19

## MULTILATERAL TREATIES

-- drafting process (agenda item 123)  
General Assembly resolution 36/112

### Documents

A/37/444 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report (contains replies from Governments).

A/C.6/37/L.29 General Assembly: 6th Cttee: Working Group on the Review of the Multilateral Treaty-Making Process. Report.

A/C.6/37/L.31 Argentina, Australia, Canada, Egypt, Fiji, Indonesia, Kenya, Mexico, Netherlands, Nigeria, Philippines, Senegal, Sudan and Uruguay. Draft resolution.

MULTILATERAL TREATIES (continued)  
-- drafting process (continued)

Discussion in 6th Committee:

A/C.6/37/SR.65-66  
A/37/751 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolution in A/37/751, deciding to reconvene at its 38th session the Working Group on the Review of the Multilateral Treaty-Making Process, and reiterating its request to the Secretary-General to prepare and publish new editions of the Handbook of Final Clauses and the Summary of the Practice of the Secretary-General as Depositary of Multilateral Agreements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/110

NAIROBI DECLARATION (1982)

-- text A/37/25 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 25) (annex II)

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme for discussion

NAMIBIA QUESTION (agenda item 32)

General Assembly resolution 36/121 B-D

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings: Namibia

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSIONER FOR NAMIBIA: appointment

Documents

A/37/23 (Part IV) Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.VIII: Namibia).

A/37/24 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.24 UN Council for Namibia. Report (contains draft resolutions recommended for adoption by the General Assembly).

A/37/74 (S/14843) South Africa. Letter, 21 Jan, transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs and Information stating that the business of the UN should be conducted in terms of the provisions of the Charter and that the UN lacks the will and capacity to act impartially in Namibia.

A/37/203/Rev.1 & Add.1-4 Secretary-General. Report on action by Member States in support of Namibia (contains replies from Governments).

NAMIBIA QUESTION (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/230 (S/15089) UN Council for Namibia: President. Letter, 14 May, transmitting text of the Arusha Declaration and Programme of Action on Namibia adopted by the Council on 13 May.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/332 South Africa. Letter, 8 Oct, transmitting letter from the Minister of Foreign Affairs and Information concerning negotiations on the future of Namibia and calling for the removal of all foreign forces from southern Africa.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/37/568 UN Council for Namibia: President. Letter, 13 Oct, transmitting report on IMF relations with South Africa by David Gisselquist.

A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.

A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.

A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.

A/37/678 Argentina. Letter, 24 Nov, transmitting letter to the UN Council for Namibia regarding statements made by one of the participants in the Seminar on the Military Situation in and Relating to Namibia and stating that Argentina has never formed part of a South Atlantic Treaty Organization.

NAMIBIA QUESTION (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/789 (S/15538) South Africa.  
Letter, 21 Dec, transmitting letter  
from the Minister of Foreign Affairs  
and Information, rejecting  
resolutions on Namibia adopted by  
the General Assembly.  
A/C.4/37/4 International Fellowship of  
Reconciliation (Rev. M. Scott).  
Request for hearing.  
A/C.5/37/102 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of  
recommendations of the UN Council  
for Namibia in its report to the  
General Assembly in A/37/24.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Poland);  
A/37/PV.6 (Chile);  
A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago,  
Tunisia, German Democratic Republic);  
A/37/PV.8 (Finland, Egypt, Hungary);  
A/37/PV.9 (Romania);  
A/37/PV.10 (Senegal, Netherlands,  
Sierra Leone, Thailand);  
A/37/PV.12 (France, India, Ireland,  
Botswana);  
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, Albania, China,  
Lao People's Democratic Republic);  
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Angola,  
Djibouti);  
A/37/PV.17 (Zambia);  
A/37/PV.18 (Sao Tome and Principe,  
Burma, Gabon);  
A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);  
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);  
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan);  
A/37/PV.22 (Jamaica);  
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);  
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, United States,  
Yemen);  
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Uganda,  
Guinea-Bissau);  
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, United States,  
Cuba);  
A/37/PV.27 (Algeria, Bahamas);  
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire, United Republic of  
Tanzania);  
A/37/PV.2 (Cape Verde);  
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia, Rwanda, Chad,  
Mali);  
A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka);  
A/37/PV.32 (Niger, Nigeria, Guinea);  
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Antigua and  
Barbuda, Sweden);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Nicaragua,  
Mauritius, Benin, Grenada);  
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

Discussion in 4th Committee:

- A/C.4/37/SR.11, 13, 18-19  
A/37/619 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.76

- A/37/782 Report

NAMIBIA QUESTION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101-106, 113

- The General Assembly took note of the  
report of the 4th Cttee (A/37/619)  
at the 101st meeting as decision  
37/426.  
Draft resolutions in A/37/24 were  
adopted by recorded vote at the  
113th meeting as resolutions 37/233  
A-E as follows:  
Draft resolution A, on the situation  
in Namibia resulting from the  
illegal occupation of the  
Territory by South Africa, adopted  
(120-0-23) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/233 A  
Draft resolution B, on implementation  
of Security Council resolution 435  
(1978) under which the Council  
endorsed the UN plan for the  
independence of Namibia as the  
only basis for a peaceful  
settlement of the question of  
Namibia, adopted (129-0-17) by  
recorded vote as resolution  
37/233 B  
Draft resolution C, on the programme  
of work and activities to be  
undertaken by the UN Council for  
Namibia, adopted (139-0-8) by  
recorded vote as resolution  
37/233 C  
Draft resolution D, on dissemination  
of information and mobilization of  
international public opinion in  
support of Namibia, adopted  
(127-0-20) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/233 D  
Draft resolution E, on the UN Fund  
for Namibia, deciding on an  
allocation from the regular budget  
of the UN to the Fund, appealing  
for contributions, deciding that  
the Fund, including the Trust  
Funds of the Nationhood Programme  
for Namibia and the UN Institute  
for Namibia, shall be the primary  
source of assistance to Namibians,  
approving amendments to the  
Charter of the UN Institute for  
Namibia adopted by the UN Council  
for Namibia, requesting the UN  
Council for Namibia to prepare and  
publish a comprehensive reference  
book on Namibia, and on activities  
of the UN Institute for Namibia,  
adopted (141-0-5) by recorded vote  
as resolution 37/233 E



# SUBJECT INDEX

## NARCOTIC DRUGS

- illicit traffic (agenda item 93)  
General Assembly resolution 36/132

### Documents

- A/37/292 Bolivia. Letter, 14 Jun, expressing concern regarding the lack of implementation of resolution 36/168 on the international campaign against traffic in drugs and appealing for immediate action.
- A/37/530 Secretary-General. Report on the international campaign against traffic in drugs.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/C.3/37/L.78 Bahamas, Egypt, Grenada, Jamaica, Morocco, Pakistan, Philippines, Saint Lucia and Trinidad and Tobago. Draft resolution.

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas);
- A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

### Discussion in 3rd Committee

- A/C.3/37/SR.57, 62-66, 68-69, 72
- A/37/728 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111

- Draft resolution in A/37/728, on an international campaign against traffic in drugs, and calling for improved regional and international co-ordination of activities against drug trafficking and drug abuse, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/198

- international control (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/168

### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.III E).
- A/37/556 Secretary-General. Report on international co-operation in drug abuse control.
- A/C.3/37/L.5 Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/13 concerning strategy and policies for drug control transmitted to 3rd Committee.
- A/C.3/37/L.6 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.5.
- A/C.3/37/L.63 United States. Amendment to draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.5.
- E/1982/13 (E/CN.7/678) (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No.3) Commission on Narcotic Drugs. Report on the 7th special session, 2-8 Feb 1982 (chap.III.A-C).

## NARCOTIC DRUGS (continued)

- international control (continued)

### Discussion in 3rd Committee:

- A/C.3/37/SR.57-58, 61-64, 66, 68-69
- A/37/745 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

- Draft resolution I in A/37/745, supporting activities related to the International Drug Abuse Control Strategy and the programme of action, approving projects recommended by the Commission on Narcotic Drugs in its resolution 1 (S-VII) for implementation in 1983, and urging contributions to the UN Fund for Drug Abuse Control, adopted without vote as resolution 37/168

## NARKHUU, TSOGTYN (MONGOLIA)

- tribute to

### Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.120-121

## NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS

- observer status (agenda item 117a)  
General Assembly resolution 35/167

### Documents

- A/37/326 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on resolution 36/167 relating to observer status of national liberation movements recognized by OAU and/or the League of Arab States (contains replies from Governments).
- A/C.6/37/L.30 Algeria, Bahrain, Benin, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Iraq, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

### Discussion in 6th Committee:

- A/C.6/37/SR.63-65, 68
- A/37/750 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

- Draft resolution in A/37/750, calling upon States concerned to accord to the delegations of national liberation movements recognized by OAU and/or by the League of Arab States, and which are accorded observer status by international organizations, the facilities, privileges and immunities necessary for the performance of their functions in accordance with the provisions of the Vienna Convention on the Representation of States in Their Relations with International Organizations of a Universal Character, adopted (110-10-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/104



**NATURAL RESOURCES**

- shared by two or more States: international co-operation

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

**NATURE CONSERVATION**

- Charter, 1982 (agenda item 21)  
General Assembly resolution 36/6

Documents

- A/37/398 Secretary-General. Report (contains replies from Governments).
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/585 Zaire. Letter, 29 Oct, presenting right of reply to statement by the representative of Brazil at the 48th plenary meeting.
- A/37/610 Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Peru, Suriname and Venezuela. Letter, 9 Nov, responding to letter in A/37/585.
- A/37/L.4 Belgium, Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Costa Rica, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Haiti, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Pakistan, Rwanda, Senegal, Somalia, Swaziland, Togo, United Republic of Cameroon, Upper Volta, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.48

- Draft resolution in A/37/L.4 & Add.1, adopting and proclaiming the World Charter for Nature, annexed hereto, adopted (111-1-18) by recorded vote as resolution 37/7

**NAZISM, FASCISM AND NEO-FASCISM**

- measures against (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/162

Documents

- A/37/3 (GOAR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V A).
- A/37/188 & Corr.1 (Chinese & English only), Add.1 Secretary-General. Report (contains comments by States).
- A/C.3/37/L.69 Afghanistan, Angola, Bulgaria, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Nicaragua, Poland, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee:

- A/C.3/37/SR.62-64, 68-72, 74  
A/37/745 Report

**NAZISM, FASCISM AND NEO-FASCISM (continued)**

- measures against (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

- Draft resolution XII in A/37/745, on measures to be taken against all totalitarian or other ideologies and practices, including Nazi, Fascist and neo-Fascist, based on racial or ethnic exclusiveness or intolerance, hatred, terror, systematic denial of human rights and fundamental freedoms, or which have such consequences, adopted without vote as resolution 37/179

**NEHRU, BRAJ KUMAR**

- biography A/C.5/37/56

**NEIGHBOURING STATES**

- peace and security (agenda item 58)  
General Assembly resolution 36/101

See also IRAN AND IRAQ

Reports

- A/37/476 Secretary-General. Report on the development and strengthening of good-neighbourliness between States.

Other documents

- A/37/70 (S/14841) Iran. Note verbale, 18 Jan, transmitting communiqué from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs rejecting allegations by Iraq of executions of Iraqi prisoners of war by Iran and inviting the International Red Cross to investigate the conditions within which Iraqi prisoners of war are living in Iran.
- A/37/84 (S/14863)(& Corr.1, Russian only) Afghanistan. Letter, 8 Feb, concerning Pakistani letter in A/37/58 (document under agenda item 25).
- A/37/89 (S/14873) Iraq. Letter, 16 Feb, rejecting allegations by Iran in A/36/842 of 16 Dec 1981 and stating that Iran has violated the right and the territorial integrity of the Iraqi people by occupying a part of its lands and that Iraq is embarked on a just war for the restoration of its national rights to land and water against the Iranian régime.
- A/37/156 (S/14922) Syrian Arab Republic. Note verbale, 23 Mar, rejecting allegations in A/37/89 reporting collaboration by Syria and Iran in the blowing up of the premises of the Iraqi Embassy in Beirut.

NEIGHBOURING STATES (continued)  
-- peace and security (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/172 (S/14957) Iraq. Letter, 5 Apr, transmitting statement from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning a meeting between the President of Iran and Iraqi terrorists.
- A/37/222 Iraq. Note verbale, 7 May, transmitting order by the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council deciding to release young Iranian children captured as prisoners of war during recent battles.
- A/37/267 Viet Nam. Letter, 7 Jun, transmitting from the Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning the development and strengthening of good neighbourly relations with all states.
- A/37/271 (S/15184) Iraq. Note verbale, 8 Jun, concerning deportation of Iranians who had obtained Iraqi citizenship illegally.
- A/37/285 (S/15219) Belgium. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting statement issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the ten member States of the European Communities on the conflict between Iraq and Iran.
- A/37/321 (S/15266) Belgium. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement concerning the conflict between Iraq and Iran issued at the conclusion of the meeting of Heads of State and Government of the ten States members of the European Community, Brussels, 28 and 29 Jun.
- A/37/329 Afghanistan. Letter, 19 Jun, transmitting an open letter from Afghan youth.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/414 (S/15380) Mozambique. Letter, 27 Aug, concerning attack on 22 Aug by South African commandos in the region of Namaacha.
- A/37/431 (S/15389) Pakistan. Letter, 3 Sep, rejecting Afghan charges in A/37/84, S/14863 and A/37/329.
- A/37/438 Afghanistan. Letter, 10 Sep, transmitting message from President Babrak Karmal, to Afghan nationals abroad.
- A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.

NEIGHBOURING STATES (continued)  
-- peace and security (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran. Letter, 28 Oct, concerning bombardment by Iraqi war planes of the residential area of the city of Dezful.
- A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran. Letter, 1 Nov, concerning Iraqi long-range artillery bombardment of residential area in Abadan.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan. Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of a call to the peoples of the world issued by the participants in the International Conference on Social and Economic Development and War Dangers, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/644 (S/15501) Mozambique. Letter, 24 Nov, transmitting statement concerning South African propaganda allegations, along with its military preparations for aggression against Mozambique.
- A/37/689 (S/15506) (& Corr.1, English only) South Africa. Letter, 2 Dec, referring to letter in A/37/644, and transmitting message from the Director General of Foreign Affairs and Information to the Government of Mozambique concerning ANC acts of violence against South Africa from bases in Mozambique.
- A/37/696 (S/15510) Morocco. Letter, 3 Dec, transmitting text of the final declaration of the 12th Arab Summit Conference, 9 Sep 1982.
- A/37/758 Nicaragua. Letter, 13 Dec, denouncing aggression against Nicaragua by counter-revolutionary military units quartered in Honduras, which have economic and military support of the United States.

NEIGHBOURING STATES (continued)  
-- peace and security (continued)

Other documents (continued)

A/C.1/37/L.77 Bangladesh, Burundi, Colombia, Congo, France, Guinea, Indonesia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Nigeria, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Turkey, United Republic of Cameroon, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan);  
A/37/PV.30 (Mali).

Discussion in 1st Committee:

A/C.1/37/PV.46, 49-59  
A/37/742 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108

Draft resolution in A/37/742, on development and strengthening of good-neighbourliness between States, adopted without vote as resolution 37/117

NEW AND RENEWABLE SOURCES OF ENERGY

See ENERGY RESOURCES: new and renewable sources

NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER

-- legal aspects (agenda item 116)  
General Assembly resolution 36/107

Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.  
A/37/409 & Add.1-3 Secretary-General. Report (contains replies from Member States).  
A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.  
A/C.5/37/81 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.17/Rev.1.  
A/C.6/37/L.17/Rev.1 Ecuador, Equatorial Guinea, Egypt, Ghana, India, Mexico, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Romania, Tunisia, Venezuela, Zaire and Zambia. Revised draft resolution.

NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER (continued)  
-- legal aspects (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/C.6/37/L.24 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.17/Rev.1.  
A/C.6/37/L.25 United States. Amendment to draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.17/Rev.1.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61  
A/37/736 Report

Discussion in 6th Committee:

A/C.6/37/SR.55-61, 68  
A/37/720 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolution in A/37/720, requesting UNITAR to prepare the third and final phase of the analytical study on the progressive development of the principles and norms of international law relating to the New International Economic Order so that it may be submitted to the Assembly at its 38th session, adopted (113-1-30) by recorded vote as resolution 37/103

NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMAN ORDER (agenda item 71p)

Documents

A/37/192 Philippines. Letter, 12 Aug, requesting inclusion in agenda of supplementary item, "New international human order" (includes explanatory memorandum).  
A/C.2/37/L.40 Philippines. Draft resolution (superseded by A/C.2/37/L.90).  
A/C.2/37/L.90 Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Singapore and Thailand. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee:

A/C.2/37/SR.14, 22, 37, 44, 46  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.12 Report (Pt.XIII)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.12, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.40, as orally revised, to the Economic and Social Council to be considered at its 2nd regular session of 1983, and requesting Governments to submit comments on this question to the Secretary-General, adopted without vote as resolution 37/225

## SUBJECT INDEX

### NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN ORDER (agenda item 95)

General Assembly resolution 36/136

#### Documents

- A/37/145 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.  
A/C.3/37/L.80 Australia, Italy, Jordan and Pakistan. Draft resolution.

#### Discussion in 3rd Committee:

- A/C.3/SR.15, 75  
A/37/746 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111

Draft resolution in A/37/745, requesting Governments that have not already done so to communicate their views on this question to the Secretary-General, and inviting the Secretary-General to provide a more comprehensive report to the Assembly at its 38th session, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/201

### NEW WORLD INFORMATION ORDER

-- establishment

See PUBLIC INFORMATION

### NICARAGUA

-- & United States

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.34 (Nicaragua, United States)

#### Statements in 1st Committee:

- A/C.1/37/PV.26, 28, 56

#### Statements in 6th Committee:

- A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37

#### Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.96

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/213

#### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.III C).  
A/37/135 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Nicaragua.  
A/C.2/37/L.9 Secretariat. Note transmitting resolution on international assistance to alleviate the problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the May 1982 floods, as adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA,

### NICARAGUA (continued)

-- economic assistance (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

endorsed by the Economic and Social Council, and recommended for adoption by the General Assembly.

- A/C.2/37/L.56 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Austria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belize, Benin, Bolivia, Botswana, Bulgaria, Burundi, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Colombia, Comoros, Congo, Costa Rica, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, France, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Liberia, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mexico, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nigeria, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Spain, Suriname, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee:

- A/C.2/37/SR.29, 40, 42, 44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution XIII in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Nicaragua, adopted without vote as resolution 37/157  
Draft decision I in A/37/702/Add.2, endorsing resolution 419 (PLEN.15) adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA and contained in A/C.2/37/L.9 on international assistance to alleviate the economic and social problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the floods of May 1982, adopted without vote as decision 37/433

### NON-ALIGNED COUNTRIES

-- communiqués and documents

#### See also letters and communications

from Cuba under the following headings:

APARTHEID

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY:

strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

PALESTINE QUESTION

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

## SUBJECT INDEX

### NON-ALIGNED COUNTRIES (continued)

#### -- communiqués and documents (continued)

##### Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun (document submitted under agenda items 12, 14, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30-35, 37-56, 58, 59, 61, 67-69, 71, 72, 74-76, 79, 80, 98, 116, 121 and 122).

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

### NON-CITIZENS

#### -- human rights: declaration (draft) (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/165

##### Documents

A/C.3/37/8 (& Corr.1, French only) Open-ended Working Group on Elaboration of the Draft Declaration on the Human Rights of Individuals Who Are Not Citizens of the Country in Which They Live. Report (contains text of draft Declaration).

A/C.3/37/L.48 Cyprus, Ghana, Greece, Jordan, Mexico, Morocco, Pakistan and Spain. Draft resolution.

A/C.3/37/L.65 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.48.

A/C.5/37/71 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.48 as orally revised.

##### Discussion in 3rd Committee:

A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61

A/37/745 Report

##### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61

A/37/756 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution II in A/37/745, on the question of the international legal protection of the human rights of individuals who are not citizens of the country in which they live, and deciding to establish at its 38th session an open-ended working group for the purpose of concluding elaboration of the draft declaration on this question, adopted without vote as resolution 37/169

### NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES

#### -- non-stationing of nuclear weapons

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

#### -- security: strengthening: convention (draft) (agenda item 52)

General Assembly resolution 36/94

##### Documents

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27) & Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament. Report, 1982.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.29 Angola, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Mongolia and USSR. Draft resolution.

##### Discussion in 1st Committee:

A/C.1/37/PV.27, 37-41

A/37/664 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolution in A/37/664, on conclusion of an international convention on the strengthening of the security of non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons, adopted (108-17-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/80

#### -- security: strengthening: international arrangements (agenda item 53)

General Assembly resolution 36/95

##### Documents

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27) & Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament. Report, 1982.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES (continued)

- security: strengthening: international arrangements (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.  
A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.  
A/C.1/37/L.13 Pakistan. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.7, 14-15, 17-22, 27, 30, 40-41  
A/37/665 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

- Draft resolution in A/37/665, on conclusion of effective international arrangements to assure non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons, adopted (144-0-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/81

### NON-SECRETARIAT OFFICIALS

- compensation: review (agenda item 103)

#### Documents

- A/C.5/37/L.50/Rev.1 Burundi, Kenya, Malawi and Pakistan. Revised draft decision on the question of education grant for certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat.

#### Discussion in 5th Committee:

- A/C.5/37/SR.71, 73  
A/37/790 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

- Draft resolution I, sect.XIV, in A/37/790, deciding to consider the question of granting the education grant to certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat as part of an over-all review of compensation and other conditions of service of these officials, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XIV.

### NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES

- information to UN (agenda item 96)  
General Assembly resolution 36/49

#### Documents

- A/37/23 (Part III) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.VII) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).  
A/37/113 Portugal. Note verbale, 26 Feb, stating that it has nothing to add to its note of 6 Apr 1979 (A/34/311) in reply to note of the Secretary-General dated 8 Jan 1982.  
A/37/501 Secretary-General. Report.

#### Discussion in 4th Committee:

- A/C.4/37/SR.9-11, 13-14, 17-23  
A/37/622 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

- Draft resolution in A/37/622, on information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Art.73 e of the UN Charter, adopted (148-0-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/29

- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships (agenda item 101)  
General Assembly resolution 36/54

#### Documents

- A/37/539 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/C.4/37/L.10 Algeria, Angola, Australia, Austria, Barbados, Egypt, Ethiopia, Guinea-Bissau, India, Jamaica, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Qatar, Romania, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution.  
A/C.5/37/5 Secretary-General. Report. Implementation of personnel policy reforms.

#### Discussion in 4th Committee:

- A/C.4/37/SR.14-15, 17-18, 21-22, 24  
A/37/627 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

- Draft resolution in A/37/627, on offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories, adopted without vote as resolution 37/34

### NORTHERN IRELAND SITUATION

- Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.12 (Ireland)

## SUBJECT INDEX

NOSEK, JIRI (CZECHOSLOVAKIA)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/98

NUCLEAR ENERGY  
-- peaceful uses

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE  
PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL  
CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES  
OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983):  
preparations

NUCLEAR NEUTRON WEAPON  
-- prohibition: convention (draft)

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of  
General Assembly (10th  
spec.sess.): implementation

NUCLEAR SAFEGUARDS (agenda item 139)

### Documents

A/37/242 USSR. Letter, 1 Oct,  
requesting inclusion in agenda of  
additional item "Intensification of  
efforts to remove the threat of  
nuclear war and ensure the safe  
development of nuclear energy"  
(includes draft resolution as annex).  
A/C.1/37/L.7 USSR. Draft resolution  
(not pressed to a vote at the 42nd  
meeting).

Discussion in General Committee:  
A/BUR/37/SR.2

Discussion in 1st Committee:  
A/C.1/37/PV.5-8, 12-18, 24-26, 29,  
36-37, 42  
A/37/673 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
The General Assembly took note of the  
report of the 1st Cttee in A/37/673  
as decision 37/423

NUCLEAR WAR  
-- prevention

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of  
General Assembly (12th special  
session): implementation

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS  
-- prohibition (agenda item 42)  
General Assembly resolution 36/84

### Documents

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27)  
& Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament.  
Report, 1982.

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS (continued)  
-- prohibition (continued)

### Documents (continued)

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
of the Meeting of Ministers for  
Foreign Affairs and Heads of  
Delegation of the Non-Aligned  
Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct,  
transmitting resolutions adopted by  
the 69th Inter-Parliamentary  
Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.

A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
of the Commonwealth Heads of  
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,  
Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.32/Rev.1 Ecuador, Ireland,  
Kenya, Mexico, Pakistan, Sri Lanka,  
Sweden, Venezuela and Yugoslavia.  
Revised draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden)

Discussion in 1st Committee:  
A/C.1/37/PV.51, 7-8, 10, 12, 14-15,  
17-19, 21-27, 38-41, 45  
A/37/654 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
Draft resolution in A/37/654, on the  
cessation of all test explosions of  
nuclear weapons, urging States  
members of the Cttee on Disarmament  
to assign to its ad hoc working  
group a mandate to provide for  
multilateral negotiations of a  
treaty for the prohibition of all  
nuclear-weapon tests, and urging all  
States that have not yet done so to  
adhere to the Treaty Banning Nuclear  
Weapon Tests in the Atmosphere, in  
Outer Space and under Water, adopted  
(124-2-19) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/72

-- prohibition: treaty (draft) (agenda items 43  
and 138)  
General Assembly resolution 36/85

### Documents

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27)  
& Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament.  
Report, 1982 (agenda item 43).

A/37/243 USSR. Letter, 1 Oct,  
requesting inclusion in agenda of  
additional item "Immediate cessation  
and prohibition of nuclear-weapon  
tests" (includes draft resolution as  
annex) (agenda item 138).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS (continued)

-- prohibition: treaty (draft) (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982 (agenda item 43).
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982 (agenda item 43).
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982 (agenda item 43).
- A/C.1/37/L.6 USSR. Draft resolution (includes basic provisions of a Treaty on the Complete and General Prohibition of Nuclear-Weapon Tests) (agenda item 138).
- A/C.1/37/L.40/Rev.1 Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, Ecuador, Fiji, Finland, Ireland, Japan, Malaysia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Niger, Norway, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sweden, Thailand and Uruguay. Revised draft resolution on the urgent need for a comprehensive nuclear-test-ban treaty (agenda item 43).

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.12 (Ireland, India);
- A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
- A/37/PV.14 (India);
- A/37/PV.15 (Bulgaria);
- A/37/PV.20 (Ukrainian SSR);
- A/37/PV.21 (Czechoslovakia);
- A/37/PV.22 (Mongolia).

### Discussion in General Committee:

A/BUR/37/SR.2-3

### Discussion in 1st Committee:

- A/C.1/37/PV.3-10, 12-29, 34, 38-41, 43-45
- A/37/655 Report (agenda item 43)
- A/37/672 Report (agenda item 138)

## NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS (continued)

-- prohibition: treaty (draft) (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.24, 98

- Under agenda item 43, draft resolution in A/37/655, requesting the Cttee on Disarmament to take necessary steps to initiate substantive negotiations in order that a draft comprehensive nuclear-test-ban treaty may be submitted to the General Assembly at the earliest possible date, and also requesting the Cttee to determine the institutional and administrative arrangements necessary for establishing, testing and operating an international seismic monitoring network and effective verification system, adopted (111-1-35) by recorded vote at the 98th meeting as resolution 37/73
- Under agenda item 138, draft resolution in A/37/672, urging the Cttee on Disarmament to proceed promptly to practical negotiations with a view to elaborating a draft treaty on the complete and general prohibition of nuclear weapon tests, referring to the Cttee the basic provisions of such a treaty submitted by the USSR (annexed hereto) as well as proposals and observations of other States, and calling upon the nuclear-weapon States to agree not to conduct any nuclear explosions until this treaty is concluded, adopted (115-5-25) by recorded vote as resolution 37/85 at the 98th meeting

## NUCLEAR WEAPONS

-- placement on sea bed: prohibition: Treaty, 1971: review

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

-- use: prohibition: convention (draft)

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th special session): implementation

## NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES

- See AFRICA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation
- INDIAN OCEAN: peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation
- LATIN AMERICA: nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional I: Protocol signatures and ratifications
- MIDDLE EAST: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
- SOUTH ASIA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment



NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (continued)  
-- study (proposed)

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS DISASTER RELIEF  
CO-ORDINATOR  
-- activities

See DISASTER RELIEF

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER  
FOR REFUGEES  
-- continuation

See REFUGEES: assistance

OKEYO, MICHAEL G. (KENYA)  
-- biography A/C.5/37/61

OPEN-ENDED WORKING GROUP ON THE ELABORATION OF AN  
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON THE PROTECTION  
OF THE RIGHTS OF ALL MIGRANT WORKERS AND  
THEIR FAMILIES  
-- report A/C.3/37/1

See MIGRANT WORKERS: protection for  
discussion

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY  
-- & United Nations (agenda item 29)

Documents

A/37/99 Morocco. Letter, 23 Feb,  
transmitting messages from  
King Hassan II and Minister of State  
for Foreign Affairs to OAU,  
protesting its admission of Saharan  
Arab Democratic Republic.

A/37/107 Morocco. Letter, 3 Mar,  
transmitting message to Chairman of  
the 38th session of the Council of  
Ministers of OAU by the nineteen  
countries which had withdrawn from  
that session, protesting the  
Chairman's decision that the work of  
the session could proceed.

A/37/161 Djibouti. Letter, 29 Mar,  
transmitting resolutions adopted by  
the Council of Ministers of OAU at  
its 38th sess., Addis Ababa, 22-28  
Feb 1982.

A/37/167 United Republic of  
Cameroon. Note verbale, 1 Apr,  
transmitting statement on the work  
of the 38th session of the Council  
of Minister of the OAU and on the  
problem of Western Sahara.

A/37/256 Egypt. Note, 25 May,  
transmitting message from President  
Mubarak on the occasion of Africa  
Day.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (continued)  
-- & United Nations (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/335 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Report (includes summary of meeting  
of UN and OAU secretariats, Geneva,  
6-8 Apr 1982).

A/37/437 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.  
Letter, 9 Sep, transmitting Tripoli  
Declaration of the meeting of the  
African Heads of State and  
Government, Tripoli, 5-8 Aug 1982.

A/37/506 & Add.1 Egypt, Ivory Coast,  
Gabon, Guinea, Morocco, Senegal and  
Zaire. Letter, 30 Sep, stating that  
because a meeting of the OAU could  
not be held for lack of a quorum,  
the documents issued under symbol  
A/37/437 cannot be considered as  
documents of the OAU.

A/37/L.14 & Add.1 Algeria, Angola,  
Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti,  
Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia,  
Gaben, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea,  
Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya,  
Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab  
Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Malawi,  
Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius,  
Morocco, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria,  
Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe,  
Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia,  
Sudan, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia,  
Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon,  
United Republic of Tanzania, Upper  
Volta, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe.  
Draft resolution.

A/37/L.30 United States. Amendment to  
draft resolution in A/37/L.14.

A/C.5/37/35 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/37/L.14.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique);  
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of  
Tanzania).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.34

A/37/616 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Amendment in A/37/L.30, concerning  
financing of activities recommended  
in A/37/L.14, rejected (1-117-22) by  
recorded vote at the 69th meeting  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.14 & Add.1,  
on activities of co-operation  
between the UN and OAU, adopted  
without vote at the 69th meeting as  
resolution 37/15

ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE

-- & United Nations (agenda item 22)

Documents

- A/37/352 Secretary-General. Report.  
 A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.  
 A/37/576 Niger. Note verbale, 21 Oct, transmitting text of communiqué issued on 12 Oct following the co-ordination meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the Organization of the Islamic Conference.  
 A/37/L.6 Niger. Draft resolution.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.41

Draft resolution in A/37/L.6, on co-operation between the UN and the Organization of the Islamic Conference, adopted without vote as resolution 37/4

OUTER SPACE

-- peaceful uses (agenda item 62)

See also DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES:

- convention (draft)  
 OUTER SPACE: weapons:  
 prohibition: treaty (draft)  
 SPACE OBJECTS: liability for damage, Convention, 1971, review

Documents

- A/37/20 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.20) Cttee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space Report on its 25th sess., 22 Mar-1 Apr 1982.  
 A/37/46 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.46) Preparatory Cttee for the 2nd UN Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. Report on its 4th sess., 22 Mar-6 Apr 1982.  
 A/C.5/37/77 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.7.  
 A/SPC/37/L.6 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Brazil, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Canada, Chile, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, France, German Democratic Republic, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Hungary, India, Italy, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Nigeria, Romania, Sweden, Ukrainian SSR, USSR, United States, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the Cttee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.

OUTER SPACE (continued)

-- peaceful uses (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/SPC/37/L.7 Austria. Draft resolution on the report and recommendations of the 2nd UN Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.  
 A/SPC/37/L.9 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.7.  
 A/CONF.101/10 UN Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, 2nd, Vienna, 9-21 Aug 1982. Report.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.6 (Chile);  
 A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka).

Discussion in Special Political Committee:

- A/SPC/37/SR.15-20, 23, 25, 31, 33  
 A/37/646 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee:

- A/C.5/37/SR.61-62  
 A/37/726 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100

Draft resolutions in A/37/646 were adopted without vote as follows:  
 Draft resolution I, on international co-operation in the peaceful uses of space, on the activities of the Cttee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space and its Legal and Scientific and Technical Sub-Cttees, and endorsing the UN Programme on Space Applications for 1983, adopted as resolution 37/89  
 Draft resolution II, taking note of the report of the 2nd UN Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, endorsing the recommendations contained therein pertaining to international co-operation in the exploration and peaceful uses of outer space, indicating the objectives of the UN Programme on Space Applications, deciding to establish an International Space Information Service, and requesting the Secretary-General to strengthen the Outer Space Affairs Division of the Secretariat, adopted as resolution 37/90

OUTER SPACE (continued)

-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) (agenda item 57)

See also: DISARMAMENT: general and complete

Documents

- A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27) & Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament. Report, 1982.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/C.1/37/L.8 Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution (includes call for renewal of bilateral USSR/United States talks on anti-satellite systems) (not pressed to a vote at the 43rd meeting).
- A/C.1/37/L.64/Rev.1 Algeria, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Liberia, Maldives, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Peru, Romania, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Venezuela, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on the prevention of an arms race in outer space.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.15 (Albania);  
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.4-5, 7-9, 13, 16-17, 20-24, 26-28,  
37-40, 43-45  
A/37/669 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
Draft resolution in A/37/669, on the prevention of an arms race in outer space, and requesting the Cttee on Disarmament to establish an ad hoc working group to undertake negotiations towards conclusion of an agreement on the subject, adopted (138-1-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/83

PACIFIC ISLANDS (TRUST TERRITORY)

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

Documents

- A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.2 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XIX) (Add.2 includes draft resolution).

PACIFIC ISLANDS (TRUST TERRITORY) (continued)

-- self-determination and independence (continued)

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.11, 13-14, 21-24  
A/37/621 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.74-76

PALESTINE QUESTION (agenda item 31)

See also LEBANON SITUATION  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance  
PALESTINIANS: assistance  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Reports

- A/37/7/Add.2 ACABQ. 3rd report. Administrative and financial implications of resolution ES-7/7 on the International Conference on the Question of Palestine.
- A/37/35 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.35) (Corr.1, English only) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Report (contains reports of the 5th-7th UN Seminars on the Question of Palestine as annexes).
- A/37/49 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.49) & Corr.1 Preparatory Cttee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine. Report, 1st session, 31 Mar-22 Oct 1982.
- A/37/275 Secretary-General. Report on Israeli alteration of the character and status of the Holy City of Jerusalem, in particular the so-called "Basic Law" (in pursuance of Assembly resolution 36/120 E).
- A/37/525 (S/15451) Secretary-General. Report on developments in the Middle East, the question of the Syrian Golan Heights, the question of Palestine, and including military developments in Lebanon and UN peace-keeping operations (pursuant to Assembly resolutions 36/226 A, 36/147 E, ES-7/4 and ES-9/1).

Other documents

- A/37/75 (S/14844) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Acting Chairman. Letter, 22 Jan, concerning Israeli plans to resettle Palestinian Bedouins.
- A/37/94 (S/14879) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 18 Feb, concerning Israeli decision to close Bir Zeit University.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/109 (S/14897) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 8 Mar, concerning violations of human rights by Israeli authorities in the occupied territories of the West Bank and Gaza.
- A/37/205 (S/14990) Kuwait. Letter, 20 Apr, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Kuwait, 5-8 Apr.
- A/37/240 (S/15120) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 24 May, expressing concern over the deteriorating situation in occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.
- A/37/272 (S/15186) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 8 Jun, transmitting statement concerning aggression of Israel against Lebanon.
- A/37/273 Viet Nam. Letter, 8 Jun, transmitting statement regarding Israeli aggressive acts against Palestinian and Lebanese peoples.
- A/37/274 (S/15188) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 8 Jun, conveying the Cttee's concern over the Israeli invasion of southern Lebanon.
- A/37/278 Sierra Leone. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/281 (S/15200) Cuba. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting communiqué from the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/284 (S/15211) Czechoslovakia. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting statement, 8 Jun, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/287 (S/15221) Pakistan. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting statement, 8 Jun, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/288 (S/15222) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting the concern regarding Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/289 (S/15223) USSR. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting statement condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/293 (S/15224) China. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting statement, 15 Jun, condemning Israeli invasion of Lebanon.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/294 (S/15225) Cyprus. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting resolution condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/295 (S/15226) Oman. Letter, 16 Jun, transmitting statement by Mr. Yasir Arafat, as Chairman of the Arab Group, concerning the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
- A/37/298 Viet Nam. Letter, 17 Jun, transmitting message from President Truong Chinh to Mr. Y. Arafat, Chairman of the PLO, regarding the grave situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/299 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/300 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, calling for General Assembly action in response to Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/301 (S/15244) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 18 Jun, regarding Israeli dissolution of the city councils of Dura and Nablus.
- A/37/303 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 21 Jun, transmitting statement condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/306 (S/15251) Hungary. Letter, 23 Jun, transmitting statement demanding withdrawal of Israeli invasion forces from Lebanon.
- A/37/309 France. Letter, 24 Jun, transmitting statement by the President of France calling on Israel to observe cease-fire and suggesting neutralization of West Beirut under supervision of UN observers.
- A/37/312 (S/15259) Madagascar. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting message from President Ratsiraka condemning Israeli aggression and barbarity against Lebanon.
- A/37/313 (S/15262) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting telegram supporting Security Council resolution 512 (1982) concerning cease-fire and withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.

## PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/314 (S/15263) Mauritania. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting telegram from President Ould Haidalla calling for withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.
- A/37/331 (S/15276) Brazil. Letter, 2 Jul, transmitting message from the President de Oliveira Figueiredo to President of Lebanon in response to his appeal for the preservation of Beirut (in A/37/316).
- A/37/332 Cuba. Letter, 5 Jul, transmitting message from President Fidel Castro Ruz in his capacity as Chairman of the Movement of the Non-Aligned Countries in response to the Lebanese appeal for the preservation of Beirut.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/336 (S/15284) China. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting letter from Premier Zhao Ziyang supporting the struggle of the Palestinian and other Arab people against Israeli expansionism.
- A/37/339 (S/15290) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 9 Jul, expressing the concern of the Cttee over reports concerning incidents on the West Bank.
- A/37/341 (S/15294) Seychelles. Letter, 8 Jul, transmitting message from the President of Seychelles to the President of Lebanon condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/343 (S/15297) China. Letter, 15 Jul, transmitting message from the Foreign Minister to the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries Meeting in Nicosia condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/345 (S/15299) Jordan. Letter, 16 Jul, transmitting communication from the PLO concerning bombing of the Palestine Research Centre in Beirut.
- A/37/361 (S/15312) USSR. Letter, 23 Jul, transmitting excerpts from Mr. Brezhnev's press conference with Pravda published relating to the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/364 Afghanistan. Letter, 27 Jul, transmitting statement issued by the Presidium of the Peace, Solidarity and Friendship Organisation of Afghanistan on Israel's aggression in Lebanon.

## PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/366 (S/15327) Cyprus. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Extraordinary Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries on the Question of Palestine, Nicosia, 15-17 Jul.
- A/37/369 Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting statement on the Palestinian situation dated 26 Jul 1982 and United States and Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
- A/37/374 (S/15346) USSR. Letter, 4 Aug, transmitting TASS statement entitled "Force Israel to stop its aggression".
- A/37/379 Nicaragua. Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting Ministry of Foreign Affairs communiqué protesting events in the Middle East and concerning its breaking of diplomatic relations with Israel.
- A/37/383 (S/15352) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 11 Aug, transmitting message by the Central Cttee to Yasser Arafat condemning Israeli aggression in Lebanon.
- A/37/385 Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting telegram from Vietnamese National Commission for UNESCO protesting bombing of Beirut by Israel.
- A/37/387 (S/15364) Thailand. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting press statement issued at the conclusion of the special meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of ASEAN, Bangkok, 7 Aug.
- A/37/399 (S/15372) Japan. Letter, 23 Aug, transmitting statement of the Minister for Foreign Affairs on the situation in Beirut.
- A/37/411 (S/15376) Egypt. Letter, 26 Aug, concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/448 (S/15391) Jordan. Letter, 15 Sep, transmitting letter from the PLO concerning Israeli interference with academic freedom in the West Bank occupied territories.
- A/37/449 (S/15393) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 14 Sep 1982, concerning incidents in West Bank territories.
- A/37/456 (S/15397) Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 16 Sep, concerning the situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/457 (S/15403) USSR. Letter, 17 Sep, transmitting speech by President L. Brezhnev at a dinner in honor of A.N. Mohammed, Prime Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/462 (S/15410) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 20 Sep, concerning the Committee's horror at the atrocities in the Shatila and Sabra refugee camps in West Beirut.
- A/37/464 (S/15412) Egypt. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the massacre of Palestinians in West Beirut.
- A/37/465 (S/15413) Madagascar. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message from the President Ratsiraka concerning genocide in West Beirut.
- A/37/470 (S/15418) Cuba. Letter, 20 Sep, expressing outrage and revulsion of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries at the genocidal massacre in the Shatila and Sabra Palestinian refugee camps in West Beirut.
- A/37/471 (S/15419) USSR. Letter, 21 Sep, transmitting statement by TASS concerning the massacre of Palestinian and Lebanese civilians in West Beirut.
- A/37/480 Mongolia. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting statement in connection with massacre of civilians in Beirut.
- A/37/483 (S/15430) China. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting statements by the Premier and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning situation in Lebanon.
- A/37/489 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting message from the President of the Council of State to Yasser Arafat condemning the massacre of civilians in Beirut.
- A/37/502 (S/15438) Pakistan. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by the President Zia-ul-Haq condemning the massacre of Palestinian refugees in the camps in West Beirut.
- A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/572 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 22 Oct, transmitting letter from the PLO and a petition from Palestinian women in the occupied Palestinian territory concerning the massacre of civilians in the Palestinian camps of Sabra and Shatila at Beirut.
- A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.
- A/37/587 (S/15476) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 29 Oct, expressing the Cttee's distress at recent developments in the occupied Palestinian territory of the West Bank of the Jordan.
- A/37/604 (S/15482) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 8 Nov, expressing the Cttee's concern over the persistence of Israeli policy of establishing settlements in the occupied Palestinian territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/696 (S/15510) Morocco. Letter, 3 Dec, transmitting text of the final declaration of the 12th Arab Summit Conference, 9 Sep 1982.
- A/37/708 Yemen. Letter, 7 Dec, transmitting letter from the PLO concerning the inhuman condition of Palestinian and Lebanese detained by Israel in the Ansar concentration camp.
- A/37/L.42 Comoros, India, Mali, Malta, Pakistan and Senegal. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People.
- A/37/L.42/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Cyprus, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

- A/37/L.43 Comoros, India, Mali, Malta, Pakistan and Senegal. Draft resolution on activities of the Division for Palestinian Rights.
- A/37/L.43/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Cyprus, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.44 Comoros, India, Mali, Malta, Pakistan and Senegal. Draft resolution on preparations for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine.
- A/37/L.44/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Cyprus, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Romania, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.45/Rev.1 Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Comoros, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Malta, Mongolia, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on Israeli policies and practices in the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories.
- A/37/L.47 Afghanistan, Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Madagascar, Malta, Pakistan, Senegal, Sri Lanka, Tunisia, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on Security Council actions regarding rights of the Palestinian people.
- A/37/L.47/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Cyprus, Gambia, Guinea, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mali, Mongolia and Sao Tome and Principe as co-sponsors.
- A/C.5/37/4 Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications. International Conference on the Question of Palestine. Administrative and financial implications of resolution ES-7/7.
- A/C.5/37/64 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates under sections 1 and 29 resulting from General Assembly resolution 36/120 B on the question of Palestine (document under agenda item 103).

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

- A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia);
- A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic, Egypt, EEC, Denmark);
- A/37/PV.9 (Italy);
- A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Thailand, Senegal);
- A/37/PV.11 (Israel, Greece);
- A/37/PV.12 (Botswana, Ireland, Jordan, Kuwait);
- A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
- A/37/PV.15 (China);
- A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Saudi Arabia);
- A/37/PV.17 (Jordan, Bahrain);
- A/37/PV.18 (Sao Tome and Principe, Burma);
- A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Iraq);
- A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates, Kenya);
- A/37/PV.21 (Sudan, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia);
- A/37/PV.22 (Qatar);
- A/37/PV.23 (Fiji, Byelorussian SSR);
- A/37/PV.24 (Yemen);
- A/37/PV.25 (Guinea-Bissau);
- A/37/PV.26 (Guyana);
- A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Algeria, Costa Rica);
- A/37/PV.28 (Zaire);
- A/37/PV.31 (Democratic Yemen);
- A/37/PV.32 (Malta, Niger);
- A/37/PV.35 (Lebanon);
- A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.3

Discussion in Plenary:

- A/37/PV.44, 84-89, 99, 112
- Draft resolution in A/37/L.42 & Add.1, on the report and activities of the Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People, endorsing recommendations of the Cttee (A/37/35, paras.115-119), and requesting the UN Conciliation Commission for Palestine and other UN bodies associated with the question of Palestine to co-operate fully with the Cttee, adopted (119-2-21) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 A
- Draft resolution in A/37/L.43 & Add.1, on activities of the Division for Palestinian Rights of the Secretariat, and noting the issuance by Member States in observance of the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People, adopted (121-3-18) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 B



PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/37/L.44 & Add.1, on preparations for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine, adopted (123-2-17) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 C

Draft resolution in A/37/L.47 & Add.1, requesting the Security Council to recognize the inalienable rights of the Palestinian Arab people and take measures towards the creation of an independent Arab State in Palestine, adopted (113-4-23) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 D

Draft resolution in A/37/L.45/Rev.1, declaring all Israeli policies and practices aimed at annexation of the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories including Jerusalem to be in violation of international law, demanding that Israel withdraw from these territories, urging the Security Council to facilitate this withdrawal, and recommending that following withdrawal these territories be under UN supervision for a short period during which the Palestinian people will exercise their right to self-determination, adopted (123-2-19) by recorded vote at the 112th meeting as resolution 37/86 E

PALESTINE REFUGEES

-- assistance (agenda item 65)

Reports

A/37/13 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.13) UNRWA: Commissioner-General. Report, 1 Jul 1981-30 Jun 1982.

A/37/425 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on Palestine refugees in the Gaza Strip.

A/37/426 Secretary-General. Report on population and refugees displaced since 1967.

A/37/427 Secretary-General. Report on offers of scholarships and grants for higher education for Palestine refugees.

A/37/479 UNRWA: Commissioner-General. Special report on assistance to Palestine refugees affected by the hostilities in Lebanon during the period 6 Jun-31 Aug 1982.

A/37/488 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on revenues derived from Palestine refugee properties in Israel.

PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued)

-- assistance (continued)

Reports (continued)

A/37/497 Secretary-General. Note transmitting the report of the UN Conciliation Commission for Palestine covering period from 1 Oct 1981-30 Sep 1982.

A/37/591 Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA. Report.

A/37/599 Secretary-General. Report on question of the establishment of a university at Jerusalem.

Other Documents

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/SPC/37/L.10 Austria, Bangladesh, Canada, Denmark, Germany, Federal Republic of, India, Indonesia, Liberia, Mali, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Philippines, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on activities of the Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA.

A/SPC/37/L.11 Austria, Belgium, Canada, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Philippines, Sri Lanka and Sweden. Draft resolution on assistance to persons displaced as a result of the Jun 1967 hostilities, and appealing for contributions to UNRWA.

A/SPC/37/L.12 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.10.

A/SPC/37/L.13/Rev.2 Egypt and Jordan. Revised draft resolution proposing establishment of a University of Jerusalem for Palestine Refugees.

A/SPC/37/L.14 Egypt and Jordan. Draft resolution on offers by Member States of grants and scholarships for higher education, including vocational training, for Palestine refugees.



PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued)  
-- assistance (continued)

Other Documents (continued)

- A/SPC/37/L.19 Afghanistan, Indonesia, Pakistan and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on Palestine refugees in the Gaza Strip.
- A/SPC/37/L.20 Pakistan. Draft resolution on resumption of the ration distribution to the Palestinian refugees.
- A/SPC/37/L.21 Afghanistan, Indonesia, Pakistan and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on population and refugees displaced since 1967.
- A/SPC/37/L.22 & Corr.1, Arabic, English, French, Russian and Spanish only. Afghanistan, Indonesia, Pakistan and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on revenues derived from Palestine refugees properties.
- A/SPC/37/L.23 Afghanistan, Bangladesh and Pakistan. Draft resolution on the issuance of special identification cards to all Palestine refugees.
- A/SPC/37/L.24 Afghanistan, Bangladesh and Pakistan. Draft resolution on protection of Palestinian refugees.
- A/SPC/37/L.25 United States. Draft resolution on assistance to Palestine refugees.
- A/SPC/37/L.39 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.13/Rev.2.
- A/SPC/37/L.40 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.23.
- A/C.5/37/88 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.23 on issuance of special identification cards to all Palestine refugees.
- A/C.5/37/89 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.13/Rev.2 on establishment of a University of Jerusalem for Palestine refugees.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:

- A/SPC/37/SR.2, 24, 26-33, 42, 44-45  
A/37/723 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.66

- A/37/747 Report

PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued)  
-- assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108

- Draft resolutions in A/37/723 were adopted as resolutions 37/120 A-K as follows:
- Draft resolution A, on the report and activities of the Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA, adopted without vote as resolution 37/120 A
- Draft resolution B, on assistance to persons displaced as a result of the Jun 1967 and subsequent hostilities, adopted without vote as resolution 37/120 B
- Draft resolution C, on the proposed establishment of a University of Jerusalem for Palestine Refugees, adopted (141-2-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 C
- Draft resolution D, on offers by Member States of grants and scholarships for higher education, including vocational training, for the Palestine refugees, adopted (143-0-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 D
- Draft resolution E, demanding that Israel desist from the removal and resettlement of Palestine refugees in the Gaza Strip and from the destruction of their shelters, adopted (143-2-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 E
- Draft resolution F, calling for the resumption of the ration distribution to the Palestine refugees, adopted (121-13-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 F
- Draft resolution G, on the rights of the population and refugees displaced since 1967, adopted (126-2-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 G
- Draft resolution H, on the question of revenues derived from Palestine refugee properties, and calling for the protection and administration of Arab property, assets and property rights in Israel, and establishment of a fund for the receipt of income derived therefrom on behalf of their rightful owners, adopted (121-2-24) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 H

**PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued)**

**-- assistance (continued)**

**Discussion in Plenary (continued)**

Draft resolution I, calling for the issuance of special identification cards to all Palestine refugees and their descendents, as well as all displaced persons and to those who have been prevented from returning to their home, and their descendents, as a result of the 1967 hostilities, adopted (106-16-20) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 I

Draft resolution J, on measures to guarantee the safety and security and legal and human rights of the Palestinian refugees in the occupied territories, and on measures to aid the Palestinian refugees in Lebanon, adopted (127-2-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 J

Draft resolution K, on assistance to Palestine refugees, and calling for contributions to UNRWA, adopted (144-0-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 K

**PALESTINIANS**

**-- assistance (agenda item 12)**

Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/48

General Assembly resolution 36/70

**Documents**

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3 Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.VI D).

A/37/214 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report (contains information from organs and organizations of the UN system).

A/37/571 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to the Palestinian people in Lebanon (in pursuance of Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/48).

A/C.2/37/L.39 Morocco, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia and Tunisia. Draft resolution.

**Discussion in 2nd Committee:** A/C.2/37/SR.6, 8-11, 36, 40-42

A/37/679 Report

**PALESTINIANS (continued)**

**-- assistance (continued)**

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution III in A/37/679, condemning Israel for its invasion of Lebanon, endorsing Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/48, calling for humanitarian assistance to the Palestinian victims of the Israeli invasion of Lebanon, requesting intensified efforts to provide economic and social assistance to the Palestinian people, and requesting that UN assistance to the Palestinians in Arab host countries be rendered in co-operation with the PLO and with the consent of the concerned Arab host Government, adopted (143-2-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/134

**-- living conditions**

**See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL:**  
Palestinians: living conditions  
**PALESTINIANS: ASSISTANCE** (agenda item 12)

**PANAMA CANAL ZONE**

**Statements in General Debate - Plenary**  
A/37/PV.18 (Panama)

**PEACE AND SECURITY**

**-- code of offences (draft) (agenda item 115)**  
General Assembly resolution 36/106

**Documents**

A/37/10 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.10) International Law Commission. Report on the work of its 34th session, 3 May-23 Jul 1983 (paras.8, 252-256 and 263).

A/37/325 Secretary-General. Report transmitting replies from Governments.

A/C.6/37/L.26 Afghanistan, Algeria, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Liberia, Mali, Mongolia, Morocco, Nigeria, Philippines, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, Ukrainian SSR and Zaire. Draft resolution.

**Discussion in 6th Committee:** A/C.6/37/  
SR.52-55, 63-64

A/37/714 Report

PEACE AND SECURITY (continued)  
-- code of offences (draft) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107  
Draft resolution in A/37/714, inviting the International Law Commission to continue its work with a view to elaborating the draft Code of Offences against the Peace and Security of Mankind, and in conformity with Assembly resolution 36/106 to report to the Assembly at its 38th session on the scope and structure of the draft Code, adopted (126-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/102

-- collective measures

See COLLECTIVE SECURITY

- notification by Secretary-General (agenda item 7)

Art.12, para.2 of the Charter of the United Nations

Documents

A/37/468 Secretary-General. Note informing the General Assembly of matters relative to the maintenance of international peace and security which are being dealt with by the Security Council.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70  
The General Assembly took note of document A/37/468 as decision 37/410

PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS

See also CYPRUS SITUATION  
UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT FORCE: financing  
UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON: financing

-- review (agenda item 64)

Documents

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/SPC/37/L.17 (& Corr.1, English & Russian only) General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution (based on informal consultations).

A/SPC/37/L.17/Corr.1 (English and Russian only). Corrects subtitle of A/SPC/37/L.17.

PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)  
-- review (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands);  
A/37/PV.12 (Ireland);  
A/37/PV.14 (Japan);  
A/37/PV.20 (Ghana).

Discussion in Special Political Committee:

A/SPC/37/SR.33-35, 39  
A/37/686 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100

Draft resolution in A/37/686, reaffirming the mandate given to the Special Cttee on Peace-keeping Operations by relevant resolutions of the General Assembly, and deciding to include this item in the provisional agenda of its 38th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/93

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS (UNITED NATIONS)

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel questions  
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: pension system  
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: salary system: review

PERU

-- human rights

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.6 (Peru)

PHARMACEUTICAL AND OTHER HARMFUL PRODUCTS

-- protection from

See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

PINTO, ROGER (FRANCE)

-- biography A/C.5/37/60

PITCAIRN

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly decision 36/415

Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XV) (Add.1 contains draft consensus).

A/AC.109/687 Secretariat. Working paper on Pitcairn.

PITCAIRN (continued)

-- self-determination and independence  
(continued)

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77  
Draft consensus V. in A/37/621, on the  
question of Pitcairn, adopted  
without vote as decision 37/415

POLAND

-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3  
Economic and Social Council. Report  
(chap.V A).

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.63, 66, 70

POLAND SITUATION

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.5 (Poland);  
A/37/PV.8 (Denmark, EEC);  
A/37/PV.9 (Italy, United Kingdom);  
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands);  
A/37/PV.11 (Germany, Federal Republic  
of);  
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);  
A/37/PV.34 (Poland).

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/  
PV.6, 26

POPULAR PARTICIPATION SEMINAR (1982)

See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: world situation

POPULATION

See ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA:  
regional institutes for population  
studies: statutes  
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON POPULATION  
(1984): preparations  
REGIONAL COMMISSIONS: population  
activities

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL  
CONFERENCE ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE

-- report A/37/49 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
49)

See PALESTINE QUESTION for discussion

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE SECOND UNITED  
NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE EXPLORATION AND  
PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE

-- report A/37/46 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
46)

See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses  
for discussion

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE UNITED NATIONS  
CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF  
INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL  
USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY

-- members: appointment

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE  
PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL  
CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES  
OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983):  
preparations

-- report A/37/48 & Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl. No.48 & 48A)

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE  
PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL  
CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES  
OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983):  
preparations for discussion

PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE BY STATES OF  
ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITES FOR  
INTERNATIONAL DIRECT TELEVISION  
BROADCASTING

-- adoption

See DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES:  
convention (draft)

PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAL ETHICS

-- adoption

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT:  
prohibition

PRISONERS

-- treatment: medical ethics: code (draft)

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT:  
prohibition

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

-- of diplomats and consular missions

See DIPLOMATS: protection

-- of officials of the United Nations and  
specialized agencies

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel  
questions

PROSTITUTION AND TRAFFICKING IN  
PERSONS

See TRAFFIC IN PERSONS

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE (agenda  
item 12)

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.IV B).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.6,  
9-10

PUBLIC INFORMATION (agenda item 67)  
General Assembly resolution 36/149

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI B).

A/37/21 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.21)  
& Corr.1, English only; Corr.2,  
Spanish only) Cttee on  
Information. Report.

A/37/174 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting ACC comments on the JIU  
report "Co-ordination in the field  
of public information activities  
among members of the UN system"  
(transmitted by A/36/218).

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/446 Secretary-General. Report on  
questions relating to information.

A/37/453 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.  
Note transmitting report of the  
Director-General of UNESCO on  
implementation of the International  
Programme for the Development of  
Communication and the Establishment  
of a New World Information Order.

A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov,  
objecting to declining professional  
standards and selective and biased  
editing in the UN Chronicle and a  
Dept. of Public Information booklet.

A/C.5/37/83 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/SPC/37/L.15.

A/SPC/37/L.15 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): Special Political Cttee:  
Vice-Chairman. Draft resolution on  
the report and activities of the  
Cttee on Information (based on  
deliberations in the open-ended  
Working Group).

PUBLIC INFORMATION (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/SPC/37/L.16 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): Special Political Cttee:  
Vice-Chairman. Draft resolution on  
implementation of the International  
Programme for the Development of  
Communication and the Establishment  
of a New World Information and  
Communication Order (based on  
deliberations in the open-ended  
Working Group).

A/SPC/37/L.18 United States.  
Amendment to draft resolution in  
A/SPC/37/L.15.

A/SPC/37/L.35 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/SPC/37/L.15.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:

A/SPC/37/SR.6-14, 19-20, 38, 40, 43  
A/37/707 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.59

A/37/711 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100

Draft resolution A in A/37/707, on  
implementation of the International  
Programme for the Development of  
Communication and the Establishment  
of a New World Information and  
Communication Order, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/94 A

Draft resolution B in A/37/707, on  
the report and activities of the  
Cttee on Information, requesting  
that the Joint UN Information Cttee  
be strengthened and made more  
effective, on activities and  
staffing of the Dept. of Public  
Information, on acquisition of a UN  
communications satellite, on  
publication of the UN Chronicle and  
Development Forum, strengthening of  
the role of UN information centres,  
and on other matters relating to  
information, adopted (131-1-1) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/94 B

PUERTO RICO

-- self-determination and independence (agenda  
item 18)

Documents

A/37/23 (Part I) Special Committee on  
the Situation with regard to the  
Implementation of the Declaration on  
the Granting of Independence to  
Colonial Countries and Peoples.  
Report (chap.I: Establishment,  
organization and activities of the  
Special Cttee)(paras.73-84 relate to  
consideration of the question of  
Puerto Rico).

**PUERTO RICO (continued)**

-- self-determination and independence  
(continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/194 (& Corr.1, Spanish only)  
Cuba. Letter, 17 Aug, requesting  
inclusion in agenda of supplementary  
item, "Question of Puerto Rico"  
(includes explanatory memorandum).  
A/37/645 United States. Letter, 24  
Nov, transmitting written reply by  
Mayor H. Padilla of San Juan to the  
ad hominem attack upon him by the  
representative of Cuba at the 77th  
plenary meeting of the General  
Assembly.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.34 (Grenada)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/  
SR.2

A/37/250 (para.20) Report

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.11, 13, 21-23

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 74-77  
Oral proposal by Cuba, to include item  
entitled "Question of Puerto Rico" in  
the agenda, rejected (30-70-43) by  
roll-call vote at the 4th meeting

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION**

-- elimination (agenda item 80)

General Assembly resolutions 2106 A (XX),  
3380 (XXX), 36/11 and 36/13

See also APARTHEID

DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT  
RACISM AND RACIAL  
DISCRIMINATION: Programme:  
implementation

Documents

- A/37/18 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. Mc.18)  
Ctee on the Elimination of Racial  
Discrimination. Report.  
A/37/148 Secretary-General. Report on  
status of the International  
Convention on the Elimination of all  
Forms of Racial Discrimination.  
A/37/149 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.  
Report. Status of the International  
Convention on the Suppression and  
Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid.  
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued)**

-- elimination (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/392 Israel. Letter, 16 Aug,  
concerning upsurge in anti-Jewish  
acts of violence in Europe and  
elsewhere and transmitting article  
in the Observer of London by Conor  
Cruise O'Brien.  
A/37/414 (S/15380) Mozambique.  
Letter, 27 Aug, concerning attack by  
South African commandos in the  
region of Namaacha.  
A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct,  
indicating that the terrorist attack  
against a group of worshippers  
leaving the central synagogue in  
Rome on 9 Oct is a further  
manifestation of violent  
anti-Semitism.  
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
Oct, transmitting reports and  
resolutions on political affairs and  
information, economic affairs, and  
cultural and social affairs, and  
final declaration, adopted by the  
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.  
A/C.3/37/L.7 Algeria, Argentina,  
Australia, Bahamas, Bangladesh,  
Barbados, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cuba,  
Cyprus, Egypt, Germany Federal  
Republic of, Ghana, Hungary, India,  
Morocco, New Zealand, Nigeria,  
Pakistan, Portugal, Spain, Syrian  
Arab Republic, Upper Volta,  
Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft  
resolution on the status of the  
International Convention on the  
Elimination of All Forms of Racial  
Discrimination.  
A/C.3/37/L.12 Angola, Cuba,  
Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen,  
Ecuador, German Democratic Republic,  
Ghana, Lao People's Democratic  
Republic, Mongolia, Syrian Arab  
Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam,  
Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft  
resolution on the status of the  
International Convention on the  
Suppression and Punishment of the  
Crime of Apartheid.  
A/C.3/37/L.13/Rev.1 Australia,  
Finland, France, Italy, Mexico,  
Netherlands and United Kingdom.  
Revised draft resolution on the  
report of the Ctee on the  
Elimination of Racial Discrimination.  
A/C.3/37/L.14 Angola, Bangladesh,  
Cuba, India, Jordan, Madagascar,  
Nigeria, Pakistan, Sierra Leone,  
Yugoslavia, Zambia and Zimbabwe.  
Draft resolution on the report of  
the Ctee on the Elimination of  
Racial Discrimination.

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued)**

-- elimination (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.3/37/L.17 Costa Rica, Ecuador, France, Iceland, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden and Uruguay. Proposed amendments to draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.7.  
A/C.3/37/L.18 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.14.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.3-13, 18, 24-25

A/37/581 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolutions in A/37/581 were adopted as follows:

- Draft resolution I, on general recommendation VI in the report of the Cttee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination concerning the situation of non-submission of periodic reports from States which have ratified or acceded to the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, adopted without vote as resolution 37/44  
Draft resolution II, on status of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, adopted without vote as resolution 37/45  
Draft resolution III, on the report and activities of the Cttee on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, adopted (131-2-15) by recorded vote as resolution 37/46  
Draft resolution IV, on status of the International Convention on the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid, adopted (124-1-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/47

RACZKOWSKI, STANISLAW (POLAND)

-- biography A/C.5/37/56

**RADIATION EFFECTS (agenda item 60)**

General Assembly resolutions 913 (X) and 36/14

Documents

- A/37/45 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.45) UN Scientific Cttee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. Report (report with annexes was issued separately as a Sales Publication titled

**RADIATION EFFECTS (continued)**

Documents (continued)

"Ionizing radiation: sources and biological effects" and bearing the Sales No. E.82.IX.8).

- A/SPC/37/L.3 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Chile, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Egypt, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, India, Japan, Malaysia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Peru, Poland, Sweden, USSR and United States, Uruguay. Draft resolution.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:

A/SPC/37/SR.4-5

A/37/573 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100

Draft resolution in A/37/573, on the effects of atomic radiation and activities of the UN Scientific Cttee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, adopted without vote as resolution 37/87

**RADIOLOGICAL WEAPONS**

-- prohibition: treaty (proposed)

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

**REFUGEES**

-- assistance (agenda item 90)

General Assembly resolutions 428 (V), 32/68 and 36/124

See also DJIBOUTI: refugees: assistance  
ETHIOPIA: refugees: assistance  
PALESTINE: refugees: assistance  
SOMALIA: refugees: assistance  
SOUTHERN AFRICA: student refugees: assistance  
SUDAN: refugees: assistance  
UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: accounts, 1981  
UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: administrative costs: financing: review

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chaps.III C, III F and IX F).  
A/37/12 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.12) UN High Commissioner for Refugees. Report.  
A/37/12/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.12A) UN High Commissioner for Refugees. Addendum to the report (contains report of the Executive Cttee of UNHCR on the work of its 33rd session).

REFUGEES (continued)  
-- assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/84 (S/14863) (& Corr.1, Russian only) Afghanistan. Letter, 8 Feb, rejecting allegations by Pakistan in A/37/58 (document under agenda item 25).
- A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting excerpts from the joint communiqué of 16 Jun issued by the Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun.
- A/37/431 (S/15389) Pakistan. Letter, 3 Sep, rejecting Afghan charges in (A/37/84 and A/37/329).
- A/37/438 Afghanistan. Letter, 10 Sep, transmitting message from President Babrak Karmal to Afghan nationals abroad.
- A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.
- A/37/522 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of projects recommended by the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa.
- A/37/557 Viet Nam. Letter, 18 Oct, transmitting joint UNHCR-Viet Nam communiqué of 8 Oct concerning the programme of legal refugee departures from Viet Nam.
- A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan. Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of a call to the peoples of the world issued by the participants in the International Conference on Social and Economic Development and War Dangers, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/C.3/37/L.43 Kenya (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the African Group). Draft resolution on preparations for the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa.
- A/C.3/37/L.44 Australia, Belgium, Canada, Costa Rica, Denmark, Djibouti, Finland, Greece, Iceland, Italy, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, Sudan, Sweden, Thailand and United Republic of Tanzania. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees.
- A/C.3/37/L.45 Australia, Belgium, Canada, Costa Rica, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Sudan, Sweden, Thailand, United Kingdom, United Republic of Tanzania and United States. Draft resolution on continuation of the Office of the UNHCR.

REFUGEES (continued)  
-- assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.3/37/L.61 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.43 on the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa.
- A/C.5/37/22 Secretary-General. Note transmitting decision adopted by the Executive Cttee of the High Commissioner's Programme on review of the financing of the administrative costs of UNHCR.
- A/C.5/37/94 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.43 (as orally revised) on the convening of the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.41, 43-46, 48, 58-59, 61-62, 68  
A/37/692 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.69  
A/37/757 Report

- Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111  
Draft resolutions in A/37/692 were adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on the report and activities of UNHCR, adopted as resolution 37/195  
Draft resolution II, deciding to continue the Office of the UNHCR for a further period of five years from 1 Jan 1984, and requesting the High Commissioner to continue to discharge his basic functions in accordance with the Statute of the Office and relevant Assembly resolutions, adopted as resolution 37/196  
Draft resolution III, as a whole, on the report of the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa, on matters relating to support and assistance to African refugees, and requesting the Secretary-General to convene at Geneva in 1984 a second International Conference, adopted as resolution 37/197

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 35/196

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V A).



REFUGEES (continued)

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/310 Secretary-General. Note.  
A/C.3/37/9 Secretary-General. Letter, 11 Oct, to the Special Rapporteur on Human Rights and Mass Exodus, presenting observations on the report by the Special Rapporteur.  
A/C.3/37/L.74/Rev.1 Australia, Canada, Costa Rica, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ghana, Greece, Japan, Jordan, Pakistan, Senegal. Revised draft resolution.  
E/CN.4/1503 Special Rapporteur on Human Rights and Mass Exodus. Report.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.20, 57, 62, 64-66, 68-69, 71-72, 74  
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110  
Draft resolution XIX in A/37/745, on human rights and mass exodus, and deliberations of the question by the Commission on Human Rights and the Group of Governmental Experts on International Co-operation to Avert New Flows of Refugees, adopted without vote as resolution 37/186

-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation (agenda item 66)  
General Assembly resolution 36/148

Documents

- A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting excerpts from the joint communiqué by the Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun.  
A/37/416 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report (transmits replies from Governments).  
A/37/557 Viet Nam. Letter, 18 Oct, transmitting joint UNHCR-Viet Nam communiqué concerning the programme of legal refugee departures from Viet Nam.  
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.  
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.  
A/C.5/37/91 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.36.

REFUGEES (continued)

-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/SPC/37/3 Secretary-General. Note concerning nominations to a experts established by resolution 36/148.  
A/SPC/37/L.36/Rev.1 Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belgium, Canada, Costa Rica, Denmark, Egypt, France, Gambia, Germany, Federal Republic of, Honduras, Iceland, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Luxembourg, Malaysia, Mali, Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar, Rwanda, Saint Lucia, Samoa, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia, Spain, Sudan, Thailand, Togo, United Kingdom, United Republic of Cameroon, United States and Zaire. Revised draft resolution.  
A/SPC/37/L.37 (& Corr.1, English only) Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.36.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:  
A/SPC/37/SR.41-43, 45, 48  
A/37/712 (& Corr.1, Arabic & Russian only) Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.66  
A/37/748 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108  
Draft resolution in A/37/712, reaffirming the mandate of the Group of Governmental Experts on International Co-operation to Avert New Flows of Refugees as defined in Assembly resolution 36/148, and deciding to enlarge the Group from 17 to 24 members, adopted without vote as resolution 37/121

REGIONAL COMMISSIONS

-- population activities (agenda item 12)  
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/65 B

See also ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA: regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft)

Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV A).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### REGIONAL COMMISSIONS (continued) -- population activities (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/C.2/37/L.2 Secretariat. Note transmitting draft resolution on demographic data collection and analysis activities of ECA, recommended by the Economic and Social Council for adoption by the General Assembly.
- A/C.2/37/L.30 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.2.
- A/C.2/37/L.102 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on population activities in the regional commissions (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.2).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.46  
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution I in A/37/679/Add.1, requesting the Secretary-General, in consultation with the executive secretaries of the regional commissions, to consider the inclusion in the draft programme budget for the biennium 1984-1985 of proposals on modalities for the continuation of activities in the field of population at the regional level, adopted without vote as resolution 37/136

-- restructuring

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring

### REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (agenda item 12)

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chaps.IV A).

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.6 (Peru);  
A/37/PV.8 (EEC, Denmark);  
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait);  
A/37/PV.16 (Bolivia);  
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Paraguay);  
A/37/PV.27 (Costa Rica);  
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador);  
A/37/PV.32 (Malta);  
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden, Colombia, Dominican Republic);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Costa Rica, Grenada, Nicaragua, Belize).

### REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4-5, 8-9, 11

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.44

### REGIONAL INSTITUTES FOR POPULATION STUDIES (ACCRA AND YAOUNDE) -- statutes (draft)

See ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA: regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft)

### RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE

-- declaration (draft) (agenda item 84)  
General Assembly decision 36/412

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V A).

A/37/392 Israel. Letter, 16 Aug, concerning upsurge in anti-Jewish acts of violence in Europe and elsewhere and transmitting article in the Observer of London by Conor Cruise O'Brien.

A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct, indicating that the terrorist attack against a group of worshippers leaving the central synagogue in Rome on 9 Oct is a further manifestation of violent anti-Semitism.

A/C.3/37/L.59/Rev.1 Australia, Austria, Barbados, Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Fiji, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Peru, Samoa, Senegal, Suriname, Sweden, United States and Uruguay. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.47, 50-53, 55-56, 64, 67  
A/37/715 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111

Draft resolution in A/37/715, on implementation of the Declaration on the Elimination of All Forms of Intolerance and of Discrimination Based on Religion or Belief, and measures to encourage understanding, tolerance and respect in matters relating to freedom of religion or belief, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/187

### REMNANTS OF WAR -- removal

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

REPertoire OF THE PRACTICE OF THE SECURITY  
COUNCIL

-- supplements: publication

See UNITED NATIONS: role in international  
relations: strengthening

REPertory OF PRACTICE OF UNITED NATIONS ORGANS

-- supplements: publication

See UNITED NATIONS: role in international  
relations: strengthening

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

-- military applications: study (proposed)

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

RESTRUCTURING (UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATIONS)

See SECRETARIAT: restructuring  
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social  
sectors: restructuring

REVIEW CONFERENCE OF THE CONVENTION ON THE  
PROHIBITION OF MILITARY OR ANY OTHER  
HOSTILE USE OF ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION  
TECHNIQUES

-- preparations

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

REVIEW CONFERENCE OF THE PARTIES TO THE TREATY ON  
THE PROHIBITION OF THE EMPLACEMENT OF  
NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS  
DESTRUCTION ON THE SEA-BED AND THE OCEAN  
FLOOR AND IN THE SUBSOIL THEREOF (2ND,  
1983)

-- preparations

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/152

See also INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985):  
preparations

Documents

A/37/521 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting report of the  
Director-General of UNESCO (includes  
text of draft medium-term plan  
(1984-1989) for education, training  
and society).

A/C.3/37/L.64 Bangladesh, Barbados,  
Bhutan, Bulgaria, Cape Verde,  
Central African Republic, Colombia,  
Congo, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican  
Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia,

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (continued)

Documents (continued)

Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana,  
Hungary, Indonesia, Jordan, Liberia,  
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar,  
Mali, Mauritania, Morocco,  
Mozambique, Nepal, Nicaragua,  
Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines,  
Poland, Qatar, Romania, Rwanda,  
Senegal, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan,  
Suriname, Syrian Arab Republic,  
Togo, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia,  
Turkey, Upper Volta, Venezuela, Viet  
Nam and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.57, 62-64, 72, 74

A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution XI in A/37/745, on  
matters relating to implementation  
of the right to education and the  
role of education in the  
International Development Strategy  
for the 3rd UN Development Decade,  
adopted without vote as resolution  
37/178

RIGHT TO WORK

See INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985):  
preparations

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD

-- convention (draft) (agenda item 86)

General Assembly resolution 36/57

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V A).

A/C.3/37/L.46 Afghanistan, Angola,  
Argentina, Bulgaria, Byelorussian  
SSR, Chad, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic  
Yemen, Egypt, German Democratic  
Republic, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana,  
India, Jamaica, Jordan, Lao People's  
Democratic Republic, Libyan Arab  
Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali,  
Mongolia, Morocco, Nicaragua,  
Pakistan, Panama, Peru, Poland,  
Rwanda, Suriname, Syrian Arab  
Republic, Uruguay, Venezuela, Viet  
Nam, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire.  
Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.47, 50, 52-53, 55-56, 64, 67

A/37/717 Report

## SUBJECT INDEX

### RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (continued) -- convention (draft) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111  
Draft resolution in A/37/717, on the elaboration of a draft convention on the rights of the child, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/190

### SAINT HELENA

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly decision 36/408

#### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XVI) (Add.1 includes draft consensus).

A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposal in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1.

A/AC.109/692 Secretariat. Working paper on Saint Helena.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft consensus VI in A/37/621, on the question of St. Helena, adopted without vote as decision 37/416

### SAINT KITTS-NEVIS

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly decision 36/417

#### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XVI).

A/AC.109/711 Secretariat. Working paper on Saint Kitts-Nevis.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft decision II in A/37/621, deferring consideration of the question of St. Kitts-Nevis until its 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/418

### SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/209

#### Documents

A/37/127 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe (transmits report of the review mission to Sao Tome and Principe, 27 Apr-1 May 1982).

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.35 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Brazil, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, Madagascar, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe and Sierra Leone. Draft resolution on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.30, 40, 43-44, 46

A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution II in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe, adopted without vote as resolution 37/146

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

### SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

-- application to development (agenda item 71e)  
Economic and Social Council decision 1982/155  
General Assembly resolution 34/218

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV I).

A/37/37 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.37) Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development. Report on the 4th and resumed 4th sessions.

A/C.2/37/L.128 Draft resolution. Austria, Egypt, Guinea, Jordan, Morocco, Sierra Leone, Sweden, Tunisia.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.30 (Gambia)

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (continued)  
-- application to development (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.3,  
7, 10, 13-19, 21, 40, 51  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.4 Report (Pt.V)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115  
Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.4,  
approving the long-term financial  
and institutional arrangements for  
the UN Financing System for Science  
and Technology for Development  
(included herein), and deciding on  
special arrangements for early 1983,  
adopted (137-0-9) by recorded vote  
as resolution 37/244

-- & human rights (agenda item 85)  
General Assembly resolution 35/130 A and  
36/56 A

Documents

A/37/330 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Report (transmits replies from  
Governments on implementation of the  
Declaration on the Use of Scientific  
and Technological Progress in the  
Interests of Peace and for the  
Benefit of Mankind).

A/C.3/37/L.56 Chad, Costa Rica,  
Cyprus, Fiji, Gambia, Ghana, Mexico,  
Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria,  
Panama, Senegal, Singapore, Sweden,  
United Kingdom and Upper Volta.  
Draft resolution on preparation of a  
draft body of guidelines, principles  
and guarantees on the detention of  
persons in mental institutions on  
account of their political views or  
on other non-medical grounds.

A/C.3/37/L.71 Angola, Benin,  
Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba,  
Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Ghana,  
Guinea-Bissau, India, Lao People's  
Democratic Republic, Mongolia,  
Mozambique, Nigeria, Poland,  
Romania, Syrian Arab Republic,  
Ukrainian SSR and USSR. Draft  
resolution on the inherent right to  
life and scientific and  
technological developments.

A/C.3/37/L.73 Angola, Argentina,  
Bangladesh, Benin, Bulgaria,  
Byelorussian SSR, Chad, Cuba,  
Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic  
Yemen, Ecuador, German Democratic  
Republic, Guyana, Hungary, Lao  
People's Democratic Republic,  
Madagascar, Mongolia, Morocco,  
Nicaragua, Panama, Poland, Romania,  
Viet Nam, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft  
resolution on implementation of the  
Declaration on the Use of Scientific  
and Technological Progress in the  
Interest of Peace and for the  
Benefit of Mankind.

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (continued)  
-- & human rights (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.47, 50-53, 55-56, 64, 67  
A/37/716 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111

Draft resolutions in A/37/716 were  
adopted at the 111th meeting as  
follows:

Draft resolution I, on implications  
of scientific and technological  
developments for human rights, and  
reaffirming its conviction that  
detention of persons in mental  
institutions on account of their  
political views or on other  
non-medical grounds is a violation  
of their human rights, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/188  
Draft resolution II A, calling for  
measures to ensure that the  
results of scientific and  
technological progress are used  
exclusively in the interests of  
international peace and for the  
benefit of mankind, and stressing  
the need to ensure the cardinal  
right of everyone to life, liberty  
and security of person and to live  
in peace, adopted (110-0-24) by  
recorded vote as resolution  
37/189 A

Draft resolution II B, on  
implementation of the Declaration  
on the Use of Scientific and  
Technological Progress in the  
Interests of Peace and for the  
Benefit of Mankind, adopted  
(113-0-21) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/189 B

SECRETARIAT

-- restructuring (agenda item 103)  
General Assembly resolution 36/238

Documents

A/37/44 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.44)  
Ctee of Governmental Experts to  
Evaluate the Present Structure of  
the Secretariat in the  
Administrative, Finance and  
Personnel Areas. Report.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.45-46, 49-50, 53  
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114  
Draft resolution III in A/37/790,  
on the report of the Ctee of  
Governmental Experts to Evaluate the  
Present Structure of the Secretariat  
in the Administrative, Finance and  
Personnel Areas, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/239

SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: child-care services: establishment

See UNITED NATIONS: premises:

Headquarters: day-care services

-- staff: language staff: career development  
(agenda item 103)

General Assembly resolution 36/235,  
sect.V and VIII

Documents

A/37/7/Add.24 ACABQ. 25th report.  
Contractual status of language  
teachers.

A/C.5/37/63 Secretary-General.  
Report on contractual status of  
language teachers (under sect.28J).

A/C.5/37/65/Add.2 Secretary-General.  
First performance report. Addendum:  
Job classification and career  
development of language staff.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.70, 75

A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary:

Draft resolution I, sect.XIII,  
in A/37/790, taking note of the  
report of the Secretary-General on  
job classification and career  
development of language staff  
(A/C.5/37/65/Add.2 & Add.2/Corr.1),  
adopted without vote as resolution  
37/237, sect.XIII

Draft resolution I, sect.XV in A/37/790,  
taking note of the reports of the  
Secretary-General and ACABQ on the  
contractual status of language  
teachers at Headquarters, Geneva and  
the seats of regional commissions,  
adopting ACABQ recommendations on an  
interim basis, and deciding to  
consider the question fully at its  
38th session, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/237, sect.XV

-- staff: mandatory retirement age: review

Documents

A/37/9 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.9)  
UN Joint Staff Pension Fund. Report  
of the UN Joint Staff Pension Board  
(paras.17-21 and draft resolution in  
annex XI).

A/37/30 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.30)  
International Civil Service  
Commission. Report (paras.49-56)  
(document under agenda item 112).

A/C.5/37/5 Secretary-General. Report  
on implementation of personnel  
policy reforms (paras.34-35)  
(document under agenda item 111).

SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: mandatory retirement age: review  
(continued)

Documents (continued)

A/C.5/37/29 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting comments by the  
Federation of International Civil  
Servants' Association (FICSA) in  
relation with consideration of the  
report of the International Civil  
Service Commission (paras.32-35).

A/C.5/37/24 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting report submitted by the  
staff unions and associations of the  
UN Secretariat (paras.93-106)  
(document under agenda item 111).

Discussion in 5th Cttee: A/C.5/37/SR.45,  
48, 51, 58, 63

A/37/761 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution in A/37/761, including  
request that the International Civil  
Service Commission, in co-operation  
with the UN Staff Pension Board,  
undertake a study of the age of  
separation and of retirement in all  
member organizations and to submit  
proposals to the Assembly at its  
38th session, adopted (129-1-12) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/131

-- staff: personnel questions (agenda item 111)  
General Assembly resolutions 35/210,  
35/213, 36/232, and decision 36/457

See also UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: pension system  
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: salary  
system: review

Documents

A/37/143 Secretary-General. Report on  
composition of the Secretariat.

A/37/358 (& Corr.1, Russian only)  
Secretary-General. Note transmitting  
JIU report "Use of consultants and  
experts in the UN" by A.S. Bryntsev  
and J.A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/8).

A/37/358/Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Comments on the JIU report in  
A/37/358.

A/37/378 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting JIU report  
(JIU/REP/82/9), "Application of the  
principle of equitable geographical  
distribution of the staff of the UN  
Secretariat" by A.S. Bryntsev,  
J.A. Sawe and Z. Sibahi  
(JIU/REF/82/9).

A/37/378/Add.1 (& Add.1/Corr.1, English  
only) Secretary-General. Comments  
on the JIU report in A/37/378.

SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: personnel questions (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/469 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Status of women in the Professional category and above: 2nd progress report" (JIU/REP/82/4).
- A/37/469/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/469.
- A/37/528 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU's "Second report on the career concept" by M. Bertrand and M.O. Khalifa (JIU/REP/82/3).
- A/37/528/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU reports "Personnel policy options" (A/36/432 & Add.1) and "Second report on the career concept" (A/37/528).
- A/37/675 ACABQ. Report on the repatriation grant.
- A/C.5/37/5 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of personnel policy reforms.
- A/C.5/37/6 & Corr.1. Secretary-General. Amendments to the Staff Rules.
- A/C.5/37/24 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report by the staff unions and associations of the UN Secretariat.
- A/C.5/37/26 Secretary-General. Note on the repatriation grant.
- A/C.5/37/34 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the UN and specialized agencies and related organizations (concerns arrest and detention of staff members).
- A/C.5/37/45 Mozambique. Letter, 11 Nov, transmitting communication from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the detention and expulsion of Mr. G. H. Altamirano of Chile in Mozambique.
- A/C.5/37/54 Secretary-General. Note on amendment of the Staff Regulations regarding staff/management relations.
- A/C.5/37/L.2 Secretary-General. Report transmitting list of staff of the UN Secretariat (document ST/ADM/R.36 issued in English and limited quantities only).
- A/C.5/37/L.30 General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee: Vice-Chairman. Draft resolution on improvement of geographical distribution in the Secretariat and on career development (based on informal consultations).
- A/C.5/37/L.36 United States. Draft amendment to the annex to the draft resolution in A/37/675, on the repatriation grant.

SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: personnel questions (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.5/37/L.37 Australia, Barbados, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ghana, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Spain and Sweden. Draft resolution on respect for the privileges and immunities of the UN and the specialized agencies and related organizations.
- A/C.5/37/L.39 Bahamas, Barbados, Belgium, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Egypt, Finland, Ghana, Ireland, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, United States, and Venezuela. Draft resolution on employment of women in UN organizations.
- A/C.5/37/L.42 Yemen Arab Republic. Draft resolution on respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the UN and the specialized agencies and related organizations.
- A/C.5/37/L.46 Cuba, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Ethiopia, Jordan, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Panama, Spain, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution on languages of competitive examinations.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.13, 23, 25-34, 36-38, 40-41, 43, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 63, 65, 70, 77  
A/37/764 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114  
Draft resolutions and draft decision in A/37/764 were adopted as follows:  
Draft resolution I A, on improvement of geographical distribution in the Secretariat, particularly at the higher levels, and welcoming the intention of the Secretary-General to develop and apply medium-term plans of recruitment and career development, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 A  
Draft resolution I B, on the recruitment, employment and promotion of women in the UN Secretariat and in the organizations of the UN system, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 B  
Draft resolution I C, sect.I, taking note of the note by the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/26) and report by ACABQ (A/37/675) on the repatriation grant, endorsing the comments and recommendations of ACABQ in its report, and

SUBJECT INDEX

SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: personnel questions (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

deciding that amendments to the Staff Regulations indicated below shall take effect from 1 Jan 1983, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 C, sect.I

Draft resolution I C, sect.II, approving amendments to the Staff Regulations under Art.XII (General provisions), annex IV (Repatriation grant), and Art.VIII (Staff/management machinery), adopted (128-9-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/235 C, sect.II

Draft resolution I D, requesting the Secretary-General to permit candidates participating in competitive examinations for passage from the General Service category to the P-1 and P-2 levels of the Professional category to take the examination in any of the working languages of the regional commissions, with due regard to the proficiency requisite of the working language of the Secretariat, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 D

Draft resolution II A, on respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the UN and the specialized agencies and related organizations, and inviting the Secretary-General to suggest steps to alleviate the situation of the safety and protection of international civil servants, adopted without vote as resolution 37/236 A

Draft resolution II B, on the arrest by Israeli authorities in the territory of Lebanon of a great number of officials of UNRWA, and requesting the Secretary-General to take measures to obtain their earliest release, adopted (141-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/236 B

Draft decision, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General on amendments to the Staff Rules (A/C.5/37/6 & Corr.1), adopted without vote as decision 37/447

staff: privileges and immunities

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel questions

SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: reorganization of top echelon (agenda item 103)

Documents

A/37/7/Add.19 ACABQ. 20th report. Proposed changes in the top echelon (revised estimates under sections 1-3, 23, 27 and 28).

A/C.5/37/62 Secretary-General. Report on proposed changes in the top echelon (revised estimates under sections 1-3 23, 27 and 28).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.66, 68

A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect.XII, in... A/37/790, approving reclassification of certain top echelon posts of the Secretariat, adopted (108-22-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XII

-- staff: retirement age

See SECRETARIAT: staff: mandatory retirement age: review

-- staff: travel arrangements

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: secretariats: staff: travel arrangements

SECRETARY-GENERAL

-- report, 1981/1982 (agenda item 10)

Art.98 of the Charter of the United Nations

Rule 13 (a) of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

Documents

A/37/1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.1) Secretary-General. Report on the work of the Organization, Sep 1982.

A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.

A/37/L.39/Rev.2 Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Benin, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, Finland, Greece, Guyana, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Jamaica, Japan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Malta, Mexico, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, Philippines,



# SUBJECT INDEX

SECRETARY-GENERAL (continued)  
-- report, 1981/1982 (continued)

## Documents (continued)

Romania, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Suriname, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Revised draft resolution.

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.91

Draft resolution in A/37/L.39/Rev.2 taking note of the report of the Secretary-General (A/37/1), emphasizing the imperative need to strengthen the role and effectiveness of the UN, calling upon all organs of the UN to discharge fully and effectively their responsibilities in accordance with the Charter, requesting the Security Council to carry out the primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security, and inviting the Secretary-General to continue his efforts towards strengthening the capacity of the UN to fulfill the effective and decisive role as envisaged in the Charter, adopted without vote as resolution 37/67

## SECURITY COUNCIL

-- members: election (agenda item 15a)  
Art.23 of the Charter of the United Nations  
General Assembly resolution 1991 A (XVIII)  
Rule 142 of the rules of procedure of the United Nations

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.36

Having obtained the required majority, the following Member States were elected as non-permanent members of the Security Council for a two-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/306: Malta, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Pakistan and Zimbabwe

## Composition of the Security Council as of 1 Jan 1983

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
China	Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter
France	Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter
Guyana	1982-1983
Jordan	1982-1983
Malta	1983-1984
Netherlands	1983-1984
Nicaragua	1983-1984
Pakistan	1984-1984
Poland	1982-1983
Togo	1982-1983

SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)  
-- members: election (continued)

## Composition of the Security Council as of 1 Jan 1983 (continued)

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
USSR	Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter
United Kingdom	Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter
United States	Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter
Zaire	1982-1983
Zimbabwe	1983-1984

-- members: increase (agenda item 36)  
General Assembly decision 36/460

## Documents

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

## Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.1-2

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided to include this item in the provisional agenda of the 38th session as decision 37/450

-- report, 1981/1982 (agenda item 11)  
Art. 24 of the Charter of the United Nations  
Rule 13 (b) of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

See also CHINA AND VIET NAM

## Documents

A/37/2 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.2) Security Council. Report, 16 Jun 1981-15 Jun 1982.

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

The General Assembly took note of the report of the Security Council as decision 37/435

-- veto right: study (proposed)

See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES

-- realization (agenda item 79)

General Assembly resolution 36/9 and 36/10

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess, Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982, (chap.VI D).

A/37/317 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Report, transmits summaries of  
replies from Governments and NGOs.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct,  
transmitting incomplete list of  
crimes committed by the Vietnamese  
army in Kampuchea, Jul-Sep.

A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25  
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
of the Commonwealth Heads of  
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,  
Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.

A/37/609 (S/15486) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 9 Nov,  
transmitting telegram from  
Mr. Prom Ieng, former Director of  
the Stockholm Information Office of  
the Vietnamese régime in Phnom Penh,  
and excerpts from an interview by  
Mr. Dy Lum Thol, former high-ranking  
Vietnamese official in Phnom Penh,  
showing that the People's Republic  
of Kampuchea is a puppet of the  
Vietnamese expansionists.

A/C.3/37/2 Secretary-General. Note  
drawing the attention of the 3rd  
Ctee to Chap.VII of the report on  
the 38th session of the Commission  
of Human Rights.

A/C.3/37/L.9 Chile, Ecuador, Jordan,  
Kuwait, Malaysia, Morocco, Oman,  
Pakistan, Papua New Guinea,  
Philippines, Saudi Arabia,  
Singapore, Somalia, Sudan, Thailand.  
Draft resolution on the universal  
realization of the right of peoples  
to self-determination.

A/C.3/37/L.11 Guinea (on behalf of  
States Members of the UN which are  
members of the African Group). Draft  
resolution.

### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.2-13, 18, 24-25

A/37/580 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolutions in A/37/580 were  
adopted as follows:

Draft resolution I, declaring firm  
opposition to acts of foreign  
military intervention,

## SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (continued)

-- realization (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

aggression and occupation,  
deploring the plight of refugees  
and displaced persons uprooted  
by these acts, and requesting  
the Commission on Human Rights  
to continue to give special  
attention to the violation of  
human rights, especially the  
right to self-determination,  
resulting from these actions,  
adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/42

Draft resolution II, on importance of  
the universal realization of the  
right of peoples to  
self-determination and  
independence, and including  
specific recommendations or  
reference to Namibia, South  
Africa, the question of Western  
Sahara, the Comorian Island of  
Mayotte, Israeli aggression  
against Lebanon, the rights of  
the Palestinian people, the use  
of mercenaries, and the release  
of all persons detained or  
imprisoned as a result of their  
struggle for self-determination  
and independence, adopted  
(120-17-6) by recorded vote as  
resolution 37/43

### SEMINAR ON NATIONAL, LOCAL AND REGIONAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE PROMOTION AND PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE ASIAN REGION (COLOMBO, 1982)

-- report A/37/422

See HUMAN RIGHTS: regional arrangements  
for discussion

### SEN, SAMARENDRANATH (INDIA)

-- biography A/C.5/37/60

### SHIPS

-- registration: United Nations Conference:  
convening

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

### SIERRA LEONE

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.57 Algeria, Bangladesh,  
Barbados, Benin, Botswana, Cape  
Verde, Central African Republic,  
Chad, China, Comoros, Djibouti,  
Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia,  
Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Ivory Coast,  
Japan, Kenya, Liberia, Madagascar,

## SUBJECT INDEX

RA LEONE (continued)  
economic assistance (continued)

### Documents (continued)

Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines,  
Romania, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and  
Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone,  
Singapore, Somalia, Swaziland,  
Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago,  
Tunisia, Uganda, Uruguay and  
Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.40, 43-44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution XIV in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on assistance for the development of  
Sierra Leone, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/158

SLAVERY  
-- abolition

See TRAFFIC IN PERSONS

SOCIAL CONDITIONS  
-- world situation (agenda item 78)  
General Assembly resolution 34/152

### Documents

A/37/442 Secretary-General. Report on  
the International Seminar on Popular  
Participation, 17-25 May 1982.

A/C.3/37/L.27 Bangladesh (on behalf  
of States Members of the UN which  
are members of the Group of 77).  
Draft resolution on the world social  
situation.

A/C.3/37/L.28/Rev.1 Algeria, China,  
Cyprus, Guyana, India, Iraq,  
Madagascar, Mexico, Pakistan,  
Romania, Sri Lanka, Syrian Arab  
Republic, Yugoslavia. Revised draft  
resolution on popular participation  
in its various forms as an important  
factor in development and in the  
realization of human rights.

E/CN.5/1983/3 (ST/ESA/125) (Sales No.  
E.82.IV.2) (& Corr.1, English only)  
1982 report on the world social  
situation.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.27-29, 42, 49  
A/37/640 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90  
Draft resolution I in A/37/640, as  
orally amended, on matters  
concerning the world social  
situation, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/54

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (continued)  
-- world situation (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution II in A/37/640, on  
popular participation in its various  
forms as an important factor in the  
development and in the realization  
of human rights, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/55

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT  
-- United Nations activities

See DEVELOPMENT: United Nations  
activities: social aspects

SOMALIA  
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/221

### Documents

A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on  
assistance to drought-stricken areas  
in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya,  
Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia,  
Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and  
Uganda. Draft resolution on  
assistance to the drought-stricken  
areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya,  
Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on assistance to the  
drought-stricken areas of Djibouti,  
Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan  
and Uganda, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/147

-- refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/154  
Economic and Social Council resolution  
1982/4

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.III C).

A/37/419 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/C.3/37/L.54/Rev.1 Bahrain,  
Bangladesh, Barbados, Botswana,  
Central African Republic, Chad,  
China, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt,  
Indonesia, Italy, Jordan, Kenya,  
Kuwait, Lesotho, Liberia, Malaysia,  
Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Oman,

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SOMALIA (continued)

-- refugees: assistance (continued)

### Documents (continued)

Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, Sudan, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Emirates, Yemen, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution.

A/C.3/37/L.81 Ethiopia. Amendments to draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.54/Rev.1 withdrawn at the 72nd meeting).

### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.58, 62, 64, 68-72

A/37/745 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution VII in A/37/745, on assistance to refugees in Somalia, adopted without vote as resolution 37/174

## SOUTH AFRICA

-- apartheid

See APARTHEID

-- nuclear capability

See AFRICA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation  
APARTHEID  
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: report, 1981

## SOUTH AFRICA AND ANGOLA

See APARTHEID  
ANGOLA AND SOUTH AFRICA

## SOUTH ASIA

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (agenda item 46)

General Assembly resolution 36/88

### Documents

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/433 Secretary-General. Report. A/C.1/37/L.14 Pakistan. Draft resolution.

### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/

PV.7, 15-17, 20-23, 30, 40-41

A/37/658 Report

## SOUTH ASIA (continued)

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolution in A/37/658, urging the States of South Asia and interested non-nuclear-weapon neighbouring States to continue to make all possible efforts to establish a nuclear-weapon-free zone in South Asia, and calling upon nuclear-weapon States to assist in these efforts, adopted (99-2-45) by recorded vote as resolution 37/76

## SOUTH EAST ASIA

-- peace and security (agenda item 35)

General Assembly decision 46/404

See also CHINA AND VIET NAM  
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION  
NEIGHBOURING STATES: peace and security

### Documents

A/37/57 (S/14818) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 28 Dec, transmitting Final Document of the Working Consultative Meeting of the Deputy Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Socialist Countries (Lao People's Democratic Republic, People's Republic of Kampuchea, Viet Nam, Cuba, USSR, Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Poland, Mongolia, German Democratic Republic and Hungary), Vientiane, Dec 1981.

A/37/62 (S/14831) Viet Nam. Letter, 8 Jan, transmitting statement on the use of Utapao base in Thailand by the United States of America.

A/37/63 (S/14833) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 Jan, transmitting Kampuchean News Agency reports concerning the use of Thai Utapao base by the United States of America.

A/37/66 (S/14837) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 14 Jan, transmitting statement by Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the People's Republic of Kampuchea.

A/37/67 (S/14839) Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Jan, transmitting statement by the spokesman for the Foreign Ministry on Viet Nam's proposal for cessation of hostile armed actions along the Sino-Vietnamese border.

A/37/75 (S/14846) Thailand. Letter, 22 Jan, concerning attack by Vietnamese controlled armed boat on Thai fishing trawler and sinking of armed boat by Thai navy patrol ships on 28 Dec 1981.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SOUTH EAST ASIA (continued)

-- peace and security (agenda item 35)  
(continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/78 (S/14853) Thailand. Letter, 29 Jan, concerning Vietnamese violations of Thai territory and airspace on 16 Dec 1981 and 18 Jan 1982.
- A/37/86 (S/14868) Thailand. Letter, 10 Feb, concerning Vietnamese attacks on Thai territory from Kampuchean side of border.
- A/37/88 (S/14872) Thailand. Letter, 16 Feb, concerning attacks by Vietnamese forces on Thai territory on 8 and 9 Feb.
- A/37/97 (S/14881) Viet Nam. Letter, 22 Feb, concerning Thai allegations in A/37/78, 86 and 88.
- A/37/98 (S/14882) Thailand. Letter, 22 Feb, concerning Vietnamese incursions into Thai territory on 17 Feb.
- A/37/204 Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Apr, transmitting report by Vietnam News Agency on meeting to commemorate 7th anniversary of the Kampuchean Revolution.
- A/37/216 (S/15035) Thailand. Letter, 30 Apr, concerning incidents with Vietnamese forces between 2 and 7 Apr.
- A/37/224 (S/15075) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 May, transmitting Vietnam News Agency reports of 19 and 28 Apr on Thai violations of Kampuchean territory.
- A/37/254 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 May, transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning intensified Thai violations of Kampuchean airspace.
- A/37/315 Viet Nam. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting press extracts on the coalition Government of Democratic Kampuchea.
- A/37/319 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting interview by Minister for Foreign Affairs.
- A/37/324 (S/15268) Thailand. Letter, 30 Jun, transmitting communiqué of 16 Jun issued by Foreign Ministers of ASEAN, 15th annual meeting, Singapore, 14-16 Jun 1982.
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/334 (S/15281) Lao People's Democratic Republic and Viet Nam. Letter, 7 Jul, transmitting communiqué, of the 6th Conference of

## SOUTH EAST ASIA (continued)

-- peace and security (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Lao People's Democratic Republic, the People's Republic of Kampuchea and Viet Nam, Ho Chi Minh City, 6-7 Jul.
- A/37/342 Viet Nam. Letter, 15 Jul, concerning capture of Vo Dai Ton.
- A/37/350 Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Jul, transmitting two news reports concerning withdrawal of some Vietnamese units from Northern Kampuchea on 15 Jul.
- A/37/356 Viet Nam. Letter, 22 Jul, transmitting article entitled "Phnom Penh bids farewell to home-going Vietnamese troops".
- A/37/367 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting press report on the visit of the Vietnamese Foreign Minister to Singapore, 18-20 Jul 1982.
- A/37/368 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting press report of the confession made by captured spy, Vo Dai Ton.
- A/37/371 Viet Nam. Letter, 3 Aug, transmitting three press reports concerning the visit of the Minister for Foreign Affairs to Burma and to Malaysia.
- A/37/387 (S/15364) Thailand. Letter, 10 Aug, transmitting press statement issued at end of special meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of ASEAN, Bangkok, 7 Aug 1982.
- A/37/391 (S/15366) Thailand. Letter, 16 Aug, concerning violations of Thai territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces from Kampuchea during May-Jun.
- A/37/400 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Aug, concerning letter of 17 Aug from Thailand (A/37/391, S/15366).
- A/37/403 Viet Nam. Letter, 24 Aug, rejecting Thai charges of Vietnamese violations of Thai airspace and territorial waters during May/Jun.
- A/37/429 (S/15388) Thailand. Letter, 7 Sep, concerning violations of Thai territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces during August.
- A/37/451 (S/15395) Viet Nam. Letter, 15 Sep, indicating that incidents reported in (A/37/429-S/15388) are tendentious fabrications.
- A/37/466 (S/15414) Thailand. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting information paper on recent visits to some ASEAN countries by the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Viet Nam.
- A/37/477 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed to ASEAN countries concerning measures

# SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTH EAST ASIA (continued)  
-- peace and security (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- for solving the problems of South-East Asia and a statement by the Kampuchean Minister for Foreign Affairs.
- A/37/504 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting statement rejecting Thai allegations of territorial violations.
- A/37/524 (S/15450) Thailand. Letter, 5 Oct, concerning incidents of violation of Thailand's sovereignty and territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces in Kampuchea, 1-12 Sep 1982.
- A/37/529 (S/15453) Thailand. Letter, 7 Oct, transmitting press release by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the return of a Vietnamese military aircraft which crash-landed in Thailand after intrusion of airspace.
- A/37/537 Viet Nam. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting interview with the Vice-Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Defence of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on Kampuchea's policy regarding Thailand.
- A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.
- A/37/549 Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Oct, transmitting memorandum of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers on the representation of Kampuchea in the General Assembly.
- A/37/558 Viet Nam. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting note to Foreign Ministry of the People's Republic of China concerning Vietnamese cease-fire proposal.
- A/37/562 (S/15462) Thailand. Letter, 21 Oct, on behalf of the Permanent Missions of the five member countries of ASEAN, transmitting memorandum responding to letter from Lao People's Democratic Republic in A/37/477.
- A/37/575 Viet Nam. Letter, 26 Oct, transmitting message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the People's Republic of Kampuchea concerning the debate in the General Assembly of "The situation in Kampuchea".
- A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué of the Commonwealth Heads of Government Regional Meeting, Suva, Fiji, 14-18 Oct 1982.

SOUTH EAST ASIA (continued)  
-- peace and security (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/37/588 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Oct, transmitting statement by the Foreign Ministry of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on the General Assembly vote on the representation of Kampuchea in the UN.
- A/37/589 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Oct, transmitting press release relating to a Vietnamese aircraft flying off course into Thai territory on 11 Feb 1982.
- A/37/609 (S/15486) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 9 Nov, transmitting telegram from Mr. Prom Ieng, former Director of the Stockholm Information Office of the Vietnamese régime in Phnom Penh, and excerpts from an interview by Mr. Dy Lum Thol, former high-ranking Vietnamese official in Phnom Penh, showing that the People's Republic of Kampuchea is a puppet of the Vietnamese expansionists.
- A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan. Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting declaration adopted at the end of the International Conference on Socio-Economic Development and the Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov 1982.
- A/37/690 (S/15507) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 2 Dec, transmitting statement, 26 Nov, by a spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, concerning the supply of arms from Singapore to the army of Pol Pot for sabotage activities against the Kampuchean people.
- A/37/729 (S/15517) Thailand. Letter, 8 Dec, concerning a series of violations of Thailand's sovereignty and territorial integrity by Vietnamese occupation forces in Kampuchea from the 2nd half of Sep to 31 Oct 1982.
- A/37/781 Viet Nam. Letter, 16 Dec, transmitting statement by Viet Nam News Agency rejecting charges by Thailand that Vietnamese troops had made numerous incursions into Thailand during Oct.

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.57-58

The General Assembly decided without vote at the 58th meeting to postpone consideration of this item and to include it in the provisional agenda of its 38th session as decision 37/405

## SUBJECT INDEX

### SOUTHERN AFRICA

#### -- educational and training programme

See UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND  
TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR SOUTHERN  
AFRICA: activities, 1981/1982

#### -- foreign Government support: effect on human rights

See SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights

#### -- human rights (agenda item 75) General Assembly resolution 35/32

##### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V A).

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana,  
31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/413 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/C.3/37/L.15 Guinea (on behalf of  
States Members of the UN which are  
members of the African Group): draft  
resolution.

##### Discussion in 3rd Committee:

A/C.3/37/SR.3-13, 18, 24-25  
A/37/579 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolution in A/37/579, condemning  
collaboration with the racist régime  
of South Africa, requesting the  
Security Council to urgently  
consider complete and mandatory  
sanctions under Chap.VII of the UN  
Charter against that régime, and  
affirming that the updating of the  
report of the Special Rapporteur on  
the adverse consequences for the  
enjoyment of human rights of  
assistance to colonial and racist  
regimes in southern Africa should  
continue to be an activity in the  
ongoing work programme for  
1982-1983, adopted (121-10-14) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/39

#### -- human rights: violations (agenda item 12) Commission on Human Rights resolution 5 (XXXVII)

Economic and Social Council decision  
1981/155  
General Assembly resolution 35/206 N

##### Documents

A/37/452 Secretary-General. Note  
drawing the attention of the  
Assembly to reports of the Ad Hoc  
Working Group of Experts on Southern  
Africa relating to the violation of  
human rights in southern Africa.

### SOUTHERN AFRICA (continued)

#### -- student refugees: assistance (agenda item 12) General Assembly resolution 36/170

##### Documents

A/37/495 (& Corr.1, English only)  
Secretary-General. Report.  
A/C.3/37/L.62 Algeria, Angola,  
Botswana, Djibouti, Egypt, Lesotho,  
Liberia, Somalia, Swaziland, United  
Republic of Tanzania, Yugoslavia and  
Zambia. Draft resolution.

##### Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.62, 64, 69, 72  
A/37/745 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution X in A/37/745, on  
assistance to student refugees in  
southern Africa who have left South  
Africa and Namibia and taken asylum  
in Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland and  
Zambia, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/177

### SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT CO-ORDINATION CONFERENCE

#### -- & United Nations (agenda item 71g)

##### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.42 Angola, Botswana,  
Burundi, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho,  
Malawi, Mozambique, Swaziland,  
United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia  
and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on  
co-operation between the UN and the  
Southern African Development  
Co-ordination Conference.

##### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.43-44  
A/37/680/Add.6 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.6, on  
co-operation between the UN and the  
Southern African Development  
Co-ordination Conference, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/248

### SPACE OBJECTS

#### -- liability for damage: Convention, 1971: review (agenda item 131)

##### Documents

A/37/141 Secretary-General. Note  
proposing inclusion of item,  
"Question of the review of the  
Convention on International  
Liability for Damage Caused by Space  
Objects" (includes explanatory  
memorandum).

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SPACE OBJECTS (continued)

-- Liability for damage: Convention, 1971:  
review (continued)

### Documents (continued)

A/SPC/37/L.8 Austria, Brazil,  
Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Chile,  
Czechoslovakia, German Democratic  
Republic, Germany, Federal Republic  
of, Hungary, India, Mongolia,  
Netherlands, Romania, Sweden,  
Ukrainian SSR and United States.  
Draft resolution.

### Discussion in Special Political Committee:

A/SPC/37/SR.15-16, 19-20, 23, 25, 33  
A/37/646 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100

Draft resolution III in A/37/646, on  
the review and status of the  
Convention on International  
Liability for Damage Caused by Space  
Objects, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/91

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE AGAINST APARTHEID

-- reports A/37/22 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
22) & Add.1, 2

See APARTHEID for discussion

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ENHANCING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE PRINCIPLE OF NON-USE OF FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

-- report A/37/41 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
41)

See FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS:  
renunciation: treaty (draft)  
for discussion

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND ON THE STRENGTHENING OF THE ROLE OF THE ORGANIZATION

-- report A/37/33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
33)

See DISPUTE SETTLEMENT  
UNITED NATIONS: role in international  
relations: strengthening  
for discussion

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SITUATION WITH REGARD TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DECLARATION ON THE GRANTING OF INDEPENDENCE TO COLONIAL COUNTRIES AND PEOPLES

-- report

See A/37/23/Rev.1 (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl. No.23)  
COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence:  
Declaration, 1960: implementation  
for discussion

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE ISRAELI PRACTICES AFFECTING THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE POPULATION OF THE OCCUPIED TERRITORIES

-- report A/37/485

See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: human  
rights: violations for discussion

## SPECIALIZED AGENCIES

-- budgets: ACABQ review A/37/547

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS  
SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS:  
administrative and budgetary  
questions for discussion

## SPORTS

-- & apartheid

See APARTHEID

## STATE SUCCESSION

-- in respect of State property, archives and  
debts (agenda item 124)  
General Assembly resolution 36/113

### Documents

A/37/454 & Corr.1, Add.1  
Secretary-General. Report (transmits  
comments from Governments).  
A/37/L.25 United States. Amendment to  
draft resolution in A/37/593.  
A/C.5/37/33 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.6/37/L.3.  
A/C.5/37/33/Add.1 Cttee on  
Conferences. Observations on  
administrative and financial  
implications of draft resolution in  
A/C.6/37/L.3.  
A/C.6/37/L.3 Algeria, Angola,  
Argentina, Benin, Burundi, Congo,  
Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen,  
Egypt, German Democratic Republic,  
Greece, Guinea, India, Iraq, Kenya,  
Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya,  
Mali, Mexico, Mongolia, Nigeria,  
Panama, Philippines, Romania,  
Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan,  
Thailand, Turkey, Venezuela,  
Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft  
resolution.  
A/C.6/37/L.4 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.6/37/L.3.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.28  
A/37/603 Report

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.30-31, 41, 68  
A/37/593 Report



## SUBJECT INDEX

### STATE SUCCESSION (continued)

-- in respect of State property, archives and debts (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.61, 68  
Amendment in A/37/L.25, authorizing only activities which can be financed within the programme budget for 1982-1983, rejected (2-103-26) by recorded vote  
Draft resolution in A/37/593, deciding that the UN Conference on Succession of States in respect of State Property, Archives and Debts shall be held from 1 Mar to 8 Apr 1983 at Vienna, and on matters pertaining to preparations for the Conference, adopted (136-1-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/11

### STATES

-- representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975: implementation (agenda item 117b)

#### Documents

A/C.6/37/L.30 Algeria, Bahrain, Benin, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Iran, (Islamic Republic of), Iraq, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates, Yemen and Yugoslavia.  
Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.63-65, 68  
A/37/750 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107  
Draft resolution in A/37/750, inviting all States that have not done so to consider as soon as possible the question of ratifying or acceding to the Vienna Convention on the Representation of States in Their Relations with International Organizations of a Universal Character, adopted (110-10-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/104

### STRATEGY FOR JOINT ARAB ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (1980)

-- text A/37/638

See LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES: & United Nations for discussion

### STUDENT REFUGEES IN SOUTHERN AFRICA

-- assistance

See SOUTHERN AFRICA: student refugees: assistance

### SUCCESSION OF STATES

-- in respect of State property, archives and debts: articles (draft)

See STATES SUCCESSION: in respect of state property, archives and debts

### SUDAN

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
General Assembly resolution 36/221

#### Documents

A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.  
A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147

-- refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/158  
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/1

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.III C).  
A/37/178 Secretary-General. Report on the situation of refugees in the Sudan (transmits report of the UN Interagency Mission on Education and Social Development/Welfare Services for Refugees in the Sudan, 12 Jan-19 Feb 1982). Report transmitted by Secretary-General.  
A/37/519 Secretary-General. Report on humanitarian assistance to refugees in the Sudan.  
A/C.3/37/L.50 Algeria, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, China, Djibouti, Egypt, India, Indonesia, Italy, Jamaica, Jordan, Kuwait, Liberia, Malawi, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Emirates, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SUDAN (continued)

-- refugees: assistance (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.58, 62, 64, 68, 72  
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110  
Draft resolution VI in A/37/745, on  
the situation of refugees in the  
Sudan, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/173

## SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION

-- assistance (agenda item 74c)  
General Assembly resolution 36/203

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.IV G).

A/37/209 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Implementation of the medium-term  
and long-term recovery and  
rehabilitation programme in the  
Sudano-Saharan region (including  
action taken by UNDP, ESC, General  
Assembly at its 36th sess., UNSO,  
specialized agencies. DTCD, et al.).

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
Oct, transmitting reports and  
resolutions on political affairs and  
information, economic affairs, and  
cultural and social affairs, and  
final declaration, adopted by the  
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/C.2/37/L.34 Cape Verde, Chad,  
Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia,  
Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Mali,  
Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal,  
Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan and  
Uganda. Draft resolution on  
implementation of the medium-term  
and long-term recovery and  
rehabilitation programme in the  
Sudano-Saharan region.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.29-31, 38, 40, 43, 46  
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution XXI in A/37/702/Add.2,  
on implementation of the medium-term  
and long-term recovery and  
rehabilitation programme in the  
Sudano-Saharan region, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/165

-- desertification: Plan of Action:  
implementation

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

## TAKASU, YUKIO (JAPAN)

-- biography A/C.5/37/61

## TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION

-- UN programme (agenda item 72j)  
General Assembly resolution 32/197

### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.89 Argentina, Australia,  
Belgium, Canada, China, Denmark,  
Ecuador, Egypt, Finland, Germany,  
Federal Republic of, Jamaica, Japan,  
Morocco, Netherlands, New Zealand,  
Norway, Sudan, Sweden, United  
Kingdom, United States and  
Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on UN  
technical co-operation activities.

Discussion in 2nd Committee A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution VII in A/37/774,  
endorsing UNDP decision 82/19 in  
which the Governing Council took  
note of the annual report of the  
Secretary-General (DP/1982/22 &  
Add.1), and requesting the  
Secretary-General to expand his  
report in the future and be  
presented to the General Assembly,  
adopted without vote as resolution  
37/232

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES  
(agenda item 71g)  
General Assembly resolution 32/197

### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.42 Angola, Australia,  
Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde,  
Egypt, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho,  
Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Mozambique,  
Sao Tome and Principe, Sierra Leone,  
Swaziland, Sweden, United Republic  
of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe.  
Draft resolution on co-operation  
between the UN and the Southern  
African Development Co-ordination  
Conference.

A/C.2/37/L.95 Bangladesh (on behalf  
of States Members of the UN which  
are members of the Group of 77).  
Draft decision endorsing TDB  
resolution 264 (XXV) on economic  
co-operation among developing  
countries (withdrawn at the 48th  
meeting).

### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.14 (India);  
A/37/PV.26 (Barbados);  
A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.20-26, 33, 43-44, 48  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.6 Report (Pt.VII)

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES  
(continued)

Statements in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.45

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.6, on  
co-operation between the UN and the  
Southern African Development  
Co-ordination Conference, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/248

TECHNOLOGY

-- reverse transfer

See BRAIN DRAIN  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE

TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER

-- code of conduct (draft)

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

See also MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
PALESTINIANS: assistance

-- human rights: violations (agenda item 61)  
General Assembly resolutions 36/15 and  
36/147 C-G

Reports

A/37/162 Secretary-General. Report  
pursuant to GA resolution 36/147 D  
concerning return of Palestinian  
leaders expelled by Israel from  
Hebron and Halhul.

A/37/485 Secretary-General. Report  
(transmits report of the Special  
Cttee to Investigate Israeli  
Practices Affecting the Human Rights  
of the Population of the Occupied  
Territories).

A/37/525 (S/15451) Secretary-General.  
Report on developments in the Middle  
East, the question of the Syrian  
Golan Heights, the question of  
Palestine, and including military  
developments in Lebanon and UN  
peace-keeping operations.

A/37/541 Secretary-General. Report on  
circulation of reports and  
information regarding the activities  
and findings of the Special Cttee to  
Investigate Israeli Practices  
Affecting the Human Rights of the  
Population of the Occupied  
Territories.

Other documents

A/37/60 (S/14829) & Corr.1  
Non-Aligned Countries. Plenary  
Meeting, 5 Jan 1982: Communiqué.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)  
-- human rights: violations (continued)

Other documents (continued)

A/37/80 (S/14858) Jordan. Letter, 27  
Jan, concerning transfer by Israel  
of its Ministry of Housing to East  
Jerusalem.

A/37/81 (S/14859) Jordan. Letter, 2  
Feb, transmitting list of Israeli  
settlements during Nov and Dec 1981.

A/37/108 (S/14895) Jordan. Letter, 3  
Mar, transmitting list of Israeli  
settlement activities during Jan.

A/37/159 (S/14928) Jordan. Letter, 25  
Mar, concerning desecration of holy  
Muslim shrines by Israeli settlers  
and general strike on 2 and 4 Mar.

A/37/189 (S/14983) Jordan. Letter, 14  
Apr, transmitting list of Israeli  
settlements during Feb.

A/37/215 (S/15029) Jordan. Letter, 29  
Apr, transmitting list of Israeli  
settlements during Mar.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana,  
31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
Oct, transmitting reports and  
resolutions on political affairs and  
information, economic affairs, and  
cultural and social affairs, and  
final declaration, adopted by the  
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/37/704 (S/15512) Jordan. Letter, 7  
Dec, transmitting testimony of  
Dr. C. Giannou of Canada before the  
International Commission of Inquiry  
into Israeli Crimes against the  
Lebanese and Palestinian Peoples,  
Nicosia, 15 and 16 Aug.

A/37/705 (S/15513) Jordan. Letter, 7  
Dec, transmitting report on the  
arrest and detention of a Norwegian  
doctor and child-care worker by  
Israeli authorities, and of their  
eyewitness account of the  
maltreatment of prisoners.

A/C.5/37/87 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/SPC/37/L.30.

A/SPC/37/L.26 Morocco (on behalf of  
the Arab Group). Letter, 29 Nov,  
requesting that hearings be granted  
to the Mayors of Halhul and Alkhalil.

A/SPC/37/L.27 Jordan. Letter, 29 Nov,  
requesting that hearing be granted  
to the Mayor of Halhul.

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**  
**-- human rights: violations (continued)**

Other documents (continued)

- A/SPC/37/L.28 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on applicability of the Geneva Convention of 1949 relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War to Palestinian and other Arab territories.
- A/SPC/37/L.29 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on Israeli actions which change the legal status, geographical nature or demographic composition of the Palestinian and other Arab territories.
- A/SPC/37/L.30 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on activities of the Special Cttee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories.
- A/SPC/37/L.31 (& Corr.1, Chinese, English, Russian and Spanish only). Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on Israeli expulsion and imprisonment of the Mayors of Hebron and Halhul and the Sharia Judge of Hebron.
- A/SPC/37/L.32 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on Israeli measures in the occupied Syrian Arab Golan Heights.
- A/SPC/37/L.33 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on Israeli policies and practices against universities and other educational institutions in the occupied Palestinian territories.
- A/SPC/37/L.34 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on investigation of the 1980 assassination attempts against the Mayors of Nablus, Ramallah and Al Bireh.
- A/SPC/37/L.38 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.30.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:

A/SPC/37/SR.35-44  
A/37/698 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61

A/37/725 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100

Draft resolutions in A/37/698 were adopted as resolution 37/88 A-G as follows:  
Draft resolution A, on applicability of the Geneva Convention of 1949 relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War to Palestinian and other Arab

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**  
**-- human rights: violations (continued)**

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

territories occupied by Israel since 1967, including Jerusalem, adopted (134-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 A

Draft resolution B, demanding that Israel desist from taking any actions which would result in changing the legal status, geographical nature or demographic composition of the Palestinian and other Arab territories occupied since 1967, including Jerusalem, adopted (134-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 B

Draft resolution C, as a whole, on activities of the Special Cttee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories, and condemning specific Israeli policies and practices in the occupied territories, adopted (112-2-21) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 C

Draft resolution D, demanding that the illegal measures by the Israeli military occupation authorities in expelling and imprisoning the Mayors of Hebron and Halhul and in expelling the Sharia Judge of Hebron be rescinded, and that the Government of Israel immediately facilitate the return of these Palestinian leaders, adopted (133-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 D

Draft resolution E, condemning the persistence in changing the physical character, demographic composition, institutional structure and legal status of the occupied Syrian Arab Golan Heights, and Israeli measures in forcibly imposing Israeli citizenship and identity cards on Syrian citizens in this area, adopted (133-1-2) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 E

Draft resolution F, condemning Israeli policies and practices against universities and other educational institutions in the occupied Palestinian territories, and against Palestinian students and faculty, adopted (110-2-24) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 F

Draft resolution G, on investigation of the 1980 assassination attempts against the Mayors of Nablus, Ramallah and Al Bireh, adopted (134-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 G

## SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**  
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project (agenda item 68)

General Assembly resolution 36/150

### Documents

- A/37/328 (S/15277) & Corr.1  
Secretary-General. Report prepared by three experts, "Study on the Mediterranean-Dead Sea project".
- A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.
- A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.
- A/C.5/37/95 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.41/Rev.1.
- A/SPC/37/L.41/Rev.1 Iraq, Jordan, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. Revised draft resolution.
- A/SPC/37/L.42 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.41.

### Discussion in Special Political Committee:

- A/SPC/37/SR.46-48  
A/37/724 Report

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.71

- A/37/763 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108

- Draft resolution in A/37/724, emphasizing that Israel's decision to build a canal linking the Mediterranean Sea to the Dead Sea is a violation of the rules and principles of international law, and demanding that Israel not construct this canal and cease all actions and plans towards implementation of this project, adopted (139-2-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/122

-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/173

### Documents

- A/37/600 Secretary-General. Report.
- A/C.2/37/L.44 Morocco and Senegal. Draft resolution.

### Discussion in 2nd Committee:

- A/C.2/37/SR.8, 11, 36, 40-42  
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**  
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

- Draft resolution IV in A/37/679, condemning Israel for its exploitation of the national resources of the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories, and emphasizing the right of the Palestinian and other Arab peoples whose territories are under Israeli occupation to full and effective permanent sovereignty and control over their natural and all other resources, wealth and economic activities, adopted (124-2-20) by recorded vote as resolution 37/135

-- Palestinians: living conditions (agenda item 71j)

General Assembly resolution 36/73

See also: PALESTINIANS: assistance

### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V A-B).
- A/37/238 Secretary-General. Report on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories (Transmits report of Group of Experts).
- A/C.2/37/L.29 Bangladesh and Morocco. Draft resolution on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories.
- A/C.2/37/L.62 Secretary-General. Statement on administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.29.

### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.20-21, 24-27, 36, 41-42  
A/37/680/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

- Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.9, on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories, adopted (145-2-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/222

**THAILAND AND VIET NAM**

See KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

SOUTHEAST ASIA: peace and security

**THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER R. (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO)**

-- biography A/C.5/37/19

## SUBJECT INDEX

### TOKELAU

- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly decision 36/410

#### Documents

- A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: Report (chap.XIV) (Add. 1 contains draft consensus).
- A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposal in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.22-23

A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft consensus IV in A/37/621, on the question of Tokelau, adopted without vote as decision 37/414

### TONGA

- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 34/132

#### Documents

- A/37/583 (& Corr.1, French only) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Tonga (transmits report of the mission to Tonga, 12-21 Oct 1982).
- A/C.2/37/L.88 Australia, Fiji, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Samoa, Solomon Islands and United Kingdom. Draft resolution on assistance to Tonga.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.40, 44-46

- A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
- A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution XX in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Tonga, adopted without vote as resolution 37/164

### TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT

- prohibition (agenda item 88)

General Assembly resolutions 36/61 and 36/64

See also UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTARY FUND  
FOR VICTIMS OF TORTURE:  
contributions

#### Documents

- A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3 Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V A).

### TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (continued)

- prohibition (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/37/263 Secretary-General. Report on unilateral declarations by Member States against torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment (transmits replies from Governments).

- A/37/264 & Add. 1, 2 Secretary-General. Report transmitting replies from Governments on the draft code of medical ethics.

- A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct, transmitting list of crimes committed by the Vietnamese army in Kampuchea, Jul-Sep.

- A/C.3/37/L.49 Australia, Austria, Canada, Costa Rica, Denmark, Ecuador, Finland, Ghana, Greece, Iceland, India, Italy, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Norway, Portugal, Senegal, Spain and Sweden. Draft resolution on the drafting of a convention on torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

- A/C.3/37/L.79/Rev.1 Australia, Austria, Costa Rica, Fiji, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, New Zealand and United States. Revised draft resolution on adoption of the Principles of Medical Ethics.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.47, 52-53, 55-56, 64, 67, 72  
A/37/727 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111

Draft resolutions in A/37/727 were adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, on the drafting of a Convention on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, adopted as resolution 37/193

Draft resolution II, adopting the Principles of Medical Ethics relevant to the role of health personnel, particularly physicians, in the protection of prisoners and detainees against torture, and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment (annexed hereto), adopted as resolution 37/194

### TOTALITARIAN IDEOLOGIES

- measures against

See NAZISM, FASCISM AND NEO-FASCISM:  
measures against



## SUBJECT INDEX

### TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD

-- report A/37/15 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 15) (Vols. I, II)

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

### TRAFFIC IN PERSONS (agenda item 12)

Economic and Social Council 1981/40

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap. V B).

A/37/412 Secretary-General. Report on combatting the traffic in persons and the exploitation of the prostitution of others (reports submission to the Assembly of E/CN.4/Sub.2/AC.2/1982/13 & Add.1 summarizing replies from Governments and NGOs).

### TRAINING AND RESEARCH

See UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR  
TRAINING AND RESEARCH: activities  
UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY: activities

### TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS (agenda item 12)

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report for the year, 1982 (chap. III J).

-- in colonial territories

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence:  
Declaration, 1960: implementation:  
& foreign interests

### TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS DECADE IN AFRICA (1978-1988)

-- programme: implementation (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolutions 36/160 and 36/177

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap. IV C).

A/37/7/Add.7 ACABQ. 8th report.  
Additional requirements for the preparation of the 2nd phase of the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (revised estimates for ECA) (document under agenda item 103).

A/37/296 Secretary-General. Report, including summaries of activities of ECA, consultative technical meetings and the regional satellite communication system.

### TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS DECADE IN AFRICA (1978-1988) (continued)

-- programme: implementation (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.21 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77).  
Draft resolution.

A/C.2/37/L.31 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.21.

A/C.5/37/13 Secretary-General.  
Special report on appropriations for ECA relating to the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (document under agenda item 103).

### TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS DECADE IN AFRICA, 1978-1988

-- programme: implementation (agenda item 12)

#### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.4, 8-11, 33, 47

A/37/679 Report (Pt. I)

A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt. II)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution V in A/37/679/Add.1, noting progress in implementation of the 1st phase (1980-1983) and preparation of the plan of action for the 3rd phase (1984-1988) of the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa, and on matters relating to financing the Decade and on the project on a regional satellite communication system for Africa, adopted (145-1-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/140

### TREATIES

See MULTILATERAL TREATIES: drafting  
process

### TREATY ON THE PROHIBITION OF THE EMBLACEMENT OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION ON THE SEA-BED AND THE OCEAN FLOOR AND IN THE SUBSOIL THEREOF

-- Review Conference, (2nd, 1982): preparations

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

### TRIPOLI DECLARATION OF THE MEETING OF AFRICAN HEADS OF STATE AND GOVERNMENT, (1982)

-- text A/37/437

See ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY: &  
United Nations for discussion

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TSHIKANKIE, MUTUALE (ZAIRE)

-- biography A/C.5/37/60

## TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/62

### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XXIII) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).

A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposal in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1, chap.XXIII.

### Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/

SR.22-23

A/37/621 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.76-77

Draft resolution VI in A/37/621, on the question of the Turks and Caicos Islands, adopted without vote as resolution 37/25

## UGANDA

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolutions 36/218 and 36/221

### Documents

A/37/121 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Uganda (transmits report of mission to Uganda, 17-27 Jan 1982).

A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

A/C.2/37/L.61 Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Lesotho, Sierra Leone, Tunisia and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to Uganda.

## UGANDA (continued)

-- economic assistance (continued)

### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46

A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147

Draft resolution XVIII in

A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/162

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

## UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. PRESIDENT (LEONID BREZHNEV)

-- tribute to

### Statements in General Committee: A/BUR/37/ SR.4

### Statements in Special Political Cttee: A/SPC/37/SR.27

### Statements in 1st Cttee: A/C.1/37/PV.31

### Statements in 2nd Cttee: A/C.2/37/SR.32

### Statements in 3rd Cttee: A/C.3/37/SR.39

### Statements in 4th Cttee: A/C.4/37/SR.19

### Statements in 5th Cttee: A/C.5/37/SR.32

### Statements in 6th Cttee: A/C.6/37/SR.43

### Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.63, 64

## UNITED NATIONS

-- accommodations

See UNITED NATIONS: premises

-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102a)  
Art.XII of the Financial Regulations of the United Nations  
General Assembly decision 36/420

### Documents

A/37/5 (Vol.I) (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5 (Vol.I) Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Vol.I (United Nations).



UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
-- accounts, 1981 (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/37/5 (Vol.II) (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl. No.5 (Vol.II) Financial  
report and audited financial  
statements for the biennium ended 31  
Dec 1981 and report of the Board of  
Auditors. Vol.II (International  
Trade Centre).  
A/37/5 (Vol.III) (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl.No.5 (Vol.III) Financial  
report and audited financial  
statements for the biennium ended 31  
December 1981 and report of the  
Board of Auditors. Vol.III (United  
Nations University).  
A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.  
A/C.5/37/L.3 USSR. Draft decision  
recommending extension of ACABQ  
recommendation relating to assumed  
deficit in the budget for 1980-1981  
(withdrawn at 6th meeting).  
A/C.5/37/L.4 5th Committee: Chairman.  
Draft resolution proposing  
acceptance of the reports of the  
Board of Auditors.  
A/C.5/37/L.5 Byelorussian SSR.  
Amendments to draft resolution in  
A/C.5/37/L.4.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.3-7  
A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting  
the financial reports and accounts  
and endorsing the audit opinions of  
the Board of Auditors, concurring  
with the observations and comments  
made by ACABQ in its report,  
requesting the Board of Auditors and  
ACABQ to continue to give greater  
attention to areas in which they  
have made observations and comments,  
and requesting the Secretary-General  
to take steps to strengthen  
financial discipline in all  
departments of the Secretariat and  
to remove shortcomings referred to  
in the reports of the Board of  
Auditors and ACABQ, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/12

-- activities (agenda item 10)

Art.98 of the Charter of the United Nations  
Rule 13 (a) of the Rules of procedure of  
the General Assembly

Documents

- A/37/1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.1)  
Secretary-General. Annual report on  
the work of the Organization,  
1981/1982.

UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
-- awarding of contracts

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Nairobi

- budget, 1982-1983 (agenda item 103)  
Regulation 3.4 of the Financial  
Regulations of the United Nations

See also SECRETARIAT: restructuring  
UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER  
FOR REFUGEES: administrative  
costs: financing: review  
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: secretariat:  
staff: travel arrangements

Documents

- A/37/7 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.7)  
ACABQ. 1st report. Activities of the  
ACABQ, spring and summer 1982.  
A/37/7/Add.1-24 ACABQ. 2nd to 24th  
reports on the programme budget for  
the biennium 1982-1983. (For list of  
individual reports see Advisory  
Committee on Administrative and  
Budgetary Questions: reports)  
A/37/9 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.9)  
UN Joint Staff Pension Fund. Report  
of the UN Joint Staff Pension Board  
(paras.17-21 and sect.I of draft  
resolution proposed for adoption by  
the General Assembly concern  
proposed change in the mandatory  
retirement age).  
A/37/38 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.38)  
CPC. Report on the work of its 22nd  
session.  
A/37/44 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.44)  
Ctee of Governmental Experts to  
Evaluate the Present Structure of  
the Secretariat in the  
Administrative, Finance and  
Personnel Areas. Report.  
A/37/207 Secretary-General. Report.  
Procedures for proposed programme  
budget review.  
A/37/357 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.  
Note transmitting JIU report on  
organization and methods for official  
travel (JIU/REP/82/7).  
A/37/357/Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Comments on the JIU report in  
A/37/357 & Corr.1 on organization  
and methods for official travel.  
A/37/358 & Corr.1-2 Secretary-General.  
Note transmitting JIU report on  
consultants and experts in the  
United Nations by A.S. Bryntsev and  
J. A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/8).  
A/37/358/Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Comments on JIU report in A/37/358 &  
Corr.1-2.  
A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov,  
objecting to declining professional  
standards and selective and biased  
editing in the UN Chronicle and a  
Dept. of Public Information booklet.

# SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
-- budget, 1982-1983 (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/37/684 ACABQ. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.
- A/C.5/37/1 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on review of the financing of the administrative costs of the Office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees.
- A/C.5/37/3 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates resulting from decisions of the Economic and Social Council at its 1st and 2nd regular sessions, 1982.
- A/C.5/37/3/Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates resulting from decisions of the Economic and Social Council at its resumed second regular session, 1982.
- A/C.5/37/4 Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications concerning the International Conference on the Question of Palestine.
- A/C.5/37/12 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates for the International Civil Service Commission (sect.28L).
- A/C.5/37/13 Secretary-General. Special report on additional programme budget resources for the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (sect.13: ECA).
- A/C.5/37/14 Secretary-General. Report on interim arrangements for the International Jute Council (UNCTAD)(sect.15).
- A/C.5/37/18 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on first-class travel in the UN organizations.
- A/C.5/37/22 Secretary-General. Note transmitting decision adopted by the Executive Cttee of the High Commissioner's Programme on review of the financing of the administrative costs of UNHCR.
- A/C.5/37/27 Secretary-General. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.
- A/C.5/37/40 Secretary-General. Report on the 1983 budget estimates of the International Computing Centre (ICC), Geneva.
- A/C.5/37/41 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates under Section 28G (Electronic Data Processing and Information Systems Division) relating to interorganization secretariat services for information systems (UN share).

UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
- budget 1982-1983 (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/C.5/37/48 Secretary-General. Report on office accommodation at Headquarters.
- A/C.5/37/49 Secretary-General. Report on common services at the UN accommodation at Nairobi.
- A/C.5/37/50 Secretary-General. Note on travel and subsistence regulations applicable to ICJ members.
- A/C.5/37/51 Secretary-General. Report on updating of the special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN.
- A/C.5/37/59 Secretary-General. Report on expenses for preparations for the International Conference on Population to be held in 1984.
- A/C.5/37/62 Secretary-General. Report on proposed changes in the top echelon (revised estimates under sections 1, 2, 3, 23, 27 and 28).
- A/C.5/37/63 Secretary-General. Report on contractual status of language teachers (under sect.28J).
- A/C.5/37/64 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates under sections 1 and 29 resulting from General Assembly resolution 36/120B on the question of Palestine (document under agenda item 103).
- A/C.5/37/65 Secretary-General. First performance report on the programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983.
- A/C.5/37/65/Add.1 Secretary-General. First performance report. Addendum: Additional requirements arising from ECWA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad.
- A/C.5/37/65/Add.2 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. First performance report. Addendum: Job classification and career development of language staff.
- A/C.5/37/66 Secretary-General. Report on the construction project at the UN accommodation at Nairobi (includes progress report on the tendering and award of contracts by UNEP).
- A/C.5/37/67 Secretary-General. Report on the adequacy of conference facilities of ECA at Addis Ababa.
- A/C.5/37/69 Secretary-General. Report on child-care services at Headquarters.
- A/C.5/37/103 Secretary-General. Consolidated statement of administrative and financial implications in respect of conference servicing costs.
- A/C.5/37/L.19 Lebanon. Draft resolution on review of the financing of the administrative costs of the Office of the UNHCR.

UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
- budget 1982-1983 (continued)

Documents (continued)

- A/C.5/37/L.33 Barbados, Finland, Kenya, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Sweden and Trinidad and Tobago. Draft decision on the report of the Cttee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in the Administrative and Finance and Personnel Areas.
- A/C.5/37/L.45 Barbados, Norway and United States. Draft resolution on organization and methods for official travel.
- A/C.5/37/L.47 Panama. Draft resolution on special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN (withdrawn at the 72nd meeting).
- A/C.5/37/L.48 Morocco. Draft amendment to draft resolution in A/C.5/37/L.45 on organization and methods for official travel.
- A/C.5/37/L.50/Rev.1 Burundi, Kenya, Malawi and Pakistan. Revised draft decision on the question of education grant for certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat.
- A/C.5/37/L.51 Canada and Japan. Draft resolution on a special review of the ongoing programme of the UN and update of the special review.
- A/C.5/37/L.52 United States. Draft resolution on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.
- A/C.5/37/L.53 & Corr.1 (Corr.2, French only) General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee. Draft report.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.3, 13-14, 19-22, 28, 30, 34, 38-39,  
41-42, 45-47, 49-50, 52-54, 56-57,  
59-62, 64-77  
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

- Draft resolutions in A/C.5/37/L.53 & Corr.1 (prior to publication of the report in A/37/790) adopted as follows:
- Draft resolution I, sect.I, on travel and subsistence costs in respect of members of intergovernmental preparatory bodies for special conferences, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.I
- Draft resolution I, sect.II, on travel of representatives from the least-developed countries to attend regional preparatory meetings for the 7th UN Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, adopted (141-3-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.II

UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
- budget 1982-1983 (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- Draft resolution I, sect.III, on first-class travel in the UN, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.III
- Draft resolution I, sect.IV, on interim arrangements regarding appropriations for the International Jute Council, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.IV
- Draft resolution I, sect.V, taking note of the JIU report on communications in the UN system (A/37/372), as well as reports and comments thereon, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.V
- Draft resolution I, sect.VI, approving the budget estimates of the International Computing Centre, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.VI
- Draft resolution I, sect.VII, approving the continuation in 1983 of interorganization secretariat services in the field of information systems, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.VII
- Draft resolution I, sect.VIII, on the use of experts and consultants in the UN, including former staff members, deciding that no former staff member in receipt of a pension benefit from the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund shall receive from UN funds, regular budget or extrabudgetary, for work performed under contract or special service agreement, emoluments exceeding \$12,000 in one calendar year; and deciding to review this situation at its 39th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.VIII
- Draft resolution I, sect.IX, approving proposals of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/66) subject to conditions specified by ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.17) regarding UN accommodations at Nairobi, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.IX
- Draft resolution I, sect.X, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/49) and ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.17) on common services at the UN accommodation at Nairobi, and concurring with the ACABQ observations and recommendations, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.X

# SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
- budget 1982-1983 (continued)

## Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- Draft resolution I, sect.XI, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/67) and ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.18) on the adequacy of conference facilities of ECA at Addis Ababa, adopted (132-1-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XI
- Draft resolution I, sect.XII, approving reclassification of certain top echelon posts of the Secretariat, adopted (108-22-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XII
- Draft resolution I, sect.XIII, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General on job classification and career development of language staff (A/C.5/37/65/Add.2 & Add.2/Corr.1), adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XIII
- Draft resolution I, sect.XIV, deciding to consider the question of granting the education grant to certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat as part of an over-all review of compensation and other conditions of service of these officials, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XIV
- Draft resolution I, sect.XV, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General and ACABQ on the contractual status of language teachers at Headquarters, Geneva and the seats of regional commissions, adopting ACABQ recommendations on an interim basis, and deciding to consider the question fully at its 38th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XV
- Draft resolution II, on the review of the financing of administrative costs of the Office of the UNHCR, endorsing the opinion of ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.3) that the Secretary-General's proposals (A/C.5/37/1 & Corr.1) for transfer of posts should be taken on a case-by-case basis, and concurring with other comments and observations of ACABQ, adopted (122-9-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/238
- Draft resolution III, on the report of the Cttee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in the Administrative, Finance and Personnel Areas, adopted without vote as resolution 37/239

UNITED NATIONS (continued)  
- budget 1982-1983 (continued)

## Discussion in Plenary (continued)

- Draft resolution IV, approving the revised Travel and Subsistence Regulations of ICJ (annexed hereto), adopted without vote as resolution 37/240
  - Draft resolution V, on organization and methods for official travel of UN staff and members of organs and subsidiary organs of the UN, and calling upon the Secretary-General to keep the possibility of establishing a UN Travel Agency under review, adopted without vote as resolution 37/241
  - Draft resolution VI, on the special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN as regards the curtailing or terminating certain specified activities, adopted without vote as resolution 37/242
  - Draft resolution VII A, approving the revised budget appropriations for the biennium 1982-1983, adopted (117-14-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/243 A
  - Draft resolution VII B, approving the revised income estimates for the biennium 1982-1983, adopted without vote as resolution 37/243 B
  - Draft resolution VII C, on financing of appropriations for the year 1983, adopted (116-13-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/243 C
- Charter: collective security measures
- See COLLECTIVE SECURITY
- Charter: review
- / See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening
- communications
- See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports  
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: communications
- conference servicing costs
- Document  
A/C.5/37/103 Secretary-General.  
Consolidated statement of administrative and financial implications in respect of conference servicing costs.
- conferences: organization guidelines
- See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- conferences: participants: travel arrangements

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

-- conferences: pattern

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

-- conferences: rules of procedure (draft)  
(agenda item 130)

General Assembly resolution 36/427

## Documents

A/37/163 Secretary-General. Report contains text of draft standard rules of procedure for UN conferences, guidelines for preparation and distribution of documentation for UN conferences and model conferences agreement).

A/C.6/37/5 Secretary-General. Report on proposed revisions to the draft proposals in A/37/163.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.67

A/37/753 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft decision in A/37/753, deferring consideration of this item to the 38th session, and inviting Governments and international organizations concerned to communicate their observations by May 1983, adopted without vote as decision 37/428

-- contract awards

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Nairobi

-- contributions: assessment (agenda item 110)  
Art.17, para.2, of the Charter of the United Nations

Financial regulation 5.7 of the United Nations

Rule 160 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

General Assembly resolution 14 (I)

## Documents

A/37/11 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.11)  
Committee on Contributions. Report.

A/37/11/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.11A) Committee on Contributions. Addendum to the report.

A/37/461 Secretary-General. Letter, 21 Sep, concerning arrears in payment of financial contributions for Central African Republic and South Africa.

A/37/461/Add.1 Secretary-General. Letter, 1 Oct, concerning payments made by Central African Republic.

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- contributions: assessment (continued)

## Documents (continued)

A/37/807 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Letters, 10 May and 19 Sep, informing the President of the General Assembly of the status of Member States in arrears in payment of contributions.

A/C.5/37/L.20/Rev.1 Brazil, Chile, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Mexico, Nigeria, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution.

A/C.5/37/L.21 Australia. Draft resolution.

A/C.5/37/L.23 Bahrain, Canada, Costa Rica, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia, Ghana, Hungary, India, Jordan, Kenya, Mauritania, Morocco, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Qatar, Romania, Sri Lanka, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago and Zaire. Draft decision.

A/C.5/37/L.44/Rev.1 General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee: Vice-Chairman. Revised draft resolution (based on informal consultations).

## Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.14 (General Assembly (37th sess.). President)

## Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.4-5, 7-16, 32-34, 54-55, 66

A/37/617 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/617/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1, 69, 109, 116, 122

Draft decision in A/37/617, requesting the Cttee on Contributions to re-examine the proposed scale of assessments for the apportionment of expenses as contained in A/37/11, and to present its recommendations by 3 Dec 1982 so that the Assembly may decide on the matter before adjourning its session, adopted (106-15-18) by recorded vote at the 69th meeting as decision 37/408  
Draft resolutions in A/37/617/Add.1 were adopted at the 109th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution A, presenting the scale of assessments for contributions of Member States to the UN budget for financial years 1983-1985, contributions for prior years for new Member States, and contributions for non-member States, adopted (110-26-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/125 A

## SUBJECT INDEX

### UNITED NATIONS (continued)

#### -- contributions: assessment (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution B, reconfirming that the real capacity to pay of Member States is the fundamental criterion on which the scale of assessments is based, and deciding that the Cttee on Contributions may extend its sessions in order to submit to the Assembly at its 39th session a study together with proposals for methods to be used in determining future scales of assessment, and a set of guidelines for the collection and presentation of data, both requested by resolution 36/231, adopted without vote as resolution 37/125 B

At the 122nd meeting the President drew the attention of the General Assembly to A/37/807/Add.1

#### -- development activities: social aspects

See SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT: United Nations activities

#### -- documentation: limitation and control (agenda item 109)

See also UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

##### Documents

A/INF/37/1 Secretary-General. Note.  
A/C.5/37/11 Secretary-General. Report on simultaneous distribution of documents in the different languages of the UN.

##### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.5, 9-11, 13-19

A/37/605 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolutions in A/37/605 were adopted at the 69th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution C, on the provision of meeting records and other documentation for subsidiary bodies, and including lists of cttees, organs and other bodies entitled to summary or verbatim records, adopted (138-1-0) as resolution 37/14 C

Draft resolution D, taking note of the JIU report on control and limitation of documentation (A/36/167), and comments of the ACC and the Secretary-General thereon (A/36/167/Add.1 & 2), adopted without vote as resolution 37/14 D

### UNITED NATIONS (continued)

#### -- experts and consultants (agenda item 103) General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.XIX

##### Documents

A/37/358 & Corr.1-2

Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report on consultants and experts in the United Nations by A.S. Bryntsev and J.A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/8).

A/37/358/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on JIU report in A/37/358 & Corr.1-2

A/37/684 ACABQ. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.

A/C.5/37/27 Secretary-General. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.

A/C.5/37/L.52 United States. Draft resolution on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.

##### Discussion in 5th Committee A/C.5/37/

SR.54, 56-57, 68, 72

A/37/790 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect.VIII, in A/37/790, on the use of experts and consultants in the UN, including former staff members, deciding that no former staff member in receipt of a pension benefit from the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund shall receive from UN funds, regular budget or extrabudgetary, or work performed under contract or special service agreement, emoluments exceeding \$12,000 in one calendar year; and deciding to review this situation at its 39th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.VIII.

#### -- Financial Rules and Regulations: review

See UNITED NATIONS: programme planning

#### -- financial situation (agenda item 105)

General Assembly resolution 36/116 B

##### Documents

A/C.5/37/15 & Corr.1

Secretary-General. Report on the financial situation of the UN.

A/C.5/37/30 Secretary-General. Note transmitting statement by ACC on problems of cash flow and liquidity in the organizations of the UN system.

A/C.5/37/L.22 Australia, Canada, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, Ghana, Guinea, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan and Sweden and Zaire. Draft resolution.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- financial situation (continued)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.13, 20-22, 24-25, 29-30  
A/37/612 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69  
Draft resolution in A/37/612, on matters  
concerning the financial emergency  
of the UN, adopted (112-0-18) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/13

### -- host country relations: United States (agenda item 126)

General Assembly resolution 36/115

#### Documents

A/37/26 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.26)  
Committee on Relations with the Host  
Country. Report.

A/C.6/37/L.32 Benin, Cuba, Libyan  
Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar,  
Nicaragua, Syrian Arab Republic and  
Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.66-68

A/37/752 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolution in A/37/752, endorsing  
the recommendations of the Cttee on  
Relations with the Host Country, and  
urging the host country to continue  
to take all necessary measures to  
secure effectively the protection,  
security and safety of the missions  
accredited to the UN and their  
personnel, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/113

### -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (agenda item 104)

General Assembly resolution 36/228 A  
Economic and Social Council decision  
1982/173

#### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI C).

A/37/6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.6)  
Medium-term plan for the period  
1984-1989.

A/37/7/Add.14 ACABQ. 15th report.  
Programme budget for the biennium  
1982-1983.

A/37/38 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.38)  
CPC. Report on the work of the 22nd  
session.

A/37/154 (& Corr.1,2, Arabic, English  
and Russian only)  
Secretary-General. Report on  
programme performance of the UN for  
the biennium 1980-1981.

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/37/206 Secretary-General. Report on  
draft regulations governing  
programme planning, the programme  
aspects of the budget, the  
monitoring of implementation and  
methods of evaluation (includes  
proposed revisions to the financial  
regulations on the programme budget  
and on resolutions involving  
expenditures).

A/37/206/Add.1 (& Add.1/Corr.1,  
English only) Secretary-General.  
Report on draft rules governing  
programme planning, the programme  
aspects of the budget, the  
monitoring of implementation and  
methods of evaluation (includes text  
of draft rules).

A/37/207 Secretary-General. Report on  
procedures for proposed programme  
budget review.

A/37/460 Secretary-General. Note  
transmitting JIU "Report on the  
elaboration of regulations for the  
planning, programming and evaluation  
cycle of the UN" by M. Bertrand  
(JIU/REP/82/10).

A/37/650 ACABQ. Report on the JIU  
report on elaboration of regulations  
for the planning, programming and  
evaluation cycle of the UN  
(A/37/460), report by the  
Secretary-General on draft rules for  
implementing the draft regulations  
as revised by CPC (A/37/206/Add.1),  
and report on review of the  
Financial Rules and Regulations of  
the UN in the light of restructuring  
of the economic and social sectors  
of the UN (A/C.5/37/25).

A/C.2/37/L.12 General Assembly:  
President. Letter, 5 Oct, addressed  
to the Chairman of the 2nd Committee  
transmitting a letter from the  
Chairman of the 5th Cttee concerning  
the decision to consider the  
medium-term plan in the main Cttees  
before submitting it to the Assembly  
in plenary meeting and requesting  
the Cttees to submit their views by  
the first week in Nov.

A/C.2/37/L.16 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft decision on 2nd  
Cttee consideration of the proposed  
medium-term plan for the period  
1984-1989.

A/C.4/37/L.2 General Assembly:  
President. Letter, 5 Oct, addressed  
to the Chairman of the 4th Committee  
transmitting a letter from the  
Chairman of the 5th Cttee concerning  
the decision to consider the



# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

medium-term plan in the main committees before submitting it to the Assembly in plenary meeting and requesting the committees to submit their views by the first week in Nov.

A/C.5/37/25 Secretary-General. Report on review of the Financial Rules and Regulations in the light of the restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN.

A/C.5/37/51 Secretary-General. Report on updating of the special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN.

A/C.5/37/53 General Assembly: 5th Committee: Chairman. Note on consideration of chapters of the medium-term plan for 1984-1989 by the Main Committees of the General Assembly.

A/C.5/37/L.49 Egypt, Ghana, India, Mauritania, Morocco, Mozambique and United Republic of Cameroon. Draft resolution.

A/SPC/37/L.2 General Assembly: President. Letter, 5 Oct, transmitting letter from the Chairman of the 5th Committee indicating chapters of the medium-term plan to be considered in the Main Committees of the Assembly.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:  
A/SPC/37/SR.14

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.26

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.16

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.8, 10

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.13, 37-38, 41-42, 44-45, 48, 51,  
56, 70-73  
A/37/776 Report

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.46

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114  
Draft resolution in A/37/776, adopting the medium-term plan for 1984-1989, adopting the Regulations Governing Programme Planning, the Programme Aspects of the Budget, the Monitoring of Implementation and the Methods of Evaluation (annexed hereto), requesting the Secretary-General to issue Rules in implementation of and in conformity with these Regulations, and on other conclusions and recommendations of CPC, adopted without vote as resolution 37/234

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- Members: admission (agenda item 19)

Art.14, para.2, of the Charter of the United Nations

#### Documents

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

### -- Members: representatives

#### Documents

A/INF/37/7 Secretary-General. Report on the credentials of the permanent representatives accredited to the UN.

### -- organs and subsidiary organs: composition (agenda item 70)

General Assembly decision 36/433

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/  
SR.2

Discussion in Special Political Committee:  
A/SPC/37/SR.46  
A/37/703 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100  
Recommendation in A/37/703, that this item be included in the provisional agenda of the 38th session of the Assembly, adopted without vote as decision 37/425

### -- pattern of conferences (agenda item 108) General Assembly resolutions 36/117 A and B

See also UNITED NATIONS: conferences:  
rules of procedure (draft)

#### Documents

A/37/32 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.32) & Corr.1 (and Corr.2, French only) Committee on Conferences. Report.

A/37/112 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Secretariat organization and procedures for preparation of United Nations special conferences" (in JIU/REP/82/2).

A/37/450 & Add.1-4 Committee on Conferences: Acting Chairman. Letters concerning requests from subsidiary bodies seeking to meet during the regular session of the General Assembly.

A/C.5/37/2 Secretariat. Note concerning replacement of electronic equipment in the conference rooms at Headquarters.

A/C.5/37/7 & Corr.1 Secretariat. Note transmitting the draft calendar of conferences for 1983 approved by the Committee on Conferences.



# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- pattern of conferences (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/C.5/37/11 Secretary-General. Report on simultaneous distribution of documents in the different languages of the UN
- A/C.5/37/L.6/Rev.1 Belgium, France, Japan, Turkey, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 6) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.7 Belgium, Japan, Turkey, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the United States. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 6) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.8 Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 14 Oct, requesting that the General Assembly authorize the provision of summary records for the meetings of the Special Cttee.
- A/C.5/37/L.9/Rev.2 USSR. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 6) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.10 Philippines. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 4) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.11 Nigeria. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 6) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.12 Egypt. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 5) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.13 Austria. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 4) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.14 Sri Lanka. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 6) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.15 Cuba, Jordan, Pakistan, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 6) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.
- A/C.5/37/L.16 Lebanon. Draft amendment to text in A/C.5/37/L.9/Rev.2 (withdrawn at the 18th meeting).

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- pattern of conferences (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

- A/C.5/37/L.17 Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Communication, 20 Oct, requesting continuation of the provision of summary records for the cttee.
- A/C.5/37/L.18 USSR. Draft amendment to draft resolution (recommendation 4) in the report of the Cttee on Conferences in A/37/32 & Corr.1.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.5, 9-11, 13-19  
A/37/605 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 31, 69, 88

Recommendation of the General Cttee in A/37/250, para.15, based on recommendations by the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/450 & Add.1), that the following subsidiary organs of the General Assembly be authorized to meet during the 37th session of the Assembly was adopted without vote at the 4th meeting as decision 37/403A:

- Ad Hoc Cttee on the Indian Ocean
- Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
- Preparatory Cttee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine
- Special Cttee against Apartheid
- Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
- UN Council for Namibia

Further recommendations by the Chairman and Acting Chairman of the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/450/Add.2-4) authorizing the following subsidiary organs to hold meetings during the 37th session of the Assembly were adopted without vote at the 24th, 31st and 88th meetings as decisions 37/403 B-D:

- Cttee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in Administrative, Finance and Personnel Areas
- Cttee on Relations with the Host Country
- Disarmament Commission
- Special Cttee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories
- Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA

## SUBJECT INDEX

### UNITED NATIONS (continued)

#### -- pattern of conferences (continued)

##### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolutions in A/37/605 were adopted at the 69th meeting as resolution 37/14 as follows:  
Draft resolution A, taking note of the report of the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/32 & Corr.1), authorizing the Advisory Cttee on the UN Programme of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and Wider Appreciation of International Law to hold its future sessions in Dec in even years and in Oct in uneven years, authorizing the Board of Trustees of UNITAR to meet each year during the week preceding the beginning of the regular session of the General Assembly, and approving the draft revised calendar of conferences and meetings for 1983 (A/C.5/37/7 & Corr.1), adopted without vote as resolution 37/14 A  
Draft resolution B, approving the Guidelines on Secretariat Organization for UN Special Conferences (annexed hereto), adopted (136-0-0) as resolution 37/14 B

Draft resolution C, on the provision of meeting records and other documentation for subsidiary bodies, and including lists of cttees, organs and other bodies entitled to summary or verbatim records, adopted (138-1-0) as resolution 37/14 C

Draft resolution D, taking note of the JIU report on control and limitation of documentation (A/36/167) and comments of the ACC and the Secretary-General thereon (A/36/167/Add.1 and 2), adopted without vote as resolution 37/14 D

Draft resolution E, enforcing the programme of systematic and progressive replacement and upgrading of the electronic equipment in conference rooms at UN Headquarters, as contained in the report of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/2), and requesting the Secretary-General to submit further proposals for a phased programme of equipment replacement and upgrading, adopted without vote as resolution 37/14 E

### UNITED NATIONS (continued)

#### -- peace-keeping operations

##### See CYPRUS SITUATION

##### PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS

##### UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT FORCE:

##### financing

##### UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON: financing

#### -- Permanent Missions

##### See UNITED NATIONS: Members: representatives

#### -- premises: Addis Ababa (agenda item 103) General Assembly resolution 36/176

##### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.IV A).

A/37/7/Add.18 & (Corr.1, French only)  
ACABQ. 19th report. Adequacy of the conference facilities of the ECA at Addis Ababa.

A/C.5/37/67 Secretary-General.  
Report on the adequacy of conference facilities of ECA at Addis Ababa.

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.64 A/37/790 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect.XI, in A/37/790, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/67) and ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.18) on the adequacy of conference facilities of ECA at Addis Ababa, adopted (132-1-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XI.

#### -- premises: Baghdad (agenda item 103)

##### Documents

A/37/7/Add.22 ACABQ. 23rd report.  
Additional requirements arising from ECWA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad.

A/C.5/37/65/Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Report on additional requirements arising from ECWA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad (sect.14).

#### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.74 A/37/790 Report

##### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

#### -- premises: Headquarters (agenda item 103) General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.XII

##### Documents

A/37/7/Add.12 ACABQ. 13th report.  
Office accommodation at Headquarters.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- premises: Headquarters (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/C.5/37/48 Secretary-General. Report on office accommodation at Headquarters.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.59-60

A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

-- premises: Headquarters: conference rooms: electronic equipment

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services (agenda item 103)

General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.XVI

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.21 ACABQ. 22nd report. Child-care services at Headquarters.  
A/C.5/37/69 Secretary-General. Report on child-care services at Headquarters.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.13, 69

A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

-- premises: Nairobi (agenda item 103)  
General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.IX and X

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.17 ACABQ. 18th report. Progress of construction and common services at the UN accommodation, Nairobi.  
A/C.5/37/49 Secretary-General. Report on common services at the UN accommodation at Nairobi.  
A/C.5/37/66 Secretary-General. Report on the construction project at the UN accommodation at Nairobi (includes progress report on the tendering and award of contract by UNEP).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.64  
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect.IX, in A/37/790, approving proposals of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/66) subject to conditions specified by ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.17) regarding UN accommodations at Nairobi, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.IX.

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

### -- premises: Nairobi (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution I, sect.X, in A/37/790, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/49) and ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.17) on common services at the UN accommodation at Nairobi, and concurring with the ACABQ observations and recommendations, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.X

-- programme planning

See UNITED NATIONS: medium term plan, 1984-1989

-- public information activities

See PUBLIC INFORMATION

-- resolutions: implementation (agenda item 141)

#### Documents

A/37/245 Cyprus. Letter, 25 Oct, requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Implementation of the resolutions of the United Nations".

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115  
A/37/PV.122

On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to retain this item on the agenda of the 37th session as decision 37/452

At the 122nd meeting the General Assembly decided to include the agenda item entitled "Implementation of the resolutions of the United Nations" in the draft agenda of the 38th session.

-- restructuring

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring

-- role in international relations: strengthening (agenda item 127)

General Assembly resolution 36/122 and 36/123

See also SECRETARY-GENERAL: report, 1981/1982

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- role in international relations: strengthening (continued)

### Documents

- A/37/33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.33)  
Special Committee on the Charter of the UN and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization. Report, 1982 (includes draft Manila declaration on the peaceful settlements of international disputes).
- A/37/217 Israel. Letter, 3 May, concerning irregularities with regard to resumption of 7th emergency special session and transmitting copies of letters in A/ES-9/4 and A/ES-7/18.
- A/37/384 Secretary-General. Report.
- A/37/392 Israel. Letter, 16 Aug, concerning upsurge in anti-Jewish acts of violence in Europe and elsewhere and transmitting article in the Observer of London by Conor Cruise O'Brien.
- A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct, indicating that the terrorist attack against a group of worshippers leaving the central synagogue in Rome on 9 Oct is a further manifestation of violent anti-Semitism.
- A/C.5/37/82 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.19.
- A/C.6/37/4 Secretary-General. Report on the publication of supplements to the Repertoire of the Practice of the Security Council and the Repertory of Practice of UN Organs.
- A/C.6/37/L.5/Rev.1 Benin, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mali and Mauritania. Revised draft resolution on the report and activities of the Special Cttee on the Charter of the UN and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization.
- A/C.6/37/L.19 Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Congo, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ghana, Guyana, Indonesia, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico, Nepal, New Zealand, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Singapore, Somalia, Spain, Suriname, Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the Special Committee on the Charter of the UN and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization.

## UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- role in international relations: strengthening (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/C.6/37/L.20 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.19.
- A/C.6/37/L.21 United States. Amendment to draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.19.
- Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.12 (Ireland)
- Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61  
A/37/739 Report
- Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/  
SR.20-29, 58-60, 68  
A/37/722 Report
- Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107  
Draft resolution in A/37/722, as orally corrected, on the report and activities of the Special Cttee on the Charter of the UN and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization, and welcoming the adoption of the Manila Declaration on the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes, adopted without vote as resolution 37/114
- special conferences: organization guidelines  
See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences
- & United States: host country relations  
See UNITED NATIONS: host country relations: United States
- UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL  
-- activities, 1982  
Documents  
A/INF/37/6 Secretary General. Note transmitting annual note by the UN Administrative Tribunal.
- members: appointment (agenda item 17e)  
General Assembly resolution 351 A (IV)
- Documents  
A/37/185 Secretary-General. Note  
A/C.5/37/60 Secretary-General. Note transmitting curricula vitae of candidates.
- Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62  
A/37/515 Report

UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL  
(continued)

-- members: appointment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Recommendation in A/37/515, that the following persons be appointed as members of the UN Administrative Tribunal for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983, was adopted without vote as decision 37/317: Mr. Roger Pinto (France), Mr. Samarendranath Sen (India) and Mr. Mutuale Tshikankie (Zaire)

Composition of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal as of 1 Jan 1983

Members

Term of Office  
(expires 31 Dec)

Mr. Arnold Wilfred Geoffrey Kean (United Kingdom)	1981-1983
Mr. Roger Pinto (France), re-elected	1983-1985
Mr. Luis Maria de Posadas Montero (Uruguay)	1982-1984
Mr. Herbert Reis (United States)	1981-1983
Mr. Samarendranath Sen (India), re-elected	1983-1985
Mr. Mutuale Tshikantie (Zaire), re-elected	1983-1985
Mr. Endre Ustor (Hungary)	1982-1984

-- reorganization as single tribunal (proposed)

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS  
SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS:  
administrative and budgetary  
questions

UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

-- activities (agenda item 72c)  
General Assembly resolution 2321 (XXII)

Documents

E/1982/16/Rev.1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl.  
No.6) UNDP: Governing Council.  
Report on the organizational  
meeting, the special meeting for the  
consideration of country and  
intercountry programmes and  
projects, and the 29th session, 1982  
(Pt.3, chap.V D).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.35, 38-39  
A/37/774 Report  
(No action called for)

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND

-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102c)  
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United  
Nations General Assembly resolution  
57 (I)

Documents

A/37/5/Add.2 (GAOR, 37th sess.,  
Suppl. No.5B) UNICEF. Financial  
report and audited financial  
statements for the year ended 31 Dec  
1981 and report of the Board of  
Auditors.

A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.  
A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly: 5th  
Ctte: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.3-7  
A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting  
the financial reports and accounts  
and endorsing the audit opinions of  
the Board of Auditors, concurring  
with the observations and comments  
made by ACABQ in its report, and  
requesting the Board of Auditors and  
ACABQ to continue to give greater  
attention to areas in which they  
have made observations and comments,  
adopted without vote as resolution  
37/12

-- activities (agenda item 72h)  
General Assembly resolutions 57 (I) and  
802 (VIII)

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council.  
Report, 1982 (chap.VI A).  
A/C.2/37/L.87 Belgium, Denmark,  
Finland, France, India, Netherlands,  
Sweden, United Kingdom, Venezuela  
and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on  
the activities and financing of  
UNICEF (withdrawn at the 47th  
meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.112 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft resolution (based on  
informal consultations on draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.87).  
E/1982/17 (E/ICEF/695) (ESCOR, 1982,  
Suppl. No.7) UNICEF: Executive  
Board. Report, 10-21 May 1982.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.7, 32-39, 44, 47  
A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution VI in A/37/774, on the  
role and activities of UNICEF, and  
appealing for contributions, adopted  
without vote as resolution 37/231

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE  
LAW

-- members: election (agenda item 16f)  
General Assembly resolution 2205 (XXI),  
sect.II

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.68

General Assembly declared the following  
States elected members of the United  
Nations Commission on International  
Trade Law for a six-year term  
beginning on 24 May 1983 as decision  
37/308: Algeria, Australia, Austria,  
Brazil, Central African Republic,  
China, Egypt, France, German  
Democratic Republic, Japan, Mexico,  
Nigeria, Singapore, Sweden, USSR,  
United Kingdom, United Republic of  
Tanzania

Composition of the United Nations Commission  
on International Trade Law  
as of 24 May 1983

<u>Members</u>	<u>Term of Office</u> (expires 23 May)
Algeria	1989
Australia	1989
Austria	1989
Brazil	1989
Central African Republic	1989
China	1989
Cuba	1986
Cyprus	1986
Czechoslovakia	1986
Egypt	1989
France	1989
German Democratic Republic	1989
Germany (Federal Republic)	1986
Guatemala	1986
Hungary	1986
India	1986
Iraq	1986
Italy	1986
Japan	1989
Kenya	1986
Mexico	1989
Nigeria	1989
Peru	1986
Philippines	1986
Senegal	1986
Sierra Leone	1986
Singapore	1989
Spain	1986
Sweden	1989
Trinidad and Tobago	1986
Uganda	1986
USSR	1989
United Kingdom	1989
United Republic of Tanzania	1989
United States	1986
Yugoslavia	1986

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE  
LAW (continued)

-- report, 15th session, 1982  
A/37/17 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.17)

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW for discussion

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSIONER FOR NAMIBIA

-- appointment (agenda item 17k)  
General Assembly resolutions 2248 (S-V)  
and 2372 (XXII)

Documents

A/37/176 (S/14977) South Africa.  
Letter, 13 Apr, transmitting letter  
from Minister of Foreign Affairs  
rejecting appointment of  
Mr. B.C. Mishra as Commissioner for  
Namibia.  
A/37/772 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

On the proposal of the Secretary-General  
in A/37/772, the General Assembly  
extended the appointment of  
Mr. Brajesh Chandra Mishra as UN  
Commissioner for Namibia for a  
one-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983  
as decision 37/324

UNITED NATIONS CONCILIATION COMMISSION FOR  
PALESTINE

-- report, 1981/1982 A/37/497

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance  
for discussion

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF  
INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL  
USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983)

-- preparations (agenda item 27)  
General Assembly resolution 36/78

Documents

A/37/7/Add.20 ACABQ. 21st report.  
Administrative and financial  
implications of the draft resolution  
in A/37/L.40.  
A/37/48 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.48)  
Preparatory Committee for the UN  
Conference for the Promotion of  
International Co-operation in the  
Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.  
Report on the 2nd and 3rd sessions.  
A/37/48/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.  
No.48A) Preparatory Cttee for the  
UN Conference for the Promotion of  
International Co-operation in the  
Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.  
Report on the 4th session.  
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
and other documents of the  
Ministerial Meeting of the  
Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
May-5 Jun 1982.

# SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF  
INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL  
USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983) (continued)  
-- preparations (continued)

## Documents (continued)

- A/37/755 & Add.1 Secretary-General.  
Note on appointment of members of  
the Preparatory Cttee for the UN  
Conference for the Promotion of  
International Co-operation in the  
Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.  
A/37/L.40/Rev.1 Bangladesh. Revised  
draft resolution on preparations for  
the UN Conference for the Promotion  
of International Co-operation in the  
Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.  
A/C.5/37/85 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/37/L.40.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.66, 73  
A/37/775 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110, 116  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.40/Rev.1,  
on preparations for the UN  
Conference for the Promotion of  
International Co-operation in the  
Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy,  
adopted (111-26-7) by recorded vote  
as resolution 37/167

Recommendations of the Preparatory  
Cttee for the Conference in  
A/37/48/Add.1, that the Conference  
should not be convened in 1983, and  
that the Assembly should decide at  
its 38th session on the date and  
venue of the 5th session of the  
Preparatory Cttee, adopted without  
vote at the 116th meeting as  
decision 37/453

The General Assembly took note at its  
116th meeting of the decision of the  
Preparatory Cttee in A/37/48/Add.1  
that the Conference secretariat  
should proceed as far as practicable  
with the preparations for the  
Conference in accordance with the  
relevant General Assembly  
resolutions, as decision 37/454

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON AN INTERNATIONAL  
CODE OF CONDUCT ON THE TRANSFER OF  
TECHNOLOGY (5TH, 1983)  
-- preparations

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON CONDITIONS FOR  
REGISTRATION OF SHIPS (1984)  
-- convening

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON PROHIBITIONS OR  
RESTRICTIONS OF USE OF CERTAIN  
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS WHICH MAY BE DEEMED  
TO BE EXCESSIVELY INJURIOUS OR TO HAVE  
INDISCRIMINATE EFFECTS (1979)  
-- recommendations: implementation

See CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS: restrictions:  
Convention, (1980): status

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON SUCCESSION OF STATES  
IN RESPECT OF STATE PROPERTY ARCHIVES AND  
DEBTS (1983)  
-- preparations

See STATE SUCCESSION: in respect of State  
property, archives and debts

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE EXPLORATION AND  
PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE (2ND, VIENNA,  
1982)  
-- report A/CONF.101/10

See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses  
for discussion

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LEAST DEVELOPED  
COUNTRIES (1981)  
-- recommendations: implementation

See LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES: Programme  
of Action: implementation

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE REPRESENTATION  
OF STATES IN THEIR RELATIONS WITH  
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS (1975)  
-- resolutions: implementation

See NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS:  
observer status in international  
organizations  
STATES: representation in  
international organizations:  
Convention, 1975: implementation

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND  
DEVELOPMENT  
-- report of Trade and Development Board A/37/15  
(GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.15) (Vols.I, II)

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE for discussion

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND  
DEVELOPMENT. SECRETARY-GENERAL  
-- appointment (agenda item 17j)  
General Assembly resolution 1995 (XIX),  
sect.II, para.27 and decision 34/321

Documents  
A/37/771 Secretary-General. Note.

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND  
DEVELOPMENT. SECRETARY-GENERAL (continued)  
-- appointment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

On the proposal of the Secretary-General in A/37/771, the General Assembly extended the appointment of Mr. Gamani Corea as Secretary-General of UNCTAD for a further period of one year and nine months, beginning on 1 Apr 1983 and expiring on 31 Dec 1984, as decision 37/322

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCES

-- rules of procedure (standard draft)

See UNITED NATIONS: conferences: rules of procedure (draft)

UNITED NATIONS COUNCIL FOR NAMIBIA

-- report, 1981/1982 A/37/24 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.24)

See NAMIBIA QUESTION for discussion

UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR DISABLED PERSONS  
(1983-1992)

See DISABLED PERSONS: World Programme of Action: implementation

UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985)

-- programme (agenda item 91)

General Assembly resolutions 35/137 and 36/126 and decision 36/428  
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/27

See also WOMEN: discrimination:  
Convention, 1979: status  
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT

Reports

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V B).

A/37/144 (& Corr.1, Arabic, Chinese, English, Russian and Spanish only).  
Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on the draft Declaration on the Participation of Women in the Struggle for the Strengthening of International Peace and for the Solution of Other Vital National and International Problems (transmits replies received from Governments).

A/37/421 Secretary-General. Report on the Voluntary Fund for the UN Decade for Women.

A/37/458 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of the Programme of Action for the 2nd Half of the UN Decade for Women.

UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985)  
(continued)

-- programme (continued)

Reports (continued)

A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct, transmitting list of crimes committed by the Vietnamese army in Kampuchea, Jul-Sep.

A/C.3/37/L.24 German Democratic Republic, India, Jamaica, Nigeria and United Kingdom. Draft resolution on the Voluntary Fund for the UN Decade for Women.

A/C.3/37/L.32 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Benin, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nicaragua and Syrian Arab Republic. Draft resolution on improvement of the situation of women in rural areas.

A/C.3/37/L.33 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Bahamas, Belgium, Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, France, Guatemala, India, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Morocco, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution on the International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women.

A/C.3/37/L.34 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on preparations for the 1985 World Conference to Review and Appraise the Achievements of the UN Decade for Women.

A/C.3/37/L.36/Rev.1 Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Lesotho, Morocco, Nepal, Norway, Philippines, United Kingdom and United States. Revised draft resolution on the integration of women in development.

A/C.3/37/L.37 Canada. Draft resolution on women in public life.

A/C.3/37/L.38 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Bulgaria, Cape Verde, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nigeria, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam. Draft resolution recommending proclamation of the Declaration on the Participation of Women in Promoting International Peace and Co-operation.



UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985)  
(continued)

-- programme (continued)

Reports (continued)

A/C.3/37/L.40 Bangladesh (on behalf of the States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on implementation of the Programme of Action of the UN Decade for Women.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary  
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.30, 32-37, 49, 55  
A/37/676 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolutions in A/37/676 were adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on activities and financing of the International Research and Training Institute for the advancement of Women, adopted as resolution 37/56  
Draft resolution II, on the integration and role of women in development, adopted as resolution 37/57  
Draft resolution III, on implementation of the Programme of Action for the Second Half of the UN Decade for Women, adopted as resolution 37/58  
Draft resolution IV, on improvement of the situation of women in rural areas, adopted as resolution 37/59  
Draft resolution V, on preparations for the World Conference to Review and Appraise the Achievements of the UN Decade for Women, to be held in 1985, adopted as resolution 37/60  
Draft resolution VI, on women in public life, calling upon Member States to make special efforts to nominate and appoint women to decision-making positions in national and international bodies, and calling for the selection and appointment of women to decision-making positions in the Secretariat and in organs and agencies of the UN system, adopted as resolution 37/61  
Draft resolution VII, on matters relating to activities and financing of the Voluntary Fund for the UN Decade for Women, adopted as resolution 37/62  
Draft resolution VIII, proclaiming the Declaration on the Participation of Women in Promoting International Peace and Co-operation, annexed hereto, adopted as resolution 37/63

UNITED NATIONS DECADE OF DISABLED PERSONS

See DISABLED PERSONS: World Programme of Action: Implementation

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE (3RD)

-- International Development Strategy (agenda item 71a)

General Assembly resolution 35/56

Documents

A/C.2/37/L.91 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on review and appraisal of the implementation of the International Development Strategy for the 3rd UN Development Decade.  
A/C.2/37/L.94/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on negative trends in the world economy.  
A/C.2/37/L.109 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.91.  
A/C.5/37/96 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.91.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.3, 7, 13-19, 27, 45, 47-48  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.71

A/37/762 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.1 were adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on review and appraisal of the implementation of the International Development Strategy for the 3rd UN Development Decade, and deciding to establish a cttee of universal membership to carry out the review and appraisal in 1984, adopted as resolution 37/202  
Draft resolution II, requesting the Secretary-General, as part of the preparations for the review and appraisal of the International Development Strategy, to analyse also the present negative trends in the world economy, which affect

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE (3RD)  
(continued)  
-- International Development Strategy  
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

international economic  
co-operation and endanger efforts  
towards fulfilment of the goals  
and objectives of the  
International Development  
Strategy, adopted as resolution  
37/203

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102b)  
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United  
Nations  
Financial regulation 15.1 of the United  
Nations Development Programme

Documents

A/37/5/Add.1 (General Assembly Official  
Records, 37th sess., Suppl.No.5A) &  
Add.1/Corr.1 UNDP. Financial  
report and audited financial  
statements ended 31 Dec 1981 and  
report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.  
A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly: 5th  
Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.3-7

A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533,  
accepting the financial reports and  
accounts and endorsing the audit  
opinions of the Board of Auditors,  
concurring with the observations and  
comments made by ACABQ in its  
report, and requesting the Board of  
Auditors and ACABQ to continue to  
give greater attention to areas in  
which they have made observations  
and comments, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/12

-- activities (agenda item 72b)  
General Assembly resolutions 3405 (XXX)  
and 35/80

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI A-B).  
A/C.2/37/L.75 Bangladesh (on behalf  
of the States Members of the UN  
which are members of the Group of  
77). Draft resolution on the  
critical financial situation of UNDP  
(withdrawn at the 40th meeting).

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (continued)  
-- activities (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.80 Afghanistan, Algeria,  
Angola, Bangladesh, Benin, Cuba,  
Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German  
Democratic Republic, Guinea,  
Hungary, Lao People's Democratic  
Republic, Mongolia, Mozambique,  
Nicaragua, Syrian Arab Republic,  
Viet Nam. Draft resolution on the  
role of qualified national personnel  
in social and economic development  
of developing countries (withdrawn  
at the 46th meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.104 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft resolution on  
the role of qualified national personnel  
in social and economic development  
of developing countries (based on  
informal consultations on draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.80).

A/C.2/37/L.124 General Assembly (37th  
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman  
(Fareed). Draft resolution on  
critical situation of financial  
resources of UNDP (based on informal  
consultations on draft resolution in  
A/C.2/37/L.75).

DP/1982/9 & Add.1 UNDP: Administrator.  
Report on the role of qualified  
national personnel in the social and  
economic development of developing  
countries.

E/1982/16/Rev.1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl.  
No.6) UNDP: Governing Council.  
Report on the organizational  
meeting, the special meeting for the  
consideration of country and  
intercountry programmes and  
projects, and the 29th session, 1982.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Mauritania)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.4, 32-39, 43, 46, 48

A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolutions in A/37/774 were  
adopted without vote as follows:  
Draft resolution II, on the critical  
situation of financial resources  
of UNDP, adopted as resolution  
37/227  
Draft resolution III, on the role of  
qualified national personnel in  
social and economic development of  
developing countries, adopted as  
resolution 37/228

UNITED NATIONS DISASTER RELIEF CO-ORDINATOR  
-- activities of Office

See DISASTER RELIEF

SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS DISARMAMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
-- financing (agenda item 114a)  
General Assembly resolutions 36/66 A and B

Documents

A/37/534 (8 Corr.1 English, French & Russian only). Secretary-General. Report.

A/37/597 ACABQ. Report on the financing of UNDOF.

A/C.5/37/L.26 Australia, Austria, Canada, Denmark, Finland, Ghana, Ireland, New Zealand, Norway and Sweden. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.45, 47  
A/37/681 Report (Pt.I)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.85

Draft resolutions in A/37/681 relating to the financing of UNDOF were adopted as follows:

Draft resolution A, establishing appropriations and apportionments for financing UNDOF through 31 May 1983, authorizing the Secretary-General to enter into commitments through 30 Nov 1983, and calling for voluntary contributions, adopted (95-3-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/38 A

Draft resolution B, deciding to suspend provisions of certain of the UN Financial Regulations, and the amount thus retained to be entered in the account referred to in Assembly resolution 33/13 E and to be held pending further decision of the Assembly, adopted (95-11-11) by recorded vote as resolution 27/38 B

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING PROGRAMME  
FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA  
-- activities, 1980/1981 (agenda item 100)  
General Assembly resolution 36/53

Documents

A/37/436 Secretary-General. Report.

A/C.4/37/L.7 Byelorussian SSR, Canada, Denmark, India, Japan, Liberia, Nigeria, Norway, Sweden, United Republic of Tanzania, Venezuela, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.9-10, 13-15, 17-18, 20-22, 24  
A/37/626 Report

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING PROGRAMME  
FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA (continued)  
-- activities, 1980/1981 (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft resolution in A/37/626, endorsing the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa, and calling for greater financial and other support for the Programme, adopted without vote as resolution 37/33

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME  
-- accommodation at Nairobi

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Nairobi

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME FUND  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 (agenda item 102g)  
Financial resolution 12.11 of the United Nations

Documents

A/37/5/Add.6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5F) Fund of the UNEP. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.

A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly: 5th Ctee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.3-7  
A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME. GOVERNING COUNCIL  
-- members: election (agenda item 16b)  
General Assembly resolution 2997 (XXVII)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70

The General Assembly declared the following States elected as members of the Governing Council of UNEP for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/312:

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME. GOVERNING COUNCIL (continued)

-- members: election (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Argentina, Australia, Chile, China, Finland, France, Hungary, Indonesia, Italy, Ivory Coast, Lesotho, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon and Yugoslavia

### Composition of the Governing Council of the United Nations Environment Programme as of 1 Jan 1983

Member	Term of Office (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
Afghanistan	1982-1983
Argentina	1983-1985
Australia	1983-1985
Botswana	1982-1984
Brazil	1981-1983
Burundi	1982-1984
Byelorussian SSR	1982-1984
Canada	1982-1984
Chile	1983-1985
China	1983-1985
Colombia	1982-1984
Egypt	1981-1983
Finland	1983-1985
France	1983-1985
Germany (Federal Republic)	1981-1983
Ghana	1981-1983
Greece	1982-1984
Guinea	1982-1984
Haiti	1981-1983
Hungary	1983-1985
Iceland	1981-1983
India	1982-1984
Indonesia	1983-1985
Italy	1983-1985
Ivory Coast	1983-1985
Jamaica	1982-1984
Japan	1981-1983
Kenya	1981-1983
Lesotho	1983-1985
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	1981-1983
Malaysia	1981-1983
Mexico	1982-1984
Morocco	1982-1984
Netherlands	1981-1983
Nigeria	1983-1985
Oman	1982-1984
Pakistan	1981-1983
Papua New Guinea	1983-1985
Peru	1983-1985
Poland	1982-1984
Saudi Arabia	1983-1985
Senegal	1982-1984
Spain	1982-1984
Sri Lanka	1981-1983
Switzerland	1981-1983
Thailand	1982-1984

## UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME. GOVERNING COUNCIL (continued)

-- members: election (continued)

### Composition of the Governing Council of the United Nations Environment Programme as of 1 Jan 1983 (continued)

Member	Term of Office (1 Jan - 31 Dec)
Uganda	1983-1985
Ukrainian SSR	1981-1983
USSR	1981-1983
United Kingdom	1982-1984
United Republic of Cameroon	1983-1985
United Republic of Tanzania	1982-1984
United States	1981-1983
Uruguay	1982-1984
Venezuela	1981-1983
Yugoslavia	1983-1985
Zaire	1981-1983

## UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME: GOVERNING COUNCIL

-- report A/37/25 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.25)

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: BOARD OF GOVERNORS

-- members: election (agenda item 16 (e))

### Action in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Since no candidates had been put forward the General Assembly decided to defer these elections to its 38th session

## UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES

-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102h)  
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations  
Financial regulation 15.1 of the United Nations Development Programme

### Documents

A/37/5/Add.7 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5G & Corr.1) UNFPA. Financial report and audited financial accounts for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.

A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly: 5th Committee: Chairman. Draft resolutions.

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.3-7  
A/37/533 Report

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES  
(continued)

-- accounts, 1981 (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

-- activities (agenda item 72e)

General Assembly resolution 3019 (XXVII)

Documents

E/1982/16/Rev.1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No.6) UNDP: Governing Council. Report on the organizational meeting, the special meeting for the consideration of country and intercountry programmes and projects, and the 29th session, 1982 (Pt.3, chap.V B).

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: A/C.2/37/

SR.7, 32-39

A/37/774 Report (No action called for)

UNITED NATIONS HABITAT AND HUMAN SETTLEMENTS  
FOUNDATION

-- accounts, 1980-1981 (agenda item 102i)

Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations

Documents

A/37/5/Add.8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5H) UN Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.

A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly. 5th Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.3-7

A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and

UNITED NATIONS HABITAT AND HUMAN SETTLEMENTS  
FOUNDATION (continued)

-- accounts, 1980-1981 (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102f)

Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations

Documents

A/37/5/Add.5 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5E) Voluntary funds administered by the UNHCR. Audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.

A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly. 5th Committee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.3-7

A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

-- administrative costs: financing: review (agenda item 103)

General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.XIII

Documents

A/37/7/Add.3 ACABQ. 4th report

A/C.5/37/1 & Corr.1

Secretary-General. Report.

A/C.5/37/22 Secretary-General. Note transmitting decision adopted by the Executive Cttee of the High Commissioner's Programme.

A/C.5/37/L.19 Lebanon and Sweden. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/

SR.20, 22

A/37/790 Report

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (continued)

- administrative costs: financing: review  
(continued)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution II in A/37/790, on the review of the financing of administrative costs of the Office of the UNHCR, endorsing the opinion of ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.3) that the Secretary-General's proposals (A/C.5/37/1 & Corr.1) for transfer of posts should be taken on a case-by-case basis and concurring with other comments and observations of ACABQ, adopted (122-9-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/238

- continuation of office

See REFUGEES: assistance

- election (agenda item 16g)  
General Assembly resolution 428 (V)

### Documents

A/37/769 Secretary-General. Note.

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.111

Proposal by the Secretary-General in A/37/769, that the term of office of Mr. Paul Hartling as UNHCR be extended for a three-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983, adopted without vote as decision 37/319

- report A/37/12 & Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.12 & 12A)

See REFUGEES: assistance for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION

- report of Industrial Development Board, 16th session, 1982 A/37/16 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.16)

See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT: international co-operation for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

- appointment (agenda item 17i)  
General Assembly resolution 2152 (XXI), sect.II, para.18

### Documents

A/37/770 Secretary-General. Note.

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

On the proposal of the Secretary-General in A/37/770, the General Assembly appointed Mr. Abd-El Rahman Khane as

## UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (continued)

- appointment (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Executive Director of UNIDO for a further period of two years, expiring 31 Dec 1984, or until UNIDO becomes a specialized agency, whichever date comes first, as decision 37/321

## UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR DISARMAMENT RESEARCH -- activities

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

## UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH

- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102e)  
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations

### Documents

A/37/5/Add.4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5D) UNRWA. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 December 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.  
A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly. 5th Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

### Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/ SR.3-7

A/37/533 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69

Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

- activities (agenda item 73a)  
General Assembly resolution 36/75

### Documents

A/37/14 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.14) UNITAR: Executive Director. Report, 1 Jul 1981-30 Jun 1982.

A/C.2/37/L.14 Austria, Egypt, Ghana, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Trinidad and Tobago, United Republic of Tanzania. Draft resolution expressing appreciation to the Executive Director of UNITAR.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH (continued) -- activities (continued)

### Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.15/Rev.1 Bangladesh, Canada, China, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Egypt, India, Jamaica, Liberia, Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Uganda and United Arab Emirates. Revised draft resolution on the report and activities of UNITAR.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.6, 11-13, 25-26, 41-42, 47  
A/37/741 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolutions in A/37/741 were adopted as follows:  
Draft resolution I, expressing appreciation to the Executive Director of UNITAR, adopted without vote as resolution 37/141  
Draft resolution II, on the report, activities and financing of UNITAR, adopted (133-8-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/142

## UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON -- financing (agenda item 114b) General Assembly resolution 36/138 A-C

### Documents

A/37/535 Secretary-General. Report.  
A/37/649 ACABQ. Report.  
A/C.5/37/L.32 Australia, Canada, Denmark, Fiji, Finland, France, Ghana, Ireland, Italy, Lebanon, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Panama, Senegal and Sweden.  
Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.18, 53  
A/37/681/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolutions in A/37/681/Add.1 on financing of UNIFIL were adopted as follows:  
Draft resolution A, establishing appropriations and apportionments for financing UNIFIL through 18 Dec 1982, authorizing the Secretary-General to enter into commitments through 18 Dec 1983, and calling for voluntary contributions, adopted (119-14-5) by recorded vote as resolution 37/127 A

## UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued) -- financing (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution B, deciding to suspend provisions of certain of the UN Financial Regulations, and the amount thus retained to be entered in the account referred to in Assembly resolution 34/9 E and to be held pending further decision of the Assembly, adopted (118-14-6) by recorded vote as resolution 37/127 B

## UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION BOARD -- report A/37/9 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.9) & Corr.1, (English only), Corr.2-10

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: pension system for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION FUND INVESTMENTS

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: pension system

## UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST -- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102d) Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations General Assembly resolution 302 (IV)

### Documents

A/37/5/Add.3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5C) UNRWA. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.  
A/37/443 & Corr.1 ACABQ. Report.  
A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly, 5th Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.3-7  
A.37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69  
Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: COMMISSIONER-GENERAL

-- reports A/37/13 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.13), A/37/479

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance  
for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS REVOLVING FUND FOR NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION

-- activities (agenda item 72d)  
General Assembly resolution 3167 (XXVII)

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI A).

DP/1982/40 UNDP: Administrator.  
Annual report on the UN Revolving  
Fund for Natural Resources  
Exploration for 1981.

E/1982/16/Rev.1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl.  
No.6) UNDP. Governing Council.  
Report on the organizational  
meeting, the special meeting for the  
consideration of country and  
intercountry programmes and  
projects, and the 29th session, 1982  
(Pt.3, chap.V E.).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.35-36, 38  
A/37/774 Report  
(No action called for)

## UNITED NATIONS SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION

-- report A/37/45 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.  
No.45) (report with annexes issued as Sales  
No. E.82.IX.8)

See RADIATION EFFECTS for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS SEMINARS ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE (5TH-7TH, 1982)

-- reports A/37/35 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.  
35) (annexes II-IV)

See PALESTINE QUESTION for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND

-- activities (agenda item 71m)  
General Assembly decision 36/424

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.48  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt.XI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115  
(No action called for)

## UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

-- contributions (agenda item 72g)

See also LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING  
COUNTRIES: special measures

### Documents

A/C.2/37/L.77 Bangladesh (on behalf  
of the States Members of the UN  
which are members of the Group of  
77). Draft resolution.  
E/1982/16/Rev.1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl.  
No.6) UNDP: Governing Council.  
Report on the organizational  
meeting, the special meeting for the  
consideration of country and  
intercountry programmes and  
projects, and the 29th session, 1982.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.35, 38-39, 43, 47  
A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113  
Draft resolution V in A/37/774,  
appealing for contributions to the  
UN Special Fund for Land-locked  
Developing Countries, and requesting  
the Administrator of UNDP to  
continue to pursue action in favour  
of land-locked developing countries  
within the framework of the interim  
arrangements, adopted (129-0-21) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/230

## UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. BOARD OF GOVERNORS

-- members: election (agenda item 16e)  
General Assembly resolution 31/177 and  
decision 36/319

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113  
On the proposal of the President, the  
General Assembly deferred  
consideration of this question until  
its 38th session as decision 37/320

## UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

-- appointment: confirmation (agenda item 171)  
General Assembly resolution 31/177 and  
decision 36/321

### Documents

A/37/773 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113  
The General Assembly took note of the  
note by the Secretary-General  
(A/37/773) in which he indicated the  
circumstances leading to his  
non-submission of an appointment for  
confirmation as decision 37/323



# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE

- members: appointment (agenda item 17g)  
General Assembly resolution 248 (III)

### Documents

- A/37/187 Secretary-General. Note giving list of vacancies.
- A/C.5/37/61 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62  
A/37/517 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Recommendation in A/37/517, appointing the following persons as members and alternate members of the UN Staff Pension Cttee for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983, was adopted without vote as decision 37/318: Mr. Sol Kuttner (United States), Mr. Mario Majoli (Italy) and Mr. Michael Okeyo (Kenya) were appointed as members; Mr. Eduardo Cesar Anon Noceti (Uruguay), Mr. Jobst Holborn (Germany (Federal Republic)) and Mr. Jukio Takasu (Japan) were appointed as alternate members

## UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS

- administrative and budgetary co-ordination

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions

- communications (agenda item 107)

### Documents

- A/37/372 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Communications in the UN system" by A.N. Forde and E.D. Sohm (JIU/REP/82/6).
- A/37/372/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.
- A/37/372/Add.2 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.

- economic and social sectors: restructuring (agenda item 71h)

General Assembly resolution 34/214

See also ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: revitalization

### Documents

- A/37/119 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "ECA: regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues" by A.N. Forde and M. Vukovic (JIU/REP/82/1).

## UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS

(continued)

- economic and social sectors: restructuring (continued)

### Documents (continued)

- A/37/119/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/119.
- A/37/439 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of section VII (interagency co-ordination) of the annex to Assembly resolution 32/197.
- A/C.2/37/L.7 Secretariat. Note (includes text of draft resolution on restructuring of the Economic and Social Council, consideration of which was postponed from the 35th and 36th session of the Assembly.
- A/C.2/37/L.72 Algeria, Argentina, Belgium, Denmark, Jamaica, Nigeria, Philippines, Sudan, Sweden, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, and Yugoslavia. Draft decision on restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN system (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.84 Kenya (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the African Group). Draft resolution on regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization of ECA (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.108 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.84.
- A/C.2/37/L.114 General Assembly: 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues with respect to ECA (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.84).
- A/C.2/37/L.120 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft decision on restructuring of economic and social sectors of the UN system (based on informal consultations on draft decision in A/C.2/37/L.72).
- A/C.5/37/25 Secretary-General. Report on review of the Financial Rules and Regulations in the light of the restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN (document under agenda item 104).

### Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

- SR.3, 21-26, 43-44, 47-48
- A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
- A/37/680/Add.7 Report (Pt.VIII)

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)

### -- economic and social sectors: restructuring (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution and draft decision in A/37/680/Add.7 were adopted without vote as follows:

Draft resolution, on ECA regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues, endorsing Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/63, welcoming JIU recommendations in A/37/119, chap.VI, and approving comments of the Secretary-General thereon (A/37/119/Add.1), and calling upon the Secretary-General to investigate new approaches to regional and subregional programming and management of intercountry projects of the UN system, examine progress in decentralization of UN activities, and to take measures aimed at strengthening liaison functions between UN Headquarters and the regional commissions, adopted as resolution 37/214

Draft decision, on restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN system, welcoming Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/50, calling for consultations on organization and rationalization of work of intergovernmental bodies of the UN in the economic and social fields, transmitting draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.7 to its 39th session, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/439, JIU recommendations with respect to relationships between the Director-General for Development and International Economic Co-operation and entities of the UN Secretariat (A/36/419) and comments of the Secretary-General thereon (A/36/419/Add.1), and report of the Secretary-General in A/36/477, and deciding to review the implementation of all aspects of its resolution 32/197 at its 39th session, adopted as decision 37/442

### -- pension system (agenda item 113)

General Assembly resolutions 36/119 B and C

See also SECRETARIAT: staff: mandatory retirement age: review

## UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)

### -- pension system (continued)

#### Documents

A/37/9 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.9) (& Corr.1, English only),

Corr.2-4 UN Joint Staff Pension Fund. Report of the UN Joint Staff Pension Board (includes draft resolution).

A/37/30 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.30) International Civil Service Commission. Report (paras. 29-56).

A/37/674 ACABQ. Report.

A/C.5/37/16 Secretary-General. Report on investments of the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund.

A/C.5/37/90 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Note on financial implications of extending participation in the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund to officials other than staff members.

A/C.5/37/L.40/Rev.1 General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee: Vice-Chairman. Draft amendment to draft resolution in annex XI to the report of the UN Joint Staff Pension Board (A/37/9) (based on informal consultations).

A/C.5/37/L.41 General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee: Vice-Chairman. Draft decision on the investments of the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund (based on informal consultations).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.45, 48, 51, 58, 63  
A/37/761 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution and draft decisions in A/37/761 were adopted as follows:

Draft resolution, on measures to improve the actuarial balance of the Pension Fund, approving the measures designed to achieve that end contained in sect.III.A of the report of the Pension Board (A/37/9), requesting the International Civil Service Commission in co-operation with the Pension Board to undertake a study of the age of separation and of retirement in all member organizations and to submit proposals to the Assembly at its 38th session, amending from 1 Jan 1983 the Regulations of the Pension Fund as set forth in annex XII of the report of the Board, and the pension adjustment system in accordance with annexes IX and X, deciding to admit the European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization to membership in the Pension Fund, authorizing the

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)

### -- pension system (continued)

#### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Pension Board to supplement the voluntary contributions to the Emergency Fund, approving administrative expenses of the Pension Fund, on matters concerning the financial obligations of pensioners to their spouses or former spouses, and on the elimination of the possibility of excluding or preventing staff members from participation in the Fund, adopted (129-1-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/131

Draft decision I, deciding that serving inspectors in JIU shall have the option of membership in the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund or remaining in the Provident Fund for members of the Unit, and establishing dates for such decision, adopted without vote as decision 37/429

Draft decision II, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General on investments of the Pension Fund (A/C.5/37/16), adopted without vote as decision 37/430

-- salary system: review (agenda item 112)  
General Assembly resolutions 3357 (XXIX) and 36/233, sect.III

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.11 ACABQ. 12th report. Administrative and financial implications of recommendations and decisions in the report of the International Civil Service Commission (A/37/30).

A/37/30 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.30) International Civil Service Commission. Report. (contains draft resolution).

A/C.5/37/29 Secretary-General. Note transmitting comments by the Federation of International Civil Servants' Association (FICSA).

A/C.5/37/37 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the recommendations and decisions contained in the report of the International Civil Service Commission (A/37/30).

A/C.5/37/L.24 Jordan. Draft amendment to General Assembly resolution 35/213 relating to the Co-ordinating Committee for Independent Staff Unions and Associations of the UN System.

## UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)

### -- salary system: review (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

A/C.5/37/L.38/Rev.1 Canada, Denmark, Finland, Ghana, Norway, Pakistan, Panama and Sweden. Revised draft resolution.

A/C.5/37/L.43 United States. Draft amendment to draft resolution in A/C.5/37/L.38/Rev.1.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.13, 28-29, 31, 35-36, 40, 42-44, 63-65, 67  
A/37/768 Report

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution in A/37/768, on adjustment of the cost-of-living differential factors applicable to retirees, the post adjustment system and remuneration of Professional and higher categories, children's allowance for Professional and higher categories, the education grant, assignment allowance, study of the need for a rental subsidy arrangement, health insurance, career development, and future co-ordination of proposals on personnel matters, adopted (123-11-6) by recorded vote as resolution 37/126

-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements (agenda item 103)  
General Assembly resolution 32/198

#### Documents

A/37/7/Add.15 (& Corr.1, Arabic only) ACABQ. 16th report. Organization and methods for official travel.

A/37/357 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Organization and methods for official travel" by M. Vukovic (JIU/REP/82/7).

A/37/357/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on JIU report in A/37/357 & Corr.1

A/C.5/37/18 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report.

A/C.5/37/L.45 Barbados, Norway, United States and USSR. Draft resolution on organization and methods for official travel.

A/C.5/37/L.48 Morocco. Draft amendment to draft resolution in A/C.5/37/L.45.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.22, 61-62, 68, 70  
A/37/790 Report

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)

-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements  
(continued)

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect.III, in A/37/790, on first class travel in the UN, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.III  
Draft resolution V in A/37/790, on organization and methods for official travel of UN staff and members of organs and subsidiary organs of the UN, and calling upon the Secretary-General to keep the possibility of establishing a UN Travel Agency under review, adopted without vote as resolution 37/241

- single administrative tribunal (proposed)

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions

## UNITED NATIONS TRUST FUND FOR SOUTH AFRICA Committee of Trustees: report A/37/484

See APARTHEID for discussion

## UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY

-- accounts (agenda item 102a)  
General Assembly resolution 3081 (XXVIII)

### Documents

A/37/5 (Vol.III) (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5 (Vol.III)) Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 December 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Vol.III (United Nations University).

activities (agenda item 73b)

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.III).  
A/37/31 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.31) Council of the United Nations University. Report, Jul 1981 Jun 1982, including summaries of its 18th and 19th sessions.  
A/37/111 Secretary General. Note transmitting JIU report on the United Nations University (JIU/REP/81/12).  
A/37/111/Add.1 Secretary General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/111.

## UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY (continued) -- activities (continued)

### Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.13 Austria, Ecuador, Egypt, Ghana, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Japan, Jordan, Pakistan and Philippines. Draft resolution (withdrawn at the 41st meeting).  
A/C.2/37/L.28 General Assembly: 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.13).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.7, 11-13, 26, 41  
A/37/741 Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution III in A/37/741, taking note of the JIU report and comments thereon by the Secretary-General (A/37/111 & Add.1), and on the activities of UN University, adopted without vote as resolution 37/143

## UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTARY FUND FOR VICTIMS OF TORTURE

contributions (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/151

### Documents

A/37/618 Secretary-General. Report.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.63

## UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS

activities (agenda item 72f)  
General Assembly resolution 34/107

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.VI A).  
A/C.2/37/L.70 Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bhutan, China, Costa Rica, Democratic Yemen, Denmark, Djibouti, Egypt, Germany, Federal Republic of, Guinea Bissau, India, Italy, Jordan, Kenya, Kuwait, Lebanon, Lesotho, Maldives, Nepal, Netherlands, Oman, Philippines, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Suriname, Syrian Arab Republic, United Arab Emirates, United States, Upper Volta, Venezuela and Yemen. Draft resolution on the UN Volunteers programme.  
DP/1982/37 UNDP. Administrator. Annual report on the UN Volunteers programme for 1981.

## SUBJECT INDEX

### UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS (continued) -- activities (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

E/1982/16/Rev.1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl.  
No.6 UNDP: Governing Council.  
Report on the organizational  
meeting, the special meeting for the  
consideration of country and  
intercountry programmes and  
projects, and the 29th session, 1982  
(pt.3, chap.V C).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.35, 39, 43, 47  
A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113  
Draft resolution IV in A/37/774,  
expressing the hope that the UN  
system and other international  
organizations involved in  
development activities will utilize  
the potential of the UN Volunteers  
programme in execution of  
operational development activities  
and implementation of field  
activities in the context of the  
International Youth Year, and  
renewing its appeal for  
contributions to the Special  
Voluntary Fund for the UN  
Volunteers, adopted without vote as  
resolution 37/229

### UNITED STATES -- host country relations

See UNITED NATIONS: host country  
relations: United States

### UNITED STATES -- & Viet Nam

#### Documents

A/37/311 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 Jun,  
transmitting statement by Viet Nam  
News Agency concerning alleged  
attack on United States destroyers  
by Vietnamese fishing boats.

#### Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.20 (Viet Nam);  
A/37/PV.22 (United States);  
A/37/PV.24 (Lao People's Democratic  
Republic);  
A/37/PV.34 (Viet Nam).

### UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS -- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/47

#### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special  
Committee on the Situation with

### UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS (continued) -- self-determination and independence (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

regard to the Implementation of the  
Declaration on the Granting of  
Independence to Colonial Countries  
and Peoples. Report, (chap.XXIV)  
(Add.1 contains draft resolution).  
1982.

A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of the draft  
proposals in A/37/23 (Pt.V)/Add.1,  
chaps.XIII, XIV, XVI-XVIII and  
XX-XXIV.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/  
SR.20, 23  
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77  
Draft resolution VII in A/37/621, on  
the question of the United States  
Virgin Islands, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/26

### UNIVERSITY OF JERUSALEM FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES -- establishment (proposed)

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance

### VIET NAM: & UNITED STATES

See UNITED STATES: & VIET NAM

### VIRGIN ISLANDS

See BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS:  
self-determination and independence  
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS:  
self-determination and independence

### VOLUNTARY FUND FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN

-- activities and financing

See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN  
(1976-1985): Programme

### VOLUNTARY FUND FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN. CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

-- members: appointment (agenda item 17h)

#### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

The General Assembly took note of the  
appointment by the President of the  
General Assembly of the following  
States as members of the  
Consultative Cttee for three-year  
terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as  
decision 37/326: German Democratic  
Republic, India, Jamaica, Kenya and  
Norway

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WAR REMNANTS

-- removal

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

## WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION

prohibition: agreement (draft) (agenda item 47)

### Documents

A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.27) & Corr.1 Cttee on Disarmament. Report, 1982.

A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31 May-5 Jun 1982.

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 Oct, transmitting reports and resolutions on political affairs and information, economic affairs, and cultural and social affairs, and final declaration, adopted by the 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Niamey, 22-26 Aug 1982.

A/C.1/37/L.43 Afghanistan, Angola, Benin, Bulgaria, Burundi, Byelorussian SSR, Congo, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, Jordan, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia, Mozambique, Niger, Poland, Romania, Sao Tome and Principe, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, USSR, Viet Nam and Yemen. Draft resolution.

A/C.1/37/L.46/Rev.1 Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mali, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam. Revised draft resolution on renunciation of the use of new discoveries and scientific and technical achievements for military purposes.

### Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/

PV.3-6, 8, 10, 13, 15-19, 21-25, 27-28, 36, 38, 40-41, 44

A/37/659 (& Corr.1, French only) Report

### Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolution I in A/37/659, on prohibition of the development and manufacture of new types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons, and requesting the Cttee on Disarmament to intensify negotiations with a view to

## WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION (continued)

-- prohibition: agreement (draft) (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

preparing a draft comprehensive agreement, adopted (119-0-26) by recorded vote as resolution 37/77 A  
Draft resolution II in A/37/659, on renunciation of the use of new discoveries and scientific and technical achievements for military purposes, adopted (114-10-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/77 B

## WEEK OF SOLIDARITY WITH THE COLONIAL PEOPLES OF SOUTHERN AFRICA FIGHTING FOR FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE AND EQUAL RIGHTS

-- change of name

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation

## WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (agenda item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/46 and decision 36/406

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings: Western Sahara  
ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY: & United Nations

### Documents

A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report, (chap.IX).

A/37/570/Rev.2 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on the question of Western Sahara.

A/37/602 Morocco. Letter, 4 Nov, transmitting note commenting on the report of the Secretary-General on the question of Western Sahara (A/37/570).

A/C.4/37/2 & Add.1/Corr.1 Requests for hearings.

A/C.4/37/L.5/Rev.1 Chad, Comoros, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Morocco, Niger, Senegal, United Republic of Cameroon, Upper Volta and Zaire. Revised draft resolution on the question of Western Sahara (withdrawn at the 22nd meeting).

A/C.4/37/L.6/Rev.1 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Belize, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Lao People's Democratic Republic, Lesotho, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania,

## WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)

Documents (continued)

Mexico, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Panama, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Swaziland, Uganda, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution on the question of Western Sahara.

A/C.4/37/L.9 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/7/L.6 and draft decision in A/C.4/37/L.5.

A/C.4/37/L.12 Algeria, Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Guinea-Bissau, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe and Zimbabwe. Proposed amendments to draft decision in A/C.4/37/L.5.

A/C.4/37/L.13 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Guinea-Bissau, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and Zimbabwe. Amendments to revised draft decision in A/C.4/37/L.5/Rev.1.

A/C.4/37/L.14 Kenya. Draft consensus on the question of Western Sahara.

A/C.5/37/46 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.4/37/L.6/Rev.1 and draft consensus in A/C.4/37/L.14.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.8 (Egypt);  
A/37/PV.16 (Angola);  
A/37/PV.18 (Morocco);  
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);  
A/37/PV.27 (Algeria);  
A/37/PV.30 (Morocco, Upper Volta, Chad);  
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi);  
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Benin, Morocco, Madagascar).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/

SR.10-15, 17-23

A/37/621 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.41

A/37/637 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.74-75, 77

Draft resolution IX in A/37/621, on the question of Western Sahara, appealing to Morocco and Frente Popular para la Liberacion de Saguia el-Hamra y de Rio de Oro to start negotiations with a view to

## WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

achieving a cease-fire in accordance with Assembly resolution 36/46 and OAU decisions, reaffirming the determination of the UN to co-operate fully with OAU in the organization of a general referendum on self-determination, and urging the Secretary-General to co-operate closely with the Secretary-General of OAU with a view to implementing the pertinent decisions of OAU and of this resolution, adopted (78-15-50) by recorded vote at the 77th meeting as resolution 37/28

Draft consensus I in A/37/621, requesting the Secretary-General to give assistance to the Implementation Cttee on Western Sahara established by OAU, adopted without vote at the 77th meeting as decision 37/411

## WOMEN

-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status (agenda item 92)

General Assembly resolution 36/131

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V B).

A/37/349 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report. Status of the Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9 Oct 1982.

A/C.3/37/L.35 Austria, Bulgaria, Canada, China, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Greece, Guyana, Hungary, Iceland, Mexico, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Rwanda, Sri Lanka, Sweden, USSR, Uruguay, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/

SR.30, 32-37, 49, 55

A/37/677 Report

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WOMEN (continued)

-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90  
Draft resolution in A/37/677, on the status of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women, adopted without vote as resolution 37/64

-- employment in United Nations

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel questions

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (agenda item 71k)  
General Assembly resolution 36/74

See also UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985): Programme

## Documents

A/37/381 Secretary-General. Report on progress made in the preparation of a world survey on the role of women in development.

## Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.12 (India);  
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname);  
A/37/PV.33 (Dominican Republic).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.14-15, 18, 48  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt.XI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115  
Draft decision in A/37/680/Add.10, taking note of the report on progress in the preparation of a world survey on the role of women in development (A/37/381), adopted without vote as decision 37/449

WORKING GROUP ON THE DRAFT BODY OF PRINCIPLES FOR THE PROTECTION OF ALL PERSONS UNDER ANY FORM OF DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT

-- report A/C.6/37/L.16

See DETAINED PERSONS: protection: principles (draft) for discussion

WORKING GROUP ON THE FINANCING OF THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST

-- report A/37/591

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance for discussion

## WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING (1982)

-- preparations (agenda item 83)  
General Assembly resolution 36/30

See also AGING PERSONS: social welfare

## Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (chap.V B).

A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolutions recommended by the 3rd Cttee in (A/37/631).

A/C.3/37/4 Viet Nam. Letter, 15 Oct, transmitting extracts from report to the World Assembly on Aging on the situation of the elderly in Viet Nam.

A/C.3/37/L.21 Austria, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Dominican Republic, France, Greece, Guatemala, Liberia, Malta, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Romania, Sierra Leone and Suriname. Draft resolution.

A/C.3/37/L.26 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.21.

A/C.3/37/L.30 United States. Proposed amendment to draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.21.

A/C.5/37/44 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.3/37/L.21 as orally revised.

A/CONF.113/31 (Sales No. E.82.I.16) World Assembly on Aging. Report.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/  
SR.14, 16-17, 19-23, 25-26, 29, 42  
A/37/631 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50  
A/37/688 Report

## Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolution in A/37/631, endorsing the Vienna International Plan of Action on Aging contained in the report of the World Assembly on Aging, calling for efforts to implement the principles and recommendations in the Plan of Action, on uses of and calling for contributions to the Trust Fund, and on other matters relating to the question of aging, adopted without vote as resolution 37/51

## WORLD CHARTER FOR NATURE

-- adoption

See NATURE CONSERVATION: Charter, 1982



# SUBJECT INDEX

## WORLD COMMUNICATIONS YEAR (1983)

- designation (agenda item 12)  
General Assembly resolution 36/40

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft decision in A/37/679/Add.1,  
taking note of the report in  
A/37/232, adopted without vote as  
decision 37/431

- preparations (agenda item 12)

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.VI B).  
A/37/232 Secretary-General. Report  
(transmits report of the  
Secretary-General of ITU).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.6,8 47  
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft decision in A/37/679/Add.1, taking  
note of the report in A/37/232,  
adopted without vote as decision  
37/431

## WORLD CONFERENCE TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (2ND, 1983)

- preparations

See DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND  
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION,  
(1973-1983): Programme:  
implementation

## WORLD DISARMAMENT CAMPAIGN

- activities

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of  
General Assembly (12th spec  
sess. ): implementation

## WORLD FOOD COUNCIL

- members: election (agenda item 16c)  
General Assembly resolution 3348 (XXIX)

### Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report  
(chap.VIII).  
A/37/608 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70  
The General Assembly declared the  
following States elected as members  
of the World Food Council for  
three-year terms beginning 1 Jan  
1983 as decision 37/313: Australia,

## WORLD FOOD COUNCIL (continued)

- members: election (continued)

### Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Bangladesh, Ecuador, Ethiopia,  
German Democratic Republic, Germany  
(Federal Republic), Ghana,  
Nicaragua, Nigeria, USSR, United  
Arab Emirates and Venezuela

### Composition of the World Food Council as of 1 Jan 1983

#### Members

#### Term of Office (1 Jan - 31 Dec)

Argentina	1981-1983
Australia	1983-1985
Bangladesh	1983-1985
Botswana	1982-1984
Canada	1982-1984
China	1982-1984
Colombia	1982-1984
Ecuador	1983-1985
Egypt	1981-1983
Ethiopia	1983-1985
France	1981-1983
German Democratic Republic	1983-1985
Germany (Federal Republic)	1983-1985
Gambia	1982-1984
Ghana	1983-1985
Greece	1982-1984
Haiti	1981-1983
Hungary	1981-1983
India	1982-1984
Indonesia	1981-1983
Italy	1981-1983
Japan	1981-1983
Mexico	1982-1984
Nicaragua	1983-1985
Nigeria	1983-1985
Norway	1981-1983
Pakistan	1981-1983
Rwanda	1981-1983
Thailand	1982-1984
USSR	1983-1985
United Arab Emirates	1983-1985
United Republic of Tanzania	1982-1984
United States	1982-1984
Venezuela	1983-1985
Yugoslavia	1982-1984
Zaire	1981-1983

- report, 8th session, 1982 A/37/19 (GAOR, 37th  
sess., Suppl. No.19)

See FOOD PROBLEMS for discussion

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (agenda item 72i)  
General Assembly resolution 3404 (XXX)

### Documents

A/37/19 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.19)  
World Food Council. Report, 8th  
sess., 21-24 June 1982.

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.32-33, 35, 38-40  
A/37/774 Report  
(No action called for)

WORLD PROGRAMME OF ACTION CONCERNING DISABLED PERSONS

-- adoption

See DISABLED PERSONS: Programme of Action

WORLD SOCIAL SITUATION

-- report, 1982

See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: world situation

YEMEN

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)  
Economic and Social Council resolution  
1982/59

Documents

A/37/L.58/Rev.1 & Rev.1/Add.1  
Algeria, Bahrain, Democratic Yemen,  
Djibouti, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait,  
Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya,  
Mauritania, Morocco, Oman, Qatar,  
Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syrian  
Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab  
Emirates and Yemen. Revised draft  
resolution on assistance to Yemen.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109  
Draft resolution in A/37/L.58/Rev.1 on  
assistance to Yemen, adopted without  
vote as resolution 37/166

-- natural disaster: expression of sympathy

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.104

YOUTH

-- UN programmes (agenda item 81)  
General Assembly resolution 36/17

See also INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985):  
preparations

Documents

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)  
Economic and Social Council. Report,  
1982 (chap.V E).  
A/37/401 Secretary-General. Report.  
Channels of communication between  
the United Nations and youth and  
youth organizations.  
A/37/551 (S/15460) Democratic  
Kampuchea. Letter, 18 Oct,  
transmitting list of crimes  
committed by the Vietnamese army in  
Kampuchea Jul- Sep.

YOUTH (continued)

-- UN programmes (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/C.3/37/L.23 Bangladesh, Bolivia,  
Chile, Dominican Republic, Ecuador,  
El Salvador, Fiji, Greece,  
Guatemala, Morocco, Netherlands,  
Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan,  
Philippines, Romania, Rwanda,  
Sweden, Togo, United Republic of  
Cameroon, Uruguay, Venezuela, Zaire,  
and Zambia. Draft resolution on  
channels of communication between  
the UN and youth and youth  
organizations.

Discussion in 3rd Committee:

A/C.3/37/SR.14-23, 25-26, 29, 42  
A/37/630 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90

Draft resolution in A/37/630, on  
strengthening and improvement of the  
channels of communication between  
the UN and youth and youth  
organizations, adopted without vote  
as resolution 37/50

ZAIRE

-- international trade (agenda item 71c)  
General Assembly resolution 36/139

Documents

A/C.2/37/L.22 Congo, Guinea, Liberia,  
Rwanda, Zaire and Zambia. Draft  
resolution on the particular  
problems facing Zaire with regard to  
transport, transit and access to  
foreign markets (withdrawn at the  
44th meeting).  
A/C.2/37/L.32 Secretary-General.  
Statement of administrative and  
financial implications of draft  
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.22.  
A/C.2/37/L.85 General Assembly: 2nd  
Ctee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft  
resolution on particular problems  
facing Zaire with regard to  
transport, transit and access to  
foreign markets (based on informal  
consultations on draft resolution in  
A/C.2/37/L.22).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.28 (Zaire)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.4, 40, 44  
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)  
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113

Draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.2,  
on particular problems facing Zaire  
with regard to transport, transit  
and access to foreign markets, and  
concerning the financing and

SUBJECT INDEX

ZAIRE (continued)

-- international trade (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

carrying out of solutions to these problems, adopted without vote as resolution 37/205

ZAMBIA

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/214

Documents

A/37/133 (S/15337) Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Zambia (transmits report of the review mission to Zambia, 18-24 Jun 1982).

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.46

A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

ZIMBABWE

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/223

Documents

A/37/139 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Zimbabwe (transmits report of the review mission to Zimbabwe, 22-27 Aug 1982).

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/

SR.31, 46

A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109

Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General in A/37/139 and A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434.

**AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE DRAFTING OF AN  
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION AGAINST APARTHEID IN  
SPORTS**

apartheid A/C.37/PV.59

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Neil, S. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.59

**AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE INDIAN OCEAN**

Indian Ocean

-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Fonseka, I.B. (Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.44

**AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE WORLD DISARMAMENT  
CONFERENCE**

disarmament

-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.38

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Jayakoddy, T. A/C.1/37/PV.38

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL YOUTH  
YEAR**

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14

youth

-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Ceausescu, N. (Chairman) A/C.3/37/SR.14

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED NATIONS  
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR SOUTHERN  
AFRICA**

United Nations Educational and Training Programme  
for Southern Africa

-- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.13

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Pelletier, G. (Chairman) A/C.4/37/SR.13

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS**

Afghanistan situation A/C.5/37/SR.45

aging persons

-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50

apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59

chemical weapons

-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.62

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation A/C.5/37/SR.41

co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations

-- administrative and budgetary questions

A/C.5/37/SR.27

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.39,  
46-47

disabled persons

-- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50

disarmament

-- conference (proposed) A/C.5/37/SR.62

-- general and complete A/C.5/37/SR.62

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess): implementation A/C.5/37/SR.62  
disaster relief A/C.5/37/SR.69

Economic Commission for Africa

-- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69

-- regional institutes for population studies:  
statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42

energy resources

-- renewable sources A/C.5/37/SR.76

environment

-- UN programme A/C.5/37/SR.45

force in international relations

-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61

hazardous substances

-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71

Indian Ocean

-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:

implementation A/C.5/37/SR.61

industrial co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.75

international trade A/C.5/37/SR.75

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

Iraq

-- & Israel A/C.5/37/SR.34

Joint Inspection Unit

-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.39

Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21

law of the sea

-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52

League of Arab States

-- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34

mercenaries

-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61

migrant workers

-- protection A/C.5/37/SR.61

military budgets

-- reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62

Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76

New International Economic Order

-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61

noncitizens

-- human rights: declaration (draft)

A/C.5/37/SR.61

Organization of African Unity

-- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34

outer space

-- peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.61

Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3

Palestine refugees

-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66

public information A/C.5/37/SR.59

refugees

-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.69

-- large-scale exodus: prevention:

international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66

Secretariat

-- staff: language staff: career development  
A/C.5/37/SR.75

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.49,  
65

territories occupied by Israel

-- human rights: violations A/C.5/37/SR.61

-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project

A/C.5/37/SR.71

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (CONTINUED)

United Nations

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6
- budget, 1982 1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 14, 20-22, 28, 30, 34, 39, 41-42, 45-47, 50, 52, 54, 59, 61-62, 66, 69, 71, 73-76
- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.54
- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.37, 48
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.59
- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.5/37/SR.61
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/C.5/37/SR.71
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.45
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
  - administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.51
- United Nations system of organizations
  - pension system A/C.5/37/SR.48
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61
- Western Sahara question A/C.5/37/SR.41
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Msellé, C.S.M. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.3, 6, 14, 18, 20-22, 27-28, 30-31, 34, 37, 39, 41-42, 45-52, 54, 59, 61-62, 65-66, 69, 71, 73-76

AFGHANISTAN

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.12, 34, 78, 81-82, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.5/37/SR.45
- apartheid A/37/PV.66
- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.22
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.32, A/C.4/37/SR.23
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.5
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.23
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.32, A/C.2/37/SR.15, 21
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.33

- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
- disarmament
  - conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.22
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.22
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24-25
- economic development
  - long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15
- economic rights and duties of States
  - Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31, 33, 36-37
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1
  - general debate A/37/PV.32
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.49-50
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48, A/C.5/37/SR.21
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.22
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.21, 33
- mercenarys
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.120
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.56
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.60
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23
- outer space
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.22
- Palestine question A/37/PV.89
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5

AFGHANISTAN (CONTINUED)

- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45, 48
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.5, 13
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.58
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.21
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.41, 43-44
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 45, 53
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24-25
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.15
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations system of organizations
  - economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.21
- weapons of mass destruction
  - prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.22
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.23
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34
- women in development A/C.2/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Abawi, H. A/37/PV.89, A/C.3/37/SR.5, 13, 34, 39, 46, 67
- Dost, M. A/37/PV.32
- Hakim, G.M. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 21, 31, 45, 53
- Kazem, J. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 21, 33
- Kherad, M.A. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 17, 24-25, 31, 33, 36-37, 49-50, 53, 60
- Popal, A.S. A/37/PV.55, A/C.4/37/SR.5, 23
- Weedy, A.F. A/37/PV.120, A/SPC/37/SR.14, 41, 43-45, 48
- Zarif, M.F. A/37/PV.4, 34, 43, 48, 58, 64, 66, 78, 81-82, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.1/37/PV.22, 56, 58

AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS OF SOUTH AFRICA

- apartheid A/37/PV.56, 60

- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
  - celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Tambo, O.R. (President) A/37/PV.56, 60

AFRO-ASIAN PEOPLES' SOLIDARITY ORGANIZATION

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Said Ahmed, M. A/SPC/37/PV.21

AGENCY FOR CULTURAL AND TECHNICAL CO OPERATION

- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co operation
  - & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.8

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Morin, J.-M. A/C.2/37/SR.8

ALBANIA

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
- apartheid A/37/PV.62
- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.18
- collective security A/37/PV.108, A/C.1/37/PV.50
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13, 21
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.18
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18
- Economic and Social Council
  - members: election A/37/PV.38
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.15, 53, 55
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.15
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/37/PV.108, A/C.1/37/PV.50
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.15, 40-41
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47-48
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.15, 94, 108, 112
- Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 104, 113
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50, 53
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.18

ALBANIA (CONTINUED)

- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.15
- Palestine question A/37/PV.87, 99, 112
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52
- Secretary-General
  - report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.91
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.11
- social conditions
  - world situation A/37/PV.90
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.58
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/37/PV.109
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.35
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Arap, G. A/37/PV.98-99, 104, A/C.2/37/SR.13, 21
- Baleta, A. A/37/PV.38, 40-41, 47-48, 50, 53, 55, 87, 91, 94, 108-109, 112-113, A/C.1/37/PV.50, 53, A/C.3/37/SR.52
- Janku, I. A/37/PV.62, 90, A/C.3/37/SR.11, 22, 35
- Malile, R. A/37/PV.15
- Papajorgji, J. A/37/PV.119
- Papuciu, A. A/37/PV.58
- Vito, P. A/C.1/37/PV.18
- Xhafa, H. A/SPC/37/SR.20, 40
- Zhulati, I. A/37/PV.81, A/C.6/37/SR.32

ALGERIA

- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23
- apartheid A/37/PV.40, 56, 68, 97
- Benin
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.38
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.47
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.22
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.5
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57
- Cyprus
  - missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6

- development
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.27
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.15, 44
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.21, 29
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.38
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.54
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.27
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 4
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.48
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
  - celebration A/37/PV.56
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.9, 12, 56
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.92
- migrant workers
  - protection A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61
- Namibia question A/37/PV.27, 105, A/C.5/37/SR.76
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.120
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.55
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.15
- non-Secretariat officials
  - compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.71
- nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.15
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15, 45
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45

ALGERIA (CONTINUED)

- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.33
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.44
- Palestine question A/37/PV.27, 89, 112
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.11, 43
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
- Secretariat
  - staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.6
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6
- States
  - representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.30, 41
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.6/37/SR.43
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 61, 64, 71-73, 75-77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.15, 34, 55
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21, 30
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
  - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.21, 29
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.42, 63
- Western Sahara question A/37/PV.27, A/C.4/37/SR.22
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Abada, A. A/37/PV.4, 43, 92, 97, 112, A/C.6/37/SR.17
- Attaf, A. A/C.2/37/SR.2
- Baali, A. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 33, 37, 43, 46
- Benhassine, A. A/C.2/37/SR.39
- Benhocine, M. A/C.2/37/SR.38
- Benkelay, L. A/C.3/37/SR.23

- Bouguerra, M. A/C.4/37/SR.5
- Hadid, R. A/C.5/37/SR.15-16, 18-19, 21, 30, 34, 42, 55, 57, 61, 63-65, 71-73, 75-77
- Lamamra, R. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 4, 6, 12, 15, 21, 30, 34, 41, 43, 48, 52, 55-56, 68
- Messahel, A. A/C.3/37/SR.46
- Moussaoui, L. A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.44, 45, 47, 59
- Riache, E-H. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 37, 58, 61, 67, 73
- Sahnoun, M. A/37/PV.40, 50, 54, 56, 64, 68, 77, 89, 105, 120, A/C.1/37/PV.15, A/C.3/37/SR.46, A/C.4/37/SR.22, A/C.6/37/SR.9, 29
- Taleb Ibrahim, A. A/37/PV.27

AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Hovey, G. A/SPC/37/PV.21

AMERICAN CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR EQUALITY IN SPORT AND SOCIETY

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Domisse, J. A/SPC/37/PV.21

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Herman, J. A/SPC/37/PV.23

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Hammarberg, T. A/C.4/37/SR.15

ANGOLA

- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.6
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.16
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.16
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17, 22
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32
- Guam
  - self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Namibia question A/37/PV.104
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.16
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5



ANGOLA (CONTINUED)

- self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5
- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Figueiredo, E. de A/37/PV.104, A/C.1/37/PV.16,  
A/C.3/37/SR.5, A/C.4/37/SR.6, 22,  
A/C.6/37/SR.32
- Serao, T. A/C.4/37/SR.17

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

- apartheid A/37/PV.33
- collective security A/37/PV.33
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
- development
- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.33
- Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.52
- international trade A/37/PV.33
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.33
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.33
- Namibia question A/37/PV.33, 106

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Bird, L.B. A/37/PV.33
- Jacobs, L. A/37/PV.52, 106, 117,  
A/C.1/37/PV.11

ARGENTINA

- Africa
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
- aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17
- Americas
- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
- apartheid A/37/PV.65
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.27, 42, 47, 58,  
A/C.5/37/SR.62
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.4
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 11
- development
- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.15, 26, 42
- diplomats
- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
- direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17
- disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.66, 71
- disarmament
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.7, 27-28,  
42, 44-45
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7,  
27, 36, 39-40
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47, A/C.5/37/SR.69

- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25, 27
- economic rights and duties of States
- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15
- energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26
- environment
- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.26, 42
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.10, 14, 30, 32, 51, 55,  
A/C.4/37/SR.12
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
- force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33,  
35
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- agenda A/37/PV.4
- general debate A/37/PV.14
- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.10,  
30, 32
- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation A/C.4/37/SR.11-12
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.3
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.32
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.70
- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.59, 60
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.26
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.44, 49, 63
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.26
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
- International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
- Iran
- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
- Israel
- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
- Latin America
- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
A/C.1/37/PV.7, 10, 43
- law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91,  
A/C.5/37/SR.53
- mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12
- Middle East
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/C.1/37/PV.45
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.14, 108
- migrant workers
- protection A/C.3/37/SR.61, 70
- Namibia question A/37/PV.106
- nature conservation
- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
- New International Economic Order
- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
- noncitizens
- human rights: declarations (draft)  
A/C.3/37/SR.70
- non-nuclear-weapon States
- security: strengthening: convention (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.27, 41
- security: strengthening: international  
arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.27, 41
- nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7, 27, 45
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.27,  
40, 45

ARGENTINA (CONTINUED)

outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20  
 -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.7, 27, 44  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.6, 8, 14  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 11  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.4  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15  
 Security Council  
 -- report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.110  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 11, 13  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 11  
 technical co-operation among developing  
 countries A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/C.2/37/SR.32,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.53, 62, 69  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7,  
 32-33, 55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.9  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.9, 16  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36, 49  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.15  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12, 47  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.27  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Aguirre Lanari, J.R. A/37/PV.14, 51, 55  
 Amigo, D. A/C.6/37/SR.12, A/SPC/37/SR.20  
 Barboza, J.C. A/C.6/37/SR.44, 49  
 Beauge, V.E. A/37/PV.30, 41, 65, 83, 91, 106,  
 108, A/C.3/37/SR.70  
 Cappagli, L.E. A/C.5/37/SR.9, 16, 31-32, 53,  
 55, 62, 69, 73

Carasales, J.C. A/C.1/37/PV.3, 7, 10, 27-28,  
 36, 39-45, 47  
 Corti, A. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 11, 13, 39, 49,  
 59-60, 66, 71, A/SPC/37/SR.6, 8, 14  
 Cullen, D.S. A/C.5/37/SR.6, 16, 25, 27, 33,  
 35, 43, 61, 63  
 de la Torre, E.J. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 32, 47, 51  
 Guevara Achaval, R. A/37/PV.48, A/SPC/37/SR.4  
 Listre, A. A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 Merega, S.M. A/37/PV.110, A/C.1/37/PV.58  
 Molteni, A.N. A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.4,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.7, 32-33  
 Muniz, C.M. A/37/PV.10, 32, 64, 119  
 Pflirter, R.F. A/37/PV.110, A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 Ricardes, R.A. A/C.4/37/SR.19, 22  
 Tettamanti, P.A. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 26, 32, 42  
 Villagra Delgado, P.R. A/37/PV.111,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.17, 32, 36, 61

ASIAN-AFRICAN LEGAL CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.49

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Sen, B. (Secretary-General) A/37/PV.49

AUSTRALIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42  
 apartheid A/37/PV.68, 97  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19, 42, 47, 57  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73-74  
 Cocos (Keeling) Islands  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.19  
 collective security A/37/PV.19  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.19, A/C.4/37/SR.19  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3, 11,  
 31  
 developing countries  
 -- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.19, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 24, 41, 51  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.19, 122  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.38  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19,  
 43  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24

AUSTRALIA (CONTINUED)

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.16-18, 23  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.65, 74  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.55  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16, 51  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33, 57  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.19  
 -- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.3, 10  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.65  
 human rights A/C.3/37/SR.65  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.38, 59-60  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.51  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 International Atomic Energy Agency  
 -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.48  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6  
 International Year of Peace (1986)  
 -- designation A/37/PV.69  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.19  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12, 56  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.19  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 multilateral treaties  
 -- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65-66  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.113, A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.19, 38 39, 43  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.99  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 45  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.14  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4

racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3, 11, 24-25  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43, 61  
 -- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.65  
 regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3, 25  
 South East Asia  
 -- peace and security A/37/PV.57  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3, 11, 25  
 Sudano-Sahelian region  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 Tonga  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46, A/C.4/37/SR.19  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.53, 76-77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13, 15, 32-34, 55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.14  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.14, 16  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24, 59  
 United Nations Capital Development Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.36, 67  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## AUSTRALIA (CONTINUED)

World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42  
youth  
UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Berry, K.B. A/C.5/37/SR.36, A/C.6/37/SR.15, 24  
Boyd, S.J.D. A/37/PV.73, 98, 110,  
A/C.1/37/PV.38, 43 44  
De Stoop, D.F.J.J. A/C.6/37/SR.3, 6, 10, 12,  
48, 56 57, 59, 61, 64, 66  
Doble, J.D.M. A/37/PV.57  
Everingham, D.N. A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.33  
Ferguson, J.A. A/C.3/37/SR.3, 17, 25, 31, 38,  
42 43, 61, 65, 73 74  
Findlay, F.C. A/C.1/37/PV.42, 47  
Hemmings, W.J. A/C.5/37/SR.14, 24, 32 34, 67  
Hickey, B.B. A/C.5/37/SR.6, 13, 15 16  
Hutchens, I.H. A/37/PV.69, 99, A/C.2/37/SR.41,  
A/C.4/37/SR.18  
James, I.L. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 14, 19, 30, 45  
Johnstone, D.K. A/C.2/37/SR.30, 46  
Joseph, L.L.E. A/37/PV.4, 72, A/C.2/37/SR.51,  
A/C.4/37/SR.17  
Quinlan, G.F. A/C.2/37/SR.11, 38,  
A/C.5/37/SR.53  
Rowe, L.A. A/C.4/37/SR.9, A/C.5/37/SR.55,  
76 77  
Street, A.A. A/37/PV.19  
Thwaites, J.D. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 11, 24, 33, 51,  
59 60  
Whitlam, G. A/C.4/37/SR.16  
Woolcott, R.A. A/37/PV.4, 45, 55, 79, 97, 113,  
118, 122, A/C.1/37/PV.19, 39, 57,  
A/C.4/37/SR.19, 23, A/C.6/37/SR.65  
Zoller, P.L. A/C.2/37/SR.5, 16, 24, 51

## AUSTRIA

A/37/PV.7  
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79  
Africa  
- nuclear weapon free zone: OAU Declaration,  
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
aging persons  
social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20,  
A/C.5/37/SR.50  
apartheid A/37/PV.60, 98  
chemical weapons  
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.21  
China  
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
collective security A/37/PV.7  
colonial countries  
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations  
- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.57  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117, 121  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25,  
31  
developing countries  
- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51  
development  
- & international economic co operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.18, 24, 47, 51  
- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.35  
direct broadcast satellites  
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20

disabled persons  
programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20,  
A/C.5/37/SR.50  
disarmament  
& development A/C.1/37/PV.21  
general and complete A/37/PV.7,  
A/C.1/37/PV.4, 21, 38  
recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.41,  
43  
recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.4,  
21, 40  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27  
economic rights and duties of States  
Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
El Salvador  
human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
energy resources  
renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24  
environment  
UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.24  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18  
General Assembly  
procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
general debate A/37/PV.7  
General Assembly (37th sess.), Special Political  
Committee  
officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.2  
human rights  
advancement: alternative approaches  
A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.61  
Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.50, 55  
human rights in armed conflicts  
Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,  
ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19  
industrial co operation A/C.2/37/SR.18  
International Atomic Energy Agency  
report, 1981 A/37/PV.71  
International Court of Justice  
judges: travel and subsistence regulations  
A/C.5/37/SR.60  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
report A/C.6/37/SR.51  
international security  
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24  
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6, 43  
International Youth Year (1985)  
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
Iran  
- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.7, 45  
least developed countries  
- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94  
mercenaries  
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 94  
Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113  
narcotic drugs  
- illicit traffic A/37/PV.110  
New International Economic Order  
- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61  
non nuclear weapon States  
- security: strengthening: convention (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.41  
- security: strengthening: international  
arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41

AUSTRIA (CONTINUED)

nuclear war  
 -- prevention A/C.1/37/PV.4  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.4  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20, 25, 33  
 weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.4  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.99  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28, 45  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 public administration and finance A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.9  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 refugees  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18,  
 51  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: language staff: career development  
 A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.27,  
 43  
 -- staff: reorganization of top echelon  
 A/C.5/37/SR.68  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 space objects  
 -- liability for damage: Convention, 1971  
 A/SPC/37/SR.20, 25  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and  
 debts A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.30  
 technical co-operation  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38  
 torture and other cruel treatment  
 -- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.14, 20, 50,  
 60, 68, 72-73, 75, 77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 34,  
 54-55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.10, 18  
 -- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.42  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.10, 16,  
 18  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review  
 A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
 A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 35,  
 63, 67  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11, 26  
 Western Sahara question A/37/PV.77,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Almoslechner, W. A/37/PV.110-111,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25, 31, 50, 55, 61, 74  
 Cede, F. A/C.6/37/SR.19, 27  
 Ditz, O. A/C.5/37/SR.6-7, 10, 14, 16-18, 20,  
 27, 29, 34-35, 42-43, 50, 54-55, 57, 60, 68,  
 73, 77, A/C.6/37/SR.56  
 Ehrlich-Adam, U. A/C.3/37/SR.19-20, 30  
 Fischer, K. A/37/PV.41, 45, 55, 71, 79, 94,  
 102, 117, 121, A/C.1/37/PV.4, 38,  
 A/C.2/37/SR.36, A/C.6/37/SR.30  
 Gleissner, H. A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.40, 41,  
 43-44  
 Hinteregger, G. A/37/PV.60  
 Landau, A. A/C.5/37/SR.58, 63, 67, 72, 75, 77  
 Lehne, S. A/C.1/37/PV.21, 59, A/C.6/37/SR.6  
 Nowotny, E. A/37/PV.77, 98-99, 113,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.22, A/SPC/37/SR.2, 5, 9, 20, 25,  
 28, 33-34, 38, 43, 45  
 Pahr, W. A/37/PV.7  
 Schmid, E. A/C.2/37/SR.18, 24, 26  
 Schweisgut, H.D. A/C.2/37/SR.9, 11, 47, 51  
 Tuerk, H. A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.43, 51, 61

BAHAMAS

apartheid A/37/PV.98  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of  
 organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions  
 A/C.5/37/SR.58  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.46  
 detained persons  
 -- protection: principles (draft)  
 A/C.6/37/SR.62  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.27  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.3  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.3, 48  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.27  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.55  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.27  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

BAHAMAS (CONTINUED)

- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 9-10, 18, 45
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.48
- International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/C.5/37/SR.34
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.27
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.27
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.27
- Namibia question A/37/PV.27
- narcotic drugs
  - illicit traffic A/37/PV.27, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.66, 72
  - international co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.66
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65, 70
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.12
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.34, 46
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.15, 34, 55
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.18
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24, 30
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.17-18
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Adderley, P.L. A/37/PV.27
- Hepburn, D.L. A/37/PV.55, 98, A/C.1/37/PV.3, 48, 59, A/C.3/37/SR.66, 72
- Maynard, P.D. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 7, 9-10, 18, 23, 34, 45, 48, 62
- Peter, M. A/C.3/37/SR.12, 26
- Sherman Peter, A.M. A/37/PV.110
- Zonicle, M. A/C.5/37/SR.15, 17-18, 24, 30, 34, 46, 55, 58, 65, 70

BAHRAIN

- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.17
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.25
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.17
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.17
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.40
- Israel
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.25

- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.17
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.17
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.17, 95
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.25
- Namibia question A/37/PV.104
- Palestine question A/37/PV.17, 89
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Al-Dosari, R. A/C.1/37/PV.25
- Al-Khalifa, H. b. M. A/37/PV.17
- Al-Sabbagh, H.R. A/37/PV.40, 50, 89, 95, 104
- Ghaffar, M.A. A/SPC/37/SR.12, 40, 47

BANGLADESH

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
- Africa
  - economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.33
  - food problems A/C.2/37/SR.44
- apartheid A/37/PV.98
- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.22
- brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.33, 48
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.22
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.55
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.22, A/C.4/37/SR.18
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.8
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12
- Democratic Yemen
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- developing countries
  - immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.46, 51
- developing island countries
  - special measures A/C.2/37/SR.45
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.22, 115, A/C.2/37/SR.11, 19, 25, 40, 43-48, 50-51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.40, 45
- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.11
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.22
  - general and complete A/37/PV.22, A/C.1/37/PV.22
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22, 36, 39
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.44, 47
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

**BANGLADESH (CONTINUED)**

Economic Commission for Africa  
 -- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.33, 47  
 economic development  
 -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.19  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.40, 47  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.43, 48, 50, A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.45, 48  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.25, 33, 44, 51  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.22  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.19, 43, 48, A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 International Conference on Population (1984)  
 -- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.11  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.50  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25, 43, 45-46, 48  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.4  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.39, 41  
 least developed countries  
 -- identification A/C.2/37/SR.27  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25, 43  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.22  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.22, 95  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.104, A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 Non Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 -- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.87  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28, 32, 42  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.11  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.11, 38, 43  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12  
 refugees  
 -- large scale exodus: prevention: international co operation A/SPC/37/SR.45  
 regional co operation A/C.2/37/SR.5  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.19, 51  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12

social conditions  
 -- world situation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.29, 42, 49  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.12  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.30-31  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.45, 48  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40, 42  
 Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)  
 -- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.33, 47  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 73, 75-76  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 55  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37, 49  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.19, 45, 47-48  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.43  
 United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa  
 -- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11  
 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries  
 -- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.43  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Ahmed, A.N.A. A/SPC/37/SR.28  
 Ahmed, F. A/SPC/37/SR.11  
 Akhtar, S. A/37/PV.90, A/C.1/37/PV.36, A/C.3/37/SR.49, 60, A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 Ali, A.M.B. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 19, 24, 29, 40, 55, 75-76  
 Ali, S.S.M. A/C.3/37/SR.12, 29, 37, 42  
 Ataul Karim, A.H.S. A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 Chowdhury, A.K. A/37/PV.115, A/C.2/37/SR.5, 11, 31, 33, 40, 43-48, 50-51, A/SPC/37/SR.38, 42-43  
 Karim, S.R. A/C.2/37/SR.11, 19, 27, A/C.4/37/SR.8  
 Masud, A.T.M. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 4, 22, 30-31  
 Morshed, A.K.H. A/C.6/37/SR.50  
 Muazzem Ali, S. A/C.1/37/PV.39, 41, 55  
 Safiullah, K.M. A/37/PV.80, A/SPC/37/SR.32, 40, 45  
 Sobhan, F. A/37/PV.110, 113, 122, A/C.2/37/SR.25, 48



**BANGLADESH (CONTINUED)**

Wasiuddin, K. A/37/PV.22, 39, 41, 87, 95, 98,  
104, 118, A/C.4/37/SR.18

**BARBADOS**

apartheid A/37/PV.26, 67, 97  
collective security A/37/PV.26  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.18  
economic Commission for Africa  
-- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/37/PV.109  
co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations  
-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.46  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13  
developing island countries  
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.25  
development  
-- & international economic co operation  
A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/SR.25, 43  
-- & international economic co operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.26  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.25, 34  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.26  
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18  
Economic and Social Council  
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.109  
energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.25  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.25, 43  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.26  
international trade A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/SR.25  
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8  
Joint Inspection Unit  
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.32, 49  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.26  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.26,  
A/C.6/37/SR.14, 56  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.26  
Namibia question A/C.4/37/SR.18  
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.14  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13  
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
Secretariat  
-- staff: language staff: career development  
A/C.5/37/SR.70, 75  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.63,  
55  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.13  
technical co-operation among developing  
countries A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/SR.25  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44

**United Nations**

budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.64, 68, 70, 75  
documentation: limitation and control  
A/C.5/37/SR.18  
experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.68  
financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30  
pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64  
role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.59  
United Nations Educational and Training Programme  
for Southern Africa  
activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.18  
United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
activities A/C.2/37/SR.25  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.63  
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements  
A/C.5/37/SR.68, 70  
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Carter, V.C. A/C.4/37/SR.18  
Connell, J.A. A/C.6/37/SR.8, 14, 56, 59  
Edey, DeC. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 14, 25, 34, 44  
Jordan, C. A/C.3/37/SR.13  
Maycock, E.B. A/37/PV.97, A/C.5/37/SR.18, 30,  
32, 46, 49, 63, 65, 68, 70, 75  
Moseley, H.S.L. A/37/PV.67, 121  
Osborne, S.R. A/C.2/37/SR.25, 43  
Tarrago, P. dos S. A/37/PV.109  
Tull, L.R. A/37/PV.26

**BELGIUM**

apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40  
chemical weapons  
prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.20, 38, 42  
Chile  
human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.73  
collective security A/37/PV.10  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.24  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.10, A/C.2/37/SR.26, 43, 47, 51  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.10  
-- operational activities: review A/37/PV.113,  
A/C.2/37/SR.38  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.15, 29  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.10,  
A/C.1/37/PV.20, 42, 44, 48  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation  
A/C.1/37/PV.40, 43  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20,  
38, 44  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28  
economic rights and duties of States  
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26



**BELGIUM (CONTINUED)**

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39  
General Assembly  
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.10  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43, 45  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.34  
Guatemala  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.39  
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.64  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.43  
International Court of Justice  
-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations  
A/C.5/37/SR.60  
Iraq  
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.43, 45  
Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91  
least developed countries  
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26  
Namibia question A/37/PV.113  
narcotic drugs  
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72  
national liberation movements  
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68  
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.40  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.20,  
40  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20  
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.45  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45  
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.18, 24  
refugees  
-- assistance A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.44  
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51  
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67  
Secretariat  
-- staff: language staff: career development  
A/C.5/37/SR.75  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27  
space objects  
-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971  
A/SPC/37/SR.20  
States  
-- representation in international  
organizations, 1975: implementation  
A/C.6/37/SR.68

technical co-operation  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.44  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20-21, 57,  
59-60, 64, 66, 68-69, 72-73, 75-76  
-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.57, 72  
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services  
A/C.5/37/SR.69  
-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28  
United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
-- administrative costs: financing: review  
A/C.5/37/SR.20  
United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
A/C.2/37/SR.26  
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements  
A/C.5/37/SR.68  
weapons of mass destruction  
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.44  
women  
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
A/C.3/37/SR.37

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Deboutte, J. A/37/PV.70, A/SPC/37/SR.45  
Dever, E. A/37/PV.14, 40, 43, 45, 55, 91, 119,  
A/C.1/37/PV.20, 38, A/SPC/37/SR.20  
Genot, G. A/C.3/37/SR.44  
Hedervary, C. de A/C.5/37/SR.20-21, 57, 59-60,  
64, 66, 68-70, 72-73, 75  
Loeckx-Drozdiak, R. A/37/PV.113,  
A/C.2/37/SR.44, A/C.3/37/SR.34, 37, 39  
Mignot, J.-L.A. A/C.2/37/SR.47  
Noirfalis, J.-M. A/C.1/37/PV.40-45, 48  
Pirson, A.X. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 38, 43, 51,  
A/C.5/37/SR.52, 68, 76  
Stevens, W. A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.15,  
18, 24, 27, 29, 64, 67, 72-73  
Swinnen, J. A/C.6/37/SR.28, 39, 61, 68  
Tindemans, L. A/37/PV.10  
Vanreusel, R. A/37/PV.113, A/C.4/37/SR.24

**BELIZE**

Belize  
-- independence A/37/PV.26, 34  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.34  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.26  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.34  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.34  
regional co-operation A/37/PV.34

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Leslie, R.A. A/37/PV.55  
Rogers, C.L.B. A/37/PV.26, 34

**BENIN**

**Africa**

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.26
- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23
- Benin
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
- collective security A/37/PV.34
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.34, A/C.4/37/SR.14
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.34, A/C.2/37/SR.16
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.34
- diplomats
- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
- disarmament
- general and complete A/37/PV.34, A/C.1/37/PV.28
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.14
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16
- force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.34
- Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.34, A/C.1/37/PV.28
- international trade A/37/PV.34
- Israel
- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.28
- Korean question A/37/PV.34
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.34
- mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.34
- Namibia question A/37/PV.34, 104
- Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3
- Palestinians
- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
- science and technology
- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52
- territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39, 44
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.32
- United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3
- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.59
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16
- United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/37/PV.34
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53

Western Sahara question: A/37/PV.34, A/C.4/37/SR.14

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Adjibade, T. A/37/PV.34
- Agossou, A. A/C.6/37/SR.33, 59, 66
- Cape-Tozo, E. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 14
- Edon, P. A/C.3/37/SR.52, A/C.6/37/SR.12, 17
- Hagnillo, F. A/C.2/37/SR.16, 31, 42
- Houngavou, P. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 32, A/C.5/37/SR.18, 47, 53, A/SPC/37/PV.23, A/SPC/37/SR.14, 39, 44
- Johnson, R. A/C.5/37/SR.3
- Mongbe, R. A/C.1/37/PV.28
- Soglo, S. A/37/PV.64, 104, 120

BETTS, A.J.

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/C.4/37/SR.12

**BHUTAN**

- apartheid A/37/PV.60, 98
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Chile
- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- collective security A/37/PV.29
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.29, A/C.2/37/SR.24
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.29
- disarmament
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.15
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
- El Salvador
- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.29
- Guatemala
- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24
- Iran
- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
- land-locked developing countries
- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.24
- least developed countries
- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.29, 92
- military budgets
- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Namibia question A/37/PV.102
- nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Palestine question A/37/PV.85
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25
- technical co-operation
- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.38
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.29
- United Nations Children's Fund
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38, 47
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Bhandari, A. A/C.2/37/SR.24, 38, 47
- Dorji, S. A/C.3/37/SR.25

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## BHUTAN (CONTINUED)

Dorji, T. A/C.1/37/PV.15  
Dorji, T.S. A/37/PV.98, 110  
Pradhan, O. A/37/PV.29, 41, 60, 85, 92, 102, 119

## BOARD OF AUDITORS

United Nations  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Vrebo, H. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.3

## BOARD OF AUDITORS, AUDIT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE:

United Nations  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Saffo, G. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.5

## BOLIVIA

apartheid A/37/PV.14  
colonial countries  
independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/37/PV.77  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
direct broadcast satellites  
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20  
Economic and Social Council  
- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.53, A/C.4/37/SR.12  
Iran  
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.112

public information A/SPC/37/SR.10  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
women  
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
A/C.3/37/SR.37

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bernal, G.D. A/37/PV.112, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 30  
Carrasco, M. A/37/PV.118  
Galvez Mucientes, A. A/37/PV.53  
Gottret Valdes, S. A/37/PV.14, 77,  
A/C.4/37/SR.12  
Oliveira Lopez, M.A.L. A/37/PV.41,  
A/C.3/37/SR.37

## BOTSWANA

apartheid A/37/PV.66, 98  
Botswana  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.9  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/37/PV.77  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.43  
Economic and Social Council  
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.12  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 94  
Namibia question A/37/PV.12, 106, 113  
Palestine question A/37/PV.12  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10, 24  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25  
-- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.69  
Southern African Development Co-ordination  
Conference  
-- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.43  
technical co-operation among developing  
countries A/C.2/37/SR.43

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Legwaila, L.J.M.J. A/37/PV.55, 66, 94, 106,  
A/C.2/37/SR.43  
Legwaila, P. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 24, 25, 69  
Lesetedi, M.P. A/37/PV.77, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.9  
Mogwe, A.M. A/37/PV.12  
Mpofu, E. A/C.2/37/SR.46  
Rendoh, D. A/37/PV.98

## BRAZIL

aging persons  
social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42,  
A/C.5/37/SR.50  
apartheid A/37/PV.65, 97  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.42, 44, 47

**BRAZIL (CONTINUED)**

- children
  - declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
- collective security A/37/PV.5, A/BUR/37/SR.2
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.5
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.58
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.4, A/C.5/37/SR.46
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.5
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.16, 33
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.25, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- disarmament
  - & development A/37/PV.5
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.9, 42, 44
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.9, 39, 43
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.9, 39
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.19
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.5, 53, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 3
  - general debate A/37/PV.5
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 33
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- human rights
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.39, 61
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
- International Court of Justice
  - judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.38, 43, 47
- international trade A/37/PV.5
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.96
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.45
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.5, 96, 108
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.39, 45
- Namibia question A/37/PV.5, 106, 113
- narcotic drugs
  - illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.66
- international control A/C.3/37/SR.61
- nature conservation
  - charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58
- Nicaragua
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
- nuclear war
  - prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.41
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.9
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.62, A/SPC/37/SR.16
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.6
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.4, 24
- right to education A/C.3/37/SR.74
- Secretariat
  - staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.4
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49
- South Asia
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.41
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.4, 24
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.22, 46, 50, 60, 62, 68-69, 73, 76-77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8, 13-14, 32, 54-55, 66
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.73
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.42

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Bueno, C.A.B. A/37/PV.4, 48, A/C.5/37/SR.55, A/SPC/37/SR.16, 33
- Burgos Cabal, H. de A/C.5/37/SR.8, 13-14, 32, 46, 58
- Bustani, J.M. de F. A/37/PV.72-73
- Calero Rodrigues, C. A/BUR/37/SR.2, 3, A/C.6/37/SR.38, 43, 47
- Correa da Costa, S. A/37/PV.48, 53, 65, 96, 106, A/C.4/37/SR.19
- De Paiva, M.C. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 5, 10, 22, 32-33, 58, 62

**BRAZIL (CONTINUED)**

Figueiredo, J.B. de O. (President) A/37/PV.5  
 Gauc., G.S. A/C.3/37/SR.16, 34, 49, 61  
 Gepp, M.F. A/C.5/37/SR.22, 50, 54, 60, 62, 66,  
 68-69, 73, 76-77  
 Guerreiro, A.J.V. A/37/PV.97, 108, 113,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 Massot, A.E. de A. A/C.3/37/SR.4, 24-25, 39,  
 42, 74  
 Maycock, E.B. A/37/PV.109  
 Palazzo, S.M. A/SPC/37/SR.6  
 Paranhos Velloso, G. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 42  
 Pinto, J.R. de A. A/C.3/37/SR.66  
 Souza e Silva, C.A. de A/C.1/37/PV.9, 39,  
 41-45, 47  
 Velloso, G.C.P. A/C.2/37/SR.47

**BRITISH ANTI-APARTHEID MOVEMENT**

apartheid A/37/PV.56  
 International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions  
 against South Africa (1982)  
 -- celebration A/37/PV.56

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Huddleston, T. (President) A/37/PV.56

**BRITISH ANTI-APARTHEID MOVEMENT AND WORLD  
 CAMPAIGN AGAINST MILITARY AND NUCLEAR  
 COLLABORATION WITH SOUTH AFRICA**

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Minty, A.S. A/SPC/37/PV.21

**BULGARIA**

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 apartheid A/37/PV.62  
 Bermuda  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 47, 58  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.71  
 collective security A/37/PV.15, A/C.1/37/PV.52  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.76-77,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.18, 21, 23  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.3, 9  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 conventional weapons  
 -- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  
 A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.119  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 12  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.9, 17, 24, 46-48, 50-51  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.34, 48

diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18-19  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.8, 17, 24  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17,  
 24  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17,  
 24, 38, 42  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29  
 economic development  
 -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17, 47  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.71, 74  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.53  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.15  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.43  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political  
 Committee  
 -- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.4  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2  
 Guam  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 hazardous substances  
 -- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/C.3/37/SR.40, 61  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17, 48  
 International Atomic Energy Agency  
 -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72  
 International Conference on Population (1984)  
 -- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.48  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/37/PV.15, A/C.1/37/PV.52  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.9, 24, 48  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.43  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47

BULGARIA (CONTINUED)

Latin America

- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.17

least developed countries

- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.15, 94

mercenaries

- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12

Middle East situation A/37/PV.15, 94

Namibia question A/37/PV.103, 113

narcotic drugs

- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.66

- international co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.66

nature conservation

- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48

non-nuclear-weapon States

- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.38

Non-Self-Governing Territories

- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21, 23

nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.8

nuclear weapon tests

- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.15, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 17

outer space

- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18-19
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.24

Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)

- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.21

Palestine question A/37/PV.87

Palestinians

- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9

peace and security

- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54

public information A/SPC/37/SR.11

Puerto Rico

- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4

racial discrimination

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 12

rights of the child

- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55

science and technology

- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51

- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.53

Secretariat

- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36

self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7, 12

social conditions

- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27

South East Asia

- peace and security A/37/PV.57

southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7, 12

technical co-operation

- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.34
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24

Turks and Caicos Islands

- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)

- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/SPC/37/SR.27

United Nations

- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.76
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55
- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67

role in international relations:

- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29

United Nations Children's Fund

- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)

- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.17, 47-48

United Nations Development Programme

- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34, 48

United Nations Fund for Population Activities

- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34

United Nations system of organizations

- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.47-48

- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.64

weapons of mass destruction

- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.24

women

- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33

World Assembly on Aging (1982)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22

youth

- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Alexandrov, E. A/37/PV.50, A/C.1/37/PV.58, 59

Bakalov, S. A/C.2/37/SR.46-48, 50-51

Boushev, M. A/C.5/37/SR.32, 36, 55, 64, 76, A/SPC/37/SR.19

Bozhkova, L. A/C.3/37/SR.22, 33, 39-40, 53, 66

Chalachev, C. A/C.1/37/PV.47

Denichin, G. A/37/PV.113, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18

Garvalov, I. A/37/PV.48, 72, 76-77, A/C.1/37/PV.24, 38, 42, 52, A/C.2/37/SR.9, A/C.3/37/SR.27, 71, A/C.4/37/SR.3

A/C.6/37/SR.29, 39

Kolarova, I. A/C.6/37/SR.67

Kolev, K. A/C.2/37/SR.17, 32, 34

Kostov, D. A/C.1/37/PV.17, A/C.3/37/SR.7

Kostov, V. A/C.6/37/SR.43, 48, 54

Kotsev, L. A/C.3/37/SR.12, A/SPC/37/SR.4, 11, 18, 27

Mitrev, K. A/C.3/37/SR.19, 55, 61, 74

Mladenov, P. A/37/PV.15

Tepavicharov, C. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 12, 16

Tsvetkov, B. A/37/PV.4, 43, 47, 53, 57, 62, 64, 80, 87, 94, 103, 113, 119, 122, A/C.1/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.24

Yossiphov, R. A/C.4/37/SR.19, 21, 23

BURMA

development

- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.18

disarmament

- general and complete A/37/PV.18, A/C.1/37/PV.27

- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.27

General Assembly (37th sess.)

- general debate A/37/PV.18

law of the sea

- convention (draft) A/37/PV.18

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.18

Middle East situation A/37/PV.18

**BURMA (CONTINUED)**

Namibia question A/37/PV.18, 113  
Palestine question A/37/PV.18

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Chit Hlaing A/37/PV.18  
Hlaing, S. A/37/PV.113, A/C.1/37/PV.27

**BURUNDI**

collective security A/37/PV.33  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.33  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.33  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.33  
disarmament  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.33  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.33  
human rights  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.67  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.33  
least developed countries  
-- programme of action A/37/PV.33  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.33  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.33  
Namibia question A/37/PV.33, 106  
United Nations  
-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28  
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.33

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Bwakira, M. A/37/PV.33, 106  
Nizigama, L. A/C.6/37/SR.28  
Shirambere, M. A/C.3/37/SR.67

**BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC**

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80  
Africa  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8  
aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22  
apartheid A/37/PV.65  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8, 20, 38, 47  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.66  
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.52  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.23, 74, 77,  
A/C.4/37/SR.20, 22  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.7  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.20  
conventional weapons  
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  
A/C.1/37/PV.8  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.23, 119

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.23, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 15, 24, 27  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.23  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.38  
diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.16  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22  
disarmament  
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.45  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.23,  
A/C.1/37/PV.8, 16, 20, 24, 38, 45  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8,  
24, 26, 45  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25  
Economic and Social Council  
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.10  
economic development  
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15  
economic rights and duties of States  
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.66  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.53  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.23  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43  
-- procedural matters A/C.1/37/PV.6  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.3,  
32, 34  
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.40, 60  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.56  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24  
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.45  
international security  
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.52  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.10, 24  
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.43  
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47, A/C.5/37/SR.21  
Latin America  
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
A/C.1/37/PV.8  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.23  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13



BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC  
(CONTINUED)

Middle East  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/C.1/37/PV.8  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.23, 92  
military budgets  
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.8, 24, 45  
Namibia question A/37/PV.102  
national liberation movements  
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.64  
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.63  
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.8, 24  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8, 24  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.8,  
16, 24  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.16  
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)  
-- self-determination and independence  
A/37/PV.74, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
Palestine question A/37/PV.23, 85  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.6  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5  
rights of the child  
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
science and technology  
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52, 64  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40,  
47, 49  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5, 13  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29  
South East Asia  
-- peace and security A/37/PV.57  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5, 10  
States  
-- representation in international  
organizations, 1975: implementation  
A/C.6/37/SR.64  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38  
-- Palestinians: living conditions  
A/C.2/37/SR.24  
United Nations  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21  
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.15  
-- host country relations: United States  
A/C.6/37/SR.67  
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.56  
-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
-- International Development Strategy  
A/C.2/37/SR.27  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7

United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements  
Foundation  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for  
Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7  
weapons of mass destruction  
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.8, 16, 36, 38, 44  
women  
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
A/C.3/37/SR.34  
women in development A/C.2/37/SR.15  
World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Adamovich, A.A. A/37/PV.65, 74, A/C.4/37/SR.7,  
20  
Aleinik, F.T. A/37/PV.47, 57, A/C.1/37/PV.16  
Astapkov, O.P. A/SPC/37/SR.16  
Belov, V.M. A/C.5/37/SR.15  
Belyaev, P.G. A/C.5/37/SR.5-7, 21, 40, 47, 49,  
56  
Buben, A.N. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 13, 17, 36  
Dmitrieva, T.T. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 13, 22, 34  
Galka, V.V. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 15, 24  
Gurinovich, A.E. A/37/PV.23, 85,  
A/C.1/37/PV.6, 24, 26, 38, 45  
Komissarov, N.N. A/C.3/37/SR.20, 56, 66  
Mardovich, A.A. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 38, 51  
Martynov, S.N. A/C.1/37/PV.20, 36, 44, 47  
Matyukhin, V.A. A/SPC/37/SR.38  
Nikulin, V.M. A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
Ogurtsov, S.S. A/C.3/37/SR.3, 10, 13, 29, 32,  
34, 40, 52, 60, 63-64  
Pashkevich, O.N. A/37/PV.53, 92  
Rassol'ko, A.D. A/C.6/37/SR.25, 45, 54  
Sheldov, A.N. A/37/PV.43, 80, 102, 119,  
A/C.1/37/PV.8, 52  
Vazhnik, A.N. A/C.6/37/SR.64, 67  
Zarembovski, A.Y. A/SPC/37/SR.6

CANADA

A/C.4/37/SR.13  
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81  
aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42  
apartheid A/37/PV.40, 97, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24, 42, 47, 57  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.65  
collective security A/37/PV.6, A/BUR/37/SR.2  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.9  
co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations  
-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.57-58  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.120  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90,  
A/C.3/37/SR.9, A/C.5/37/SR.39



CANADA (CONTINUED)

- developing countries
  - immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.6, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 47, 51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19, 34
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
- disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.65
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.6, A/C.1/37/PV.24, 37, 44
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24, 40, 43
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47, A/C.5/37/SR.69
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47, A/C.5/37/SR.69
- economic rights and duties of States
  - Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.65, 74
- executions
  - arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.65
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18, 51
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2-3
  - general debate A/37/PV.6
  - procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52
  - subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.11
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.49
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.65
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.65
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.39, 61
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.52, 67
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.45
- international trade A/37/PV.6
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.4
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.70, A/C.5/37/SR.34
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46, A/C.5/37/SR.21
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.6, A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 108
- narcotic drugs
  - international control A/C.3/37/SR.61
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.120
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
- nature conservation
  - charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.57
- nuclear war
  - prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24, 41
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.24, 41
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19, 33
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.24
- Palestine question A/37/PV.99, A/C.5/37/SR.3
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 45
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/SPC/37/SR.35
- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9, 24
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62, 64, 72, 74
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.45
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52
- rights of the child
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.111
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 31, 53, 65, 70
  - staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9, 24
- States
  - representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/37/PV.68
- United Nations
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 14, 19-21, 34, 39, 52-53, 59, 61-62, 64, 66, 68-70, 72, 77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 33, 54-55, 66
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.11, 15
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.70, 73
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.11, 15-18
  - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  - premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/37/PV.110

CANADA (CONTINUED)

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35, 49  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.45  
 United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa  
 -- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 31, 43, 63-64  
 -- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.70  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Allen, J. A/C.3/37/SR.42  
 Bacon, T.C. A/C.6/37/SR.45  
 Beesley, J.A. A/C.1/37/PV.24, 37, 40-43, 47  
 Bell, R.L. A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.49, 52, 61-62, 64-65, 67, 72, 74  
 Broski, S. A/C.1/37/PV.57, A/SPC/37/SR.35  
 Campbell, C. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 21, 24, 27, 35, 39, 46  
 Carlson, S. A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Dupras, M. A/37/PV.97  
 Ford, M.H. A/37/PV.48, A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 Howse, R. A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 Kergin, M.F. A/37/PV.70, 73, 99, 108, 110, A/SPC/37/SR.30, 45  
 Kirsch, P. A/BUR/37/SR.2-3  
 Lee, D. A/C.2/37/SR.18, 34, 51  
 Macartney, K. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 18, 45, 58, 61, 70, 73  
 MacEachen, A.J. A/37/PV.6  
 Pederson, C.C. A/37/PV.90, A/C.5/37/SR.3, 6-7, 14-17, 19-21, 23, 29-31, 33-34, 39, 43, 52, 54-55, 57, 59, 62-66, 68-70, 72, 77  
 Pelletier, G. A/37/PV.46, 55, 72, 81, 113, 120, 122, A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Saint-Martin, R.G.R. A/C.6/37/SR.4, 10, 17, 57, A/SPC/37/SR.33, 34  
 Sutherland, T. A/37/PV.40  
 Taschereau, F. A/C.6/37/SR.68  
 Thomson, C.J.M. A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 Warren, G.I. A/SPC/37/SR.19  
 Wilder, L.J. A/C.5/37/SR.53

CAPE VERDE

apartheid A/37/PV.29

Cape Verde  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 collective security A/37/PV.29  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.13-14, 22  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 developing island countries  
 -- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.29, A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.29  
 disarmament  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/37/PV.29  
 East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.16, 22  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.29  
 -- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.29  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.29  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.14  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 Sudano-Sahelian region  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31, 38  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.13-14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

da Luz, M.C. A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 da Luz, S.M. A/37/PV.29, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 de Jesus, J.L. A/C.4/37/SR.13-14, 16, A/C.5/37/SR.52, A/SPC/37/SR.14  
 Ramos, J. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 31, 38

CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Schaap, W.H. A/SPC/37/PV.22

CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.4

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Morrell, J. A/C.4/37/SR.4, A/SPC/37/PV.21

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81  
 apartheid A/37/PV.67  
 Central African Republic  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 Chad  
 -- economic assistance A/37/PV.109

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)**

- collective security A/37/PV.29
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.29
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.29
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109, A/C.2/37/SR.31
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.29
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48
- Namibia question A/37/PV.105
- rights of the child
  - convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36
- Yemen
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Kibanda, S.P. A/37/PV.48, 55, 67, 81, 105, 109
- Papeniah, L. A/C.5/37/SR.36
- Yagao-Ngama, L. A/C.2/37/SR.31
- Yambaka, G. A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Yambala, J. A/37/PV.29

**CENTRE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS**

- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3
- executions
  - arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.57
- human rights
  - A/C.3/37/SR.57
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.38
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.47, 67
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.47
- rights of the child
  - convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.47
- science and technology
  - & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.47
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.3
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3
- torture and other cruel treatment
  - prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.47

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Herndl, K. (Director) A/C.3/37/SR.3, 57, 67
- Ramcharan, B.G. (Special Assistant to the Director) A/C.3/37/SR.38, 47

**CENTRE FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR DEVELOPMENT**

- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.10

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Ferrari, A.F. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.10

**CHAD**

- Chad
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.30, A/C.2/37/SR.27
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.30
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.19
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.30, A/C.1/37/PV.19
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.44
- economic assistance A/37/PV.30, A/C.2/37/SR.27
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.30
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45
- Israel
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
- Lebanon
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.30
- Namibia question A/37/PV.30
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44
- weapons of mass destruction
  - prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.19
- Western Sahara question A/37/PV.30

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Barma, R. A/C.2/37/SR.27, A/C.3/37/SR.44
- Haggar, A.A. A/C.2/37/SR.44
- Kessely, N. A/37/PV.45, A/C.1/37/PV.19, A/C.6/37/SR.39
- Miskine, I. A/37/PV.30

**CHILE**

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17
- apartheid A/37/PV.98, A/C.5/37/SR.59
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.20, 65, 70-71, 73
- collective security A/37/PV.6
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24

CHILE (CONTINUED)

conventional weapons  
 -- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  
 A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.4, 25  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.6, A/C.2/37/SR.14, 41  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.6,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.21  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.6, 54, A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.6  
 -- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
 situation A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.39, 60  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 International Atomic Energy Agency  
 -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.44  
 international trade A/37/PV.6  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
 Latin America  
 -- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
 Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
 A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.6,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 108, 112  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.6, 104, 113  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: international  
 arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/37/PV.6, A/SPC/37/SR.16, 33  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34

public information A/SPC/37/SR.6, 11  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.4, 25  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70  
 -- staff: reorganization of top echelon  
 A/C.5/37/SR.68  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.4, 25  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.4, 25  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
 A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 52-53, 59,  
 68, 73, 77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.10  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.10  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.21  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bazan, A. A/C.2/37/SR.14, 41  
 Canales, A. A/C.1/37/PV.7, A/SPC/37/SR.5, 16  
 Fernandez, S. A/C.6/37/SR.5, 14, 21, 31, 61  
 Gallegos, V. A/37/PV.70  
 Gonzalez, R. A/37/PV.100, 112, A/SPC/37/SR.6,  
 11, 30, 33-34  
 Lagos, J. A/C.3/37/SR.4, 20, 25, 39, 60, 73  
 Lillo, L. A/C.3/37/SR.17, 35  
 Perez, F. A/37/PV.98, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 12,  
 22, 24  
 Reitze, H. A/C.3/37/SR.29  
 Rios, H. A/C.6/37/SR.44  
 Rojas Galdames, R. A/37/PV.6  
 Sateler, R. A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 Searle, L. A/C.5/37/SR.68  
 Trucco, M. A/37/PV.4, 54, 72, 81, 104, 108,  
 110, A/C.3/37/SR.65, 70-71  
 Uriarte, P. A/C.3/37/SR.44, 67  
 Yoacham, A. A/C.5/37/SR.7, 10, 19, 52-53, 55,  
 59, 70, 73, 77

CHINA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.4, 15, 78  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 apartheid A/37/PV.62  
 brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48

CHINA (CONTINUED)

- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 42, 58
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.11
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4-5
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5, 31
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.15, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 21, 41, 48, 51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.36
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.17
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17, 41
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17, 40
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.29
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26
- Economic and Social Council
  - revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.8
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
- economic development
  - long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.15, 52
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 3
  - general debate A/37/PV.15
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.20
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
- General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
  - officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.69
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.44
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/37/PV.15
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21, 48
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.39
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.15, 20, 45, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.5/37/SR.21
- Korean question A/37/PV.15
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.21
- Lebanon
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.15
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.15
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62
- Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 103
- nature conservation
  - charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.17
- nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.17
- nuclear war
  - prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.17, 40
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
- Palestine question A/37/PV.15, 86
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.8, 41
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.7
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.69
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42, 45
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
- right to education A/C.3/37/SR.63
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51
  - & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.32
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.5
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.58
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5
- technical co-operation
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.36
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47
  - natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41
  - Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
  - programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.8
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/C.6/37/SR.44

CHINA (CONTINUED)

- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 62, 77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.9, 33-34, 54-55
  - host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26, 60
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.32
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.17
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- United Nations University
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.32
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Chen Shiqiu A/C.3/37/SR.63, 67
- Cheng Youshou A/C.5/37/SR.32
- Chin Yung-tsien A/C.4/37/SR.5, 11
- Chu Kuei-yu A/C.5/37/SR.9
- Fang Ping A/C.2/37/SR.29
- Huang Hua A/37/PV.15
- Huang Jiahua A/C.6/37/SR.26, 33, 44, A/SPC/37/SR.18
- Liang Yufan A/37/PV.50, 62, 118, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 3, A/C.1/37/PV.17, A/C.4/37/SR.4
- Lin Cheng A/C.1/37/PV.40-42, 45
- Ling Qing A/37/PV.4, 42, 45, 52, 58, 78, 86, 103
- Lu Zongqing A/C.3/37/SR.20, 31
- Mi Guojun A/37/PV.48, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.8, 17, A/C.3/37/SR.5, 43, 69
- Ouyang Chuping A/C.6/37/SR.23, 60, 66
- Shi Jinkun A/SPC/37/SR.28
- Shi Jiuyong A/C.6/37/SR.5, 15
- Sun Lin A/C.6/37/SR.12
- Wang Chengwei A/C.5/37/SR.21, 62, 77
- Wang Xuexian A/C.5/37/SR.33-34, 54-55
- Wang Yuping A/C.3/37/SR.32
- Xie Qimei A/37/PV.20, 39, A/SPC/37/SR.7, 38, 42, 45, 47
- Yang Hushan A/C.1/37/PV.58
- Zhang Zhong-an A/C.2/37/SR.5, 12, 36, 41, 51
- Zhong Shukong A/C.2/37/SR.2, 21, 48

CHRISTIAN PEACE CONFERENCE

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Oke, P. A/SPC/37/PV.22

COLOMBIA

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
- Americas
  - anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.28, 42

Chile

- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.73
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.28
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
- developing countries
  - immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.33, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 25, 51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.33
- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.28
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.33, 53, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee
  - officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.2
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.63
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110
  - regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.63
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.73
- international trade A/37/PV.33, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 25
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.28
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.33, A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.28
- Namibia question A/37/PV.106
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.28, 40
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.23, 33
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.28

COLOMBIA (CONTINUED)

Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3

public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,

A/SPC/37/SR.6, 14

refugees

-- large-scale exodus: prevention:

international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45

regional co-operation A/37/PV.33

self-determination of peoples

-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.24

social conditions

-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29

southern Africa

-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)

-- tribute to A/SPC/37/SR.27

United Nations

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 52-53, 59, 69-70

-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.34, 55

-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69

-- role in international relations:

strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25

United Nations Children's Fund

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6

United Nations system of organizations

-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.70

weapons of mass destruction

-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.28

women

-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Acero, M. A/C.6/37/SR.25, 39

Andrade Teran, R. A/37/PV.73

Casas Santamaria, A. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 12

Cuervo de Jaramillo, E. A/37/PV.77, 108, A/C.4/37/SR.24

Duran Dussan, H. A/37/PV.81, 83, A/C.5/37/SR.55

Espinosa de Lopez, M.-P. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 34, 52-53, 59, 69-70

Garcia-Moreno, G. A/37/PV.43, A/C.1/37/PV.28, 40, 42, A/C.2/37/SR.51

Gomez Martinez, J. A/C.3/37/SR.11, 24, A/C.5/37/SR.6

Lloreda Caicedo, R. A/37/PV.33

Lopez, M. A/C.5/37/SR.3

Rodriguez-Medina, E. A/37/PV.100, 121, A/C.3/37/SR.29, A/SPC/37/SR.2, 6, 14, 23, 27, 33, 45

Samper Pizano, E. A/C.2/37/SR.9, 25

Sanz de Santamaria, C. A/37/PV.53, 110, 112

Umana, F. A/C.3/37/SR.37, 63, 73

Vidal de Puyo, M. A/37/PV.106

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

Chile

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.63

El Salvador

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.57

refugees

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.57

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES

Aga Khan, S. (Special Rapporteur on Human

Rights and Mass Exodus) A/C.3/37/SR.57

Dieye, A. (Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Chile) A/C.3/37/SR.63

Pastor Ridruejo, J.A. (Special Representative on the Situation of Human Rights in El Salvador) A/C.3/37/SR.57

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS: SUB-COMMISSION ON PREVENTION OF DISCRIMINATION AND PROTECTION OF MINORITIES

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8 racial discrimination

-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8

self-determination of peoples

-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8

southern Africa

-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Khalifa, A. (Special Rapporteur) A/C.3/37/SR.8

COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND CO-ORDINATION

United Nations

-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.38

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Purushottam, S.V. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.38

COMMITTEE OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS TO EVALUATE THE PRESENT STRUCTURE OF THE SECRETARIAT IN THE ADMINISTRATIVE, FINANCE AND PERSONNEL AREAS

Secretariat

-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.45

United Nations

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.45

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Thomas, C. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.45

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCES

General Assembly

-- subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.5

United Nations

-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.5

-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.5, 15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Okeyo, M.G. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.5, 15

COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS

United Nations

-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.4, 16, 54-55

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ali, S.A. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.4, 16, 54-55

COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT

disarmament

-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.9

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.9



COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT (CONTINUED)

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

García Robles, A. (Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.9

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

public information A/SPC/37/SR.6

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Albornoz, M.A. (Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.6

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY

United Nations

-- host country relations: United States  
A/C.6/37/SR.66

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES

Moushoutas, C. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.66

COMMITTEE ON THE EXERCISE OF THE INALIENABLE  
RIGHTS OF THE PALESTINIAN PEOPLE

Palestine question A/37/PV.84, 89

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Gauci, V.J. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.84

Sarre, M. (Chairman) A/37/PV.84, 89

COMMITTEE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE

direct broadcast satellites

-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.15

outer space

-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Yankowitsch, P. (Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.15

COMOROS

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation A/37/PV.20

Comorian Island of Mayotte

-- status A/37/PV.91

development

-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.20

-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.20

General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- general debate A/37/PV.20

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20

Middle East situation A/37/PV.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Kafe, S. A/37/PV.20, 91

CONGO

chemical weapons

-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.47

collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2,

A/C.1/37/PV.54

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation A/C.4/37/SR.18

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation: & foreign interests

A/C.4/37/SR.7

development

-- & international economic co-operation

A/C.2/37/SR.15, 25

disabled persons

-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42

disarmament

-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.26

-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26,  
43

disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18

Economic Commission for Africa

-- Multinational Programming and Operational

Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69

economic development

-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15

energy resources

-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.25

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

A/37/PV.54

food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15

force in international relations

-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35

General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-3

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee

-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15

international security

-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:

implementation A/C.1/37/PV.54

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48, A/BUR/37/SR.1

least developed countries

-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25

Namibia question A/37/PV.102

neighbouring States

-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.54

New International Economic Order

-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61

Non-Self-Governing Territories

-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.18

nuclear war

-- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3

nuclear weapon tests

-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3

Palestine question A/37/PV.88

peace and security

-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54

public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,

A/SPC/37/SR.14, 43

science and technology

-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15

technical co-operation among developing

countries A/C.2/37/SR.25

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President

(Leonid Brezhnev)

-- tribute to A/37/PV.64

United Nations

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.30, 59, 61, 69

-- role in international relations:

strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)

-- International Development Strategy

A/C.2/37/SR.15

United Nations Disengagement Observer Force

-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18

women

-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status

A/C.3/37/SR.35



CONGO (CONTINUED)

youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Banthoud, G. A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42  
Gayama, P. A/37/PV.64, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2,  
A/C.1/37/PV.26, 43, 47, 54, 59,  
A/SPC/37/SR.43  
Kouyokilla-Soumina, A. A/C.3/37/SR.35,  
A/SPC/37/SR.14  
Mangouta, P.R. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 25  
Mondjo, N. A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.2/37/SR.27  
Nkounkou, D. A/C.5/37/SR.30, 47, 59, 61, 69  
Ognimba, L.E. A/37/PV.54, 102, A/C.4/37/SR.7,  
18  
Souka, J.F.S. A/37/PV.48, 88, A/C.6/37/SR.22,  
35, 54

COSTA RICA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.78  
Americas  
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83  
apartheid A/37/PV.97  
armaments race  
-- economic and social consequences  
A/C.1/37/PV.26  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.26, 42  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.73  
Cyprus  
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.69  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.24  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.27  
-- United Nations activities: social aspects  
A/C.3/37/SR.69  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100,  
A/SPC/37/SR.25  
disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.69  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26, 39  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39,  
41, 43  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26,  
39, 43  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.69  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.52  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4  
-- general debate A/37/PV.27  
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34  
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation A/37/PV.4  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2  
-- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.2  
Guatemala  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.69

human rights A/37/PV.27, A/C.3/37/SR.69  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 60  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.67  
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.69  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24  
International Year of Peace (1986)  
-- designation A/37/PV.69  
Latin America  
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
A/C.1/37/PV.26  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53  
military budgets  
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.26  
narcotic drugs  
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.39-40  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.40  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25  
Palestine question A/37/PV.27, 99,  
A/C.5/37/SR.3  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.14  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24  
refugees  
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
A/C.3/37/SR.74  
regional co-operation A/37/PV.27, 34  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.49  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.24  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 53, 66, 69  
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services  
A/C.5/37/SR.69

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Castro de Barish, E. A/37/PV.4, 83, 90, 97,  
110-111, A/C.1/37/PV.26, 39-43,  
A/C.3/37/SR.2, 24, 40, 49, 60, 67, 69,  
72-74, A/C.5/37/SR.3, 69  
Incera, N. A/C.5/37/SR.53, 66  
Urbina, J.A. A/37/PV.99-100, A/SPC/37/SR.14,  
25  
Volio-Jimenez, F. A/37/PV.27  
Zumbado-Jimenez, F. A/37/PV.34, 52, 69, 78,  
118, A/C.2/37/SR.24

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.21  
energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21  
technical co-operation among developing  
countries A/C.2/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Liebig, W. A/C.2/37/SR.21

COUTTS DE MASIELLO, S.

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/C.4/37/SR.12

CUBA

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81-82
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- apartheid A/37/PV.14, 23, 26, 59
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.18, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.62
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.68, 71, 73
- collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.51
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.23, 75, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.10, 21
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.3
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.10
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.42, 50, 52, 57
- Cuba
  - & United States A/C.1/37/PV.28
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 117
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8, A/C.5/37/SR.46
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.23, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 22, 41
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.23
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.41
  - general and complete A/37/PV.23, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 18, 25
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8, 25, 43
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8, 43
- Economic and Social Council
  - report, 1982 A/C.2/37/SR.10
  - revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.10
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.68, 71, 74
- El Salvador situation A/37/PV.23
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.23, 52, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.10
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33, 37
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2, 4, 6
  - general debate A/37/PV.23
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
  - procedural matters A/37/PV.110
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.45
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68, 73
- Honduras
  - & Nicaragua A/C.6/37/SR.37
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 49, 59-60
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.43
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.38, 41
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.49
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.44, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.5/37/SR.21
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.43
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.45
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.93, 108, 112
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.25, A/C.5/37/SR.62
- Namibia question A/37/PV.23, 26, 102
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
- new international human order A/C.2/37/SR.22
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.18
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.10, 21
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8, 25, 41
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
- Palestine question A/37/PV.86
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10, 41
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.6, 7, 10, 13

CUBA (CONTINUED)

Puerto Rico  
 -- self determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4, 75, A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 racial discrimination  
 - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 refugees  
 - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 48  
 -- large scale exodus: & human rights  
 A/C.3/37/SR.72  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.37,  
 65, 70  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8, 11, 13  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28  
 South East Asia  
 -- peace and security A/37/PV.57  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8, 13  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and  
 debts A/37/PV.68  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
 A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 - Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31,  
 A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43  
 United Nations  
 - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 budget, 1982 1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 21, 46,  
 50, 53, 59, 62, 64, 68  
 - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8, 14,  
 33, 55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24, 30  
 -- host country relations: United States  
 A/C.6/37/SR.66  
 - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16 18  
 - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976 1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 - activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 - activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements  
 Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for  
 Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7

United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
 A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 31,  
 63, 67  
 - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements  
 A/C.5/37/SR.68  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 - prohibition: agreement (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.25  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bermudez, M.C. A/C.4/37/SR.3, 10, 12, 21  
 Brugal Almanza, S. A/C.5/37/SR.24  
 Carmenate-Perez, D. A/37/PV.111,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.11  
 Davis Sanchez, M. A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 Dominguez Hommerlain, R. A/C.6/37/SR.57  
 Florez Prida, M.A. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 28, 39-40,  
 44, 48-49, 59 60, 71 74  
 Fontaine Ortiz, E. A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.7,  
 8, 14, 16-19, 21, 29 33, 37, 42, 46-47, 50,  
 52-53, 55, 57, 59, 62-65, 67-68, 70  
 Garcia Garcia, J. A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 Garcia Iturbe, N. A/C.1/37/PV.51  
 Gentile Martinez, M. A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 Gonzalez-Manet, E. A/SPC/37/SR.6-7, 10, 13  
 Lopez Del Amo, R. A/37/PV.26, 41, 43-44, 49,  
 57, 59, 93  
 Malmierca Peoli, I. A/37/PV.23  
 Moret Echevarria, E. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 32, 41  
 Navas, R. A/37/PV.77, 82  
 Nunez Mosquera, P. A/C.1/37/PV.8, 18, 25, 28,  
 31, 41 43, 45  
 Penton Cejas, J.R. A/C.6/37/SR.53  
 Perez Rivero, A. A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 Prado, R. A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 Rivero-Milan, F.E. A/SPC/37/SR.19  
 Roa Kouri, R. A/37/PV.4, 14, 38, 52, 64, 75,  
 81, 86, 102, 108, 110, 112, 117,  
 A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2, 4, 6, A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 Valdes Garcia, M. A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Valdes Perez, O. A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.33,  
 37, 43, 45, 66  
 Zayas Quiala, H. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 20

CYPRUS

apartheid A/37/PV.68  
 collective security A/37/PV.21, A/C.1/37/PV.4,  
 46, 53  
 colonial countries  
 - independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.21, 74-75,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.20, 22  
 Cyprus  
 -- missing persons A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.64,  
 67, 72  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.21, 116, 120-121,  
 A/SPC/37/PV.50  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10-11

CYPRUS (CONTINUED)

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.21  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.21  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.21,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.4, 13, 17, 30  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation  
 A/C.1/37/PV.39-40  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17,  
 38  
 Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28  
 East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.21  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political  
 Committee  
 -- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.4  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.46  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46, 53, 59  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.21, 95  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.21, 95  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.104  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.120  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.21, 85,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.35  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.6, 11  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 13  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46, 59  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45  
 Security Council  
 -- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10-11  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
 A/C.2/37/SR.42

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 22  
 -- resolutions: implementation A/37/PV.21  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 Western Sahara question A/37/PV.74  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Constantinou, A. A/37/PV.50, 74 75  
 Droushiotis, J. A/C.6/37/SR.28, 35  
 Jacorrides, A.J. A/C.6/37/SR.46  
 Kozakou Markoulis, E. A/C.3/37/SR.35,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Kyprianou, S. (President) A/37/PV.21  
 Mavrommatis, M. A/C.3/37/SR.20,  
 A/SPC/37/PV.50, A/SPC/37/SR.23, 45  
 Moushoutas, C. A/37/PV.64, 68, 85,  
 A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6  
 Phedonos-Vadet, P. A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 13, 23,  
 46, 59  
 Prodromou, L.M. A/C.2/37/SR.42, 48,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 22  
 Rolandis, N.A. A/37/PV.116, 120-121  
 Rossides, Z. A/C.1/37/PV.4, 11, 13, 17, 30,  
 38 40, 46, 53, 59  
 Sherifis, M.E. A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.64,  
 67, 72, A/SPC/37/SR.4, 6, 11, 31, 35  
 Theophilou, T. A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 Vikis, A.N. A/37/PV.95, 104, A/SPC/37/SR.40

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.21, 79  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17  
 apartheid A/37/PV.65  
 Bermuda  
 -- self determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16, 45, 47  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.51  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.75, 77,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.13, 22-23  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.5, 9  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.119  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.10, 18, 24  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.34

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (CONTINUED)

- diplomats
- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
- direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17
- disarmament
- general and complete A/37/PV.21, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34, 41
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16, 26
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23
- Economic and Social Council
- report, 1982 A/C.2/37/SR.10
- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.10
- energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.54
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
- force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33, 37
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- agenda A/37/PV.4
- general debate A/37/PV.21
- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
- Guam
- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22-23
- human rights
- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.39
- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.52
- Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18
- International Atomic Energy Agency
- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.46
- international security
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
- International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 29, 42
- Iraq
- & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Kampuchea
- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.21, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.21
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.21
- mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12
- Middle East
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.16
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.21, 93
- Namibia question A/37/PV.104
- neighbouring States
- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
- New International Economic Order
- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23
- nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16
- nuclear war
- prevention A/37/PV.21
- nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.21, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16
- outer space
- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.16
- Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.75, A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Palestine question A/37/PV.21, 88
- Palestinians
- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10
- peace and security
- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
- Puerto Rico
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8
- radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
- science and technology
- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52
- Secretariat
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36
- self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8
- South Asia
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.16
- South East Asia
- peace and security A/37/PV.58
- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24
- territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38
- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.48
- Turks and Caicos Islands
- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/37/PV.64
- United Nations
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
- United Nations Children's Fund
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
- preparations A/37/PV.110
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.18
- United Nations Development Programme
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
- United Nations Environment Programme Fund
- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA (CONTINUED)

- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
- United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
  - accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
- United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
- weapons of mass destruction
  - prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.35
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Balog, K. A/C.3/37/SR.35, 52
- Chnoupek, B. A/37/PV.21
- Handl, L. A/37/PV.47, 71, A/C.1/37/PV.16, 26, 41, 45, 47, 51
- Kalina, S. A/37/PV.50, 75, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 22-23
- Kulawiec, B. A/37/PV.93, A/C.6/37/SR.7, 23, 33, 37, A/SPC/37/SR.5, 9, 19, 38
- Oklestek, V. A/C.2/37/SR.34, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.4, 8, 21, 53
- Pavlovsky, J. A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.36
- Pulz, J. A/37/PV.65, 104, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 18, 24, 48, A/C.4/37/SR.5, 13
- Rada, J. A/SPC/37/SR.48
- Slaby, A. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8, 17, 29, 39, 42
- Suja, S. A/37/PV.4, 42, 54, 58, 64, 79, 88, 119, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 34
- Tyc, V. A/C.6/37/SR.12, 16, 46, 54, 58

## DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
- apartheid A/37/PV.62, 66
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.7
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.51
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18, 22
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.7
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.98
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24
- Djibouti
  - refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Ethiopia
  - refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.107, A/C.6/37/SR.32

- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.11
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.50
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.11, 34, 44
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
- Namibia question A/37/PV.105
- nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
  - measures against A/37/PV.110
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/37/PV.111
- right to education A/37/PV.110
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
- Somalia
  - refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.58
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
- Sudan
  - refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
- United Nations
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.35
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.18
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.35
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Chan Youran A/C.6/37/SR.14, 32
- Gaffar Peang-Meth A/C.6/37/SR.24
- Ieng Thirith A/C.3/37/SR.17
- Keat Chhon A/37/PV.34, A/C.1/37/PV.7
- Ki Kim Tine A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.35
- Kor Bun Heng A/37/PV.62, 66, 98, 101, 105, A/SPC/37/SR.43
- Ngo Pin A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 22, A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11, 50, 60, 68
- Penn Nhach A/37/PV.107
- Sihanouk, N. (President) A/37/PV.11, 42, 44
- Sisowath Sirirath A/C.3/37/SR.43
- Thiounn Prasith A/37/PV.58, 80, A/C.1/37/PV.51

# DEMOCRATIC YEMEN

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81  
armaments race  
-- economic and social consequences  
A/C.1/37/PV.16  
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.13  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.5  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13  
Democratic Yemen  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27-28  
developing countries  
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.15, 21, 51  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.39  
diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.16, 21  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27-28  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27-28  
economic rights and duties of States  
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.45  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21  
Indian Ocean  
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16, 21  
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
Israel  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.45  
least developed countries  
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.21  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.15  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.94, 112  
Namibia question A/37/PV.104  
Palestine question A/37/PV.88, 99, 112  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64  
peace-keeping operations  
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.39  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12  
Puerto Rico  
-- self-determination and independence  
A/37/PV.4  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13

science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15  
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.56  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.13  
technical co-operation among developing  
countries A/C.2/37/SR.21  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38  
-- Palestinians: living conditions  
A/C.2/37/SR.21  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
(Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.32,  
A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19,  
A/SPC/37/SR.27  
United Nations  
-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
-- International Development Strategy  
A/C.2/37/SR.15  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
A/C.2/37/SR.21  
weapons of mass destruction  
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.16  
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.13  
youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

A1-Alfi, H.S. A/37/PV.81, 99, 112,  
A/C.1/37/PV.16, 21  
A1-Ashtal, A.S. A/37/PV.4, 45, 64,  
A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6  
A1-Haddad, A. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 21, 28, 32, 39,  
51  
Alhuni, A.S. A/C.5/37/SR.47, 53  
Al-Qutash, M. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 23, 39, 56  
Ba-Issa, A.A.A. A/37/PV.94, A/C.2/37/SR.27,  
A/SPC/37/SR.12, 27-28, 38-39  
Basaleh, J.S. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17, 27, 35, 64  
Mohammed, A.A.-H. A/37/PV.88, 104,  
A/C.4/37/SR.5, 13, 19

## DENMARK

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8, 79  
Africa  
-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action,  
1980: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7, 44  
apartheid A/37/PV.61, 97  
armaments race  
-- economic and social consequences  
A/C.1/37/PV.37  
Chad  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7



DENMARK (CONTINUED)

Chile

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62  
colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.9

conventional weapons

-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  
A/C.1/37/PV.7

co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations

-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.52, 58

Cyprus

-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.62

Cyprus question A/37/PV.121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.24,  
A/C.5/37/SR.39

developing countries

-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51

development

-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.8, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.7, 47-48, 50-51

-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.113

development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7

diplomats

-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15

disarmament

-- general and complete A/37/PV.8,  
A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7,  
39, 41

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7,  
37, 40, 45

dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.23

Economic and Social Council

-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.7

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46

economic rights and duties of States

-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

El Salvador

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62, 74

energy resources

-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.7, 48, 50

energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48

executions

-- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.64

food problems A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.7

General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- general debate A/37/PV.8

-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.45

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee

-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2,  
48

General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee

-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2

General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee

-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2

Guatemala

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62

Guinea-Bissau

-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46

human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62

-- Covenants, 1966: implementation

A/C.3/37/SR.58, 67

-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74

Indian Ocean

-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:

implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7

industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113,  
A/C.2/37/SR.48

International Atomic Energy Agency

-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73

International Law Commission (34th sess.)

-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48

international trade A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.48

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16

Iran

-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40

Iraq

-- & Israel A/37/PV.50, 70

Joint Inspection Unit

-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.28

Kampuchea

-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.45

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.8, 46

League of Arab States

-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8, 95

mercenaries

-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10, 56

Middle East

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/C.1/37/PV.7

Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 95, 108

Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113

nature conservation

-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48

nazism, fascism and neo-fascism

-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72

neighbouring States

-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.55

nuclear weapon tests

-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7

Organization of African Unity

-- & United Nations A/37/PV.69

Palestine question A/37/PV.8, 87, 99, 112

Palestine refugees

-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 44-45

Palestinians

-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42

peace-keeping operations

-- review A/SPC/37/SR.33

Poland situation A/37/PV.8

public information A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.6

racial discrimination

-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25

refugees

-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
A/C.3/37/SR.62

-- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43

regional co-operation A/37/PV.8

religious intolerance

-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.51

science and technology

-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67

Secretariat

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36,  
41, 56

self-determination of peoples

-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.24

social conditions

-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

South Asia

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/C.1/37/PV.7



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## DENMARK (CONTINUED)

- territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38
- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47
- United Nations
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.22, 39, 67
- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.10, 32-33, 55
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.48, 72
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
- United Nations Children's Fund
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
- preparations A/37/PV.110
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.49
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.47
- United Nations Development Programme
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations Environment Programme Fund
- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7
- United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries
- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.47
- United Nations system of organizations
- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.51
- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31, 40
- weapons of mass destruction
- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Boel, M. A/C.3/37/SR.62
- Brylle, T. A/37/PV.73, 110
- Christensen, F.N. A/37/PV.48, 109
- Dyrlund, N.K. A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.2, 24-25, 49, 51, 58, 64, 67, 72, 74
- Ellemann-Jensen, U. A/37/PV.8
- Haslund, S. A/C.4/37/SR.9
- Helskov, N.P.G. A/37/PV.46, 68, 95, 121
- Hojersholt, K. A/37/PV.70, 99, 112, A/SPC/37/SR.44
- Iversen, H.R. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.2, 7, 26, 42, 46-48, 50-51
- Kierulf, J. A/C.6/37/SR.23
- Kristiansen, H. A/C.5/37/SR.7, 10, 18, 22, 28, 31-33, 36, 39-41, 48, 51-52, 55, 67, 72
- Larsen, V.D. A/C.6/37/SR.48, 56
- Lehmann, T. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 10, 15
- Michaelsen, P. A/37/PV.71, A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37, 39-41, 44-45, 55
- Petersen, K.E. A/C.3/37/SR.16

- Rosenstand-Hansen, A. A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.6, 29, 33, 38, 43, 45, 47
- Staur, C. A/C.5/37/SR.56, 58
- Ulrich, F. A/37/PV.69, 97, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Ulrichsen, W. A/37/PV.40, 45, 48, 50, 61, 70, 79, 87, 102, 108, A/C.3/37/SR.41

## DEPARTMENT OF CONFERENCE SERVICES

- General Assembly
- subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.5, 15-16
- United Nations
- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.5, 15-16
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.5, 15-17

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Theron, J. (Deputy to the Under-Secretary-General and Chief Editor) A/C.5/37/SR.16
- Wyzner, E. (Under-Secretary-General) A/C.5/37/SR.5, 15, 17

## DEPARTMENT OF INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS

- aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.15
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.6
- United Nations activities: social aspects A/C.3/37/SR.62
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.15
- International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.15, 42
- social conditions
- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27-28
- United Nations
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.37
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30
- women
- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.30
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.15

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Dhar, P.N. (Assistant Secretary-General, Office for Development Research and Policy Analysis) A/C.3/37/SR.27-28, 62
- Hansen, P. (Assistant Secretary-General, Office for Programme Planning and Co-ordination) A/C.5/37/SR.37
- Shahani, L.R. (Assistant Secretary-General, Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs) A/C.3/37/SR.15, 30, 42
- Yoloh, S.U. (Under-Secretary-General) A/C.2/37/SR.6, A/C.3/37/SR.15

## DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL AFFAIRS, TRUSTEESHIP AND DECOLONIZATION

- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.2
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee
- closing speeches A/C.4/37/SR.24
- opening speeches A/C.4/37/SR.2

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL AFFAIRS, TRUSTEESHIP AND DECOLONIZATION (CONTINUED)

Djermakoye, I.S. (Under-Secretary-General)  
A/C.4/37/SR.2, 24

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INFORMATION

public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,  
A/SPC/37/SR.6, 14, 43  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.59

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Akashi, Y. (Under-Secretary-General)  
A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.6, 14, 43

## DEPARTMENT OF TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT

development  
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.6  
technical co-operation  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.6

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bi Jilong (Under-Secretary-General)  
A/C.2/37/SR.6

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL FOR DEVELOPMENT AND INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION

aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.14  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.14  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.3  
economic co-operation among developing  
countries A/C.2/37/SR.3  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.3  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14  
least developed countries  
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.3  
technical co-operation  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.3  
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
-- International Development Strategy  
A/C.2/37/SR.3  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
A/C.2/37/SR.3  
World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14  
youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ripert, J.L. A/C.2/37/SR.3, A/C.3/37/SR.14

## DIVISION OF NARCOTIC DRUGS

narcotic drugs  
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.57  
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.57, 61

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Oppenheimer, T. (Director) A/C.3/37/SR.57, 61

## DJIBOUTI

apartheid A/37/PV.66  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31  
Djibouti  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

Israel

-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43

Namibia question A/37/PV.106

Palestine question A/37/PV.89

refugees

-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
A/C.3/37/SR.74

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Farah Dirir, S.H. A/37/PV.66, 89, 106,

A/C.2/37/SR.31, A/C.3/37/SR.43

Houfane, M.O. A/C.1/37/PV.43, A/C.3/37/SR.74

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

aging persons

-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50

Americas

-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83

apartheid A/37/PV.97

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation by international agencies

A/C.4/37/SR.24

Cyprus question A/37/PV.118

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90,

A/C.3/37/SR.31, A/C.5/37/SR.46

development

-- & international economic co-operation

A/37/PV.33

-- & international economic co-operation:

negotiations A/37/PV.33

disabled persons

-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20,

A/C.5/37/SR.50

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

A/37/PV.53

hazardous substances

-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71

human rights

-- advancement: alternative approaches

A/37/PV.110

-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.69

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

Middle East situation A/37/PV.33, 112

Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76

Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112

regional co-operation A/37/PV.33

Secretariat

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.28,  
65

southern Africa

-- human rights A/37/PV.90

United Nations

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20, 46, 50,

69, 71, 76-77

-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10,

33-34, 54-55

-- documentation: limitation and control

A/C.5/37/SR.16

-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18

-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services

A/C.5/37/SR.69

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

-- administrative costs: financing: review

A/C.5/37/SR.20

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.30  
 women in development A/37/PV.33  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Alvarez, J.T. de A/37/PV.90, 112  
 Castillo, M.P. A/C.5/37/SR.10, 16, 18, 20,  
 28-29, 33-34, 46, 50, 54-55, 65, 69, 71,  
 76-77  
 Del Rosario C., E.A. A/37/PV.53, 83, 97, 110,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.69  
 Knipping-Victoria, E. A/37/PV.118  
 Pimentel, J.R. A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Sencion, F.M. A/37/PV.99  
 Tavares de Alvarez, J. A/C.3/37/SR.20, 30-31  
 Vega Imbert, J.A. A/37/PV.33

## DUTCH FOUNDATION FOR MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA

apartheid A/37/PV.56  
 International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions  
 against South Africa (1982)  
 -- celebration A/37/PV.56

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Scholten, J.N. A/37/PV.56

## EAST TIMOR HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Chamberlain, M.A. A/C.4/37/SR.15

## ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.5  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.5  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.5  
 regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Kibria, S.A.M.S. (Executive Secretary)  
 A/C.2/37/SR.5

## ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. PRESIDENT

development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 Economic and Social Council  
 -- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.32

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Komatina, M. A/C.2/37/SR.32

## ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA

A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 Africa  
 -- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action,  
 1980: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 Economic Commission for Africa  
 -- Multinational Programming and Operational  
 Centres/financing A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 -- regional institutes for population studies:  
 statutes (draft) A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4

least developed countries  
 -- identification A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 Transport and Communications Decade in Africa  
 (1978-1988)  
 -- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 Zaire  
 -- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.4

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Adedeji, A. (Executive Secretary) A/C.2/37/SR.4

## ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.48

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Larsen, V.D. (Denmark) A/C.6/37/SR.48

## ECUADOR

Americas  
 -- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83  
 apartheid A/37/PV.93, 97  
 armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences  
 A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.72  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.20  
 conventional weapons  
 -- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  
 A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.17, 24  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.20  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.19  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 Ecuador  
 -- & Peru A/37/PV.20  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.72  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.20, 52, A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.5  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.20  
 -- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
 situation A/37/PV.4

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## ECUADOR (CONTINUED)

Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.72  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 international trade A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43  
 Latin America  
 -- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
 Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
 A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.20, 108  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.106  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19  
 public information A/37/PV.100, A/C.5/37/SR.59,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.6, 38  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.59, 73  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Albornoz, M.A. A/37/PV.4, 52, 83, 93, 97, 100,  
 106, 108, 118, A/C.1/37/PV.20,  
 A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.55, 72,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.12, A/C.5/37/SR.59,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.6, 19, 38  
 Escudero, H. A/C.1/37/PV.43, 59, A/BUR/37/SR.5  
 Garcia Donoso, P. A/C.2/37/SR.17, 24, 48  
 Larrea, H. A/C.6/37/SR.16, 23, 34, 58  
 Nunez, J. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 38, 73  
 Rivadeneira, R. A/37/PV.41  
 Valencia Rodriguez, L. A/37/PV.20

## EGYPT

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 apartheid A/37/PV.62  
 Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.49  
 children  
 -- declaration [on adoption] (draft)  
 A/C.6/37/SR.60

collective security A/37/PV.8, A/C.1/37/PV.6,  
 52  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.8, A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.3  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Comorian Island of Mayotte  
 -- status A/37/PV.91  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of  
 organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions  
 A/C.5/37/SR.57-58  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.118, 121  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.46  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 21, 42  
 -- operational activities: review A/37/PV.8,  
 A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.6  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.6, 18, 26,  
 38, 44-45  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,  
 39, 41  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,  
 43  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30  
 dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.20,  
 25, 29  
 Economic and Social Council  
 -- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30  
 Economic Commission for Africa  
 -- Multinational Programming and Operational  
 Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 economic development  
 -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 El-Erian, Abdullah (Egypt)  
 -- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.21, 42  
 Fitzmaurice, Gerald (United Kingdom)  
 -- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.8  
 -- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization  
 A/C.6/37/SR.2-3, 9-10, 45-46

EGYPT (CONTINUED)

- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
- human rights in armed conflicts
  - Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
- International Conference on Population (1984)
  - preparations A/C.2/37/SR.9
- International Court of Justice
  - judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.43, 50
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.52
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.3
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.10, 38
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.26, 38, 45
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 92, 112
- multilateral treaties
  - drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65
- Namibia question A/37/PV.8, 103, A/C.4/37/SR.13, A/C.5/37/SR.76
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.121
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.52, 59
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
- non-Secretariat officials
  - compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.73
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.26
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.43-45
- Palestine question A/37/PV.8, 85
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 42
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/SPC/37/SR.33-34
- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.6
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
- Secretariat
  - staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.30
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.12
- States
  - representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.63
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46
- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.21
- Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
  - programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.9
- United Nations
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.46, 50, 59-62, 71-73, 75-77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7, 55, 66
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15-16, 18
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22, 24
  - host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
- United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
  - activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.13
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31, 63, 67
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61-62
- United Nations University
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- Western Sahara question A/37/PV.8, A/C.4/37/SR.13
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17, 29

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/37/PV.38, 49, 62, 68, 71, 79, 85, 103, 112
- Aboul Naga, F.M. A/37/PV.110, A/C.1/37/PV.41, 43-45, 59
- Amr, M. A/SPC/37/SR.46
- Badawi, A.H. A/C.1/37/PV.26
- El Bab Gatal, F.F. A/C.5/37/SR.22
- El-Banhawi, M.S. A/C.6/37/SR.2-3, 9-10, 18, 29, 43, 45-46, 50
- El-Nasr, H.S. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 30, 42

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## EGYPT (CONTINUED)

El-Safty, M.A.H. A/C.5/37/SR.5-7, 15-18, 24, 30-31, 46, 50, 53, 55, 57-63, 66-67, 71-73, 75-77  
 Emara, L.I.A. A/C.3/37/SR.17  
 Fathalla, A. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 20, 35, 52, 60, 67, A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Ghali, B.B. A/37/PV.8  
 Hak, H.G. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 21  
 Khalil, A.T. A/37/PV.118, 121  
 Moussa, A.M. A/37/PV.92, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 18, 38-39, 43, 45, 52, A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 Ramadan, E.S. A/37/PV.91, A/C.4/37/SR.3, 13, A/C.6/37/SR.57, 63, 65  
 Saad, R. A/C.2/37/SR.9, 18, 37  
 Shehata, R.A. A/SPC/37/SR.6, 29, 33-34, 42  
 Youssef, F. A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 Zaki, A.F. A/37/PV.10, 45  
 Zaki, N. A/C.3/37/SR.12, 29, 36, 45

## EL SALVADOR

colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.28  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 28  
 disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.70  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.20, 57, 62, 65, 70-71  
 El Salvador situation A/37/PV.12, 26, 28  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.54  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.28  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.12  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.28  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.28, 112  
 regional co-operation A/37/PV.28

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Andino-Salazar, J.R. A/37/PV.12, 112  
 Castro, O. A/37/PV.26  
 Chavez-Mena, F. A/37/PV.28  
 Deneke, R. A/C.6/37/SR.38  
 Lovo-Castelar, J.L. A/C.3/37/SR.65, 71  
 Rosales-Rivera, M. A/37/PV.54, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.20, 57, 62, 70

## EQUATORIAL GUINEA

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.112

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Maye Ela, F. A/37/PV.55  
 Ndong Bindang, J. A/37/PV.112

## ETHIOPIA

Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58-59  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.20

colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.22  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.22, A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31, 46  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 Ethiopia  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64, 70-71  
 -- & Somalia A/37/PV.18, 22, 24, A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 executions  
 -- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.64  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.22  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.18, 24  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 59-61  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.22, A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.50  
 League of Arab States  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.70  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.22  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.15  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.22  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.102  
 narcotic drugs  
 -- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72  
 Nicaragua  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46  
 noncitizens  
 -- human rights: declarations (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.61  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 Organization of the Islamic Conference  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.41  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.42  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.55  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.8  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24

ETHIOPIA (CONTINUED)

- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43-44, 58-59, 61
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.20, 74
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43, 45
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.13, 25
- Somalia
  - refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.68, 69-71
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.13
  - student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72
- territories occupied by Israel
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 21, 30, 59, 61, 64
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
  - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.4
- United Nations system of organizations
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Adugna, S. A/C.2/37/SR.31, A/C.3/37/SR.43
- Amare, G. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 27, 36, 50, 55
- Deressa, B. A/37/PV.18, 24, 110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.13, 24-25, 40, 44, 58-61, 64, 67-72, 74
- Gebre-Medhin, K. A/C.3/37/SR.20, 36
- Gebre, A. A/C.5/37/SR.10, 18-19, 21, 30, 59, 61, 64, 70
- Gedle-Giorgis, F. A/37/PV.22
- Ibrahim, M.H. A/37/PV.41, 64, 70, 102, A/C.1/37/PV.24
- Kinde, D. A/SPC/37/SR.8, 42-43, 45-46
- Makonnen, A. A/C.1/37/PV.2, 28, 58-59
- Seifu, A. A/37/PV.55, A/C.4/37/SR.4
- Worku, D. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 46

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8, 79
- Africa
  - economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
- apartheid A/37/PV.61, 97
- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.37
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7

- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.7
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.52
- Cyprus
  - missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.62
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.24
- developing countries
  - immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.8, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.7, 19, 47-48, 51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113
- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.8, A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37
- dispute settlement A/37/PV.68
- Economic and Social Council
  - revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.7
- economic rights and duties of States
  - Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.7, 48
- energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48
- food problems A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.7, 19, 51
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.8
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.48
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
- industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.7, 48
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73
- international trade A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.48
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.40
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Joint Inspection Unit
  - reports A/C.5/37/SR.28
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.8, 46
- League of Arab States
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.70
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.7



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY (CONTINUED)

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8, 95  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 95, 108  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113  
 nature conservation  
 -- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 Organization of African Unity  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.69  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.8, 87, 99, 112  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 44-45  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.33  
 Poland situation A/37/PV.8  
 public information A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.6  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25  
 refugees  
 -- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
 A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 regional co-operation A/37/PV.8  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.51  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.7  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36,  
 40-41, 56  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.24  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.7  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project  
 A/SPC/37/SR.47  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.22, 39, 67  
 -- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.10, 32-33, 55  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.48, 72  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.49  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.7, 47  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7

United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements  
 Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for  
 Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked  
 Developing Countries  
 -- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.51  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Boel, N. (Denmark) A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 Brylle, T. (Denmark) A/37/PV.73, 110  
 Christensen, F.N. (Denmark) A/37/PV.48, 109  
 Dyrland, N.K. (Denmark) A/37/PV.90,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.24, 25, 49, 51, 67  
 Ellemann-Jensen, U. A/37/PV.8  
 Guggenbuhl, D. A/C.2/37/SR.19  
 Hardy, M. A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 Haslund, S. (Denmark) A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 Hølskov, N.P.G. (Denmark) A/37/PV.46, 68, 95  
 Højersholt, K. (Denmark) A/37/PV.99, 112,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.44  
 Iversen, H.R. (Denmark) A/37/PV.113,  
 A/C.2/37/SR.7, 26, 42, 47-48, 51  
 Kristiansen, H. (Denmark) A/C.5/37/SR.6-7, 10,  
 22, 28, 31-33, 36, 39-41, 48, 51-52, 55, 67,  
 72  
 Larsen, V.D. (Denmark) A/C.6/37/SR.56  
 Michaelsen, P. (Denmark) A/37/PV.71,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37, 41, 55  
 Rosenstand-Hansen, A. (Denmark) A/37/PV.100,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.6, 29, 33, 38, 43, 45, 47  
 Staur, C. (Denmark) A/C.5/37/SR.56  
 Ulrich, F. (Denmark) A/37/PV.69, 97, 113,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Ulrichsen, W. (Denmark) A/37/PV.40, 50, 61, 70,  
 79, 87, 102, 108

## FALKLAND ISLANDS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/C.4/37/SR.12

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Blake, T. A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 Cheek, J. A/C.4/37/SR.12

## FEDERATION OF INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVANTS' ASSOCIATIONS

United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Steward-Goffman, E. A/C.5/37/SR.29

## FIJI

apartheid A/37/PV.97



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## FIJI (CONTINUED)

colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.23, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 developing island countries  
 -- special measures A/37/PV.23  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.23, A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.23,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.53  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.23  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 international trade A/37/PV.23  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.23  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.23  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.23  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.113  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.23  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.51  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 Tonga  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural  
 Resources Exploration  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bole, F.N. A/37/PV.46, 53, A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 Jitoko, F. A/C.6/37/SR.7  
 Kumar, R. A/C.2/37/SR.36, 42, 44  
 Ligairi, R. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 19, 35, 51  
 Quionibaravi, M. A/37/PV.23  
 Ram, B. A/37/PV.97, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 22,  
 24, A/SPC/37/SR.34

## FINLAND

Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23, 44  
 apartheid A/37/PV.67  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23, 47  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 collective security A/37/PV.8  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.8, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.8,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.23, 42, 45  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.41,  
 43  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.40  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.53  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.8  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.45  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.2  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/C.3/37/SR.40, 60  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.50  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 International Atomic Energy Agency  
 -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.45  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7  
 Israel  
 -- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.45  
 Latin America  
 -- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
 Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
 A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.8

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## FINLAND (CONTINUED)

- League of Arab States
- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8, 94
- Middle East
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.23
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 94, 108, 112
- Namibia question A/37/PV.8, 105, A/C.5/37/SR.76
- non-nuclear-weapon States
- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.37, 41
- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41
- nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.23
- outer space
- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23
- Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112
- Palestine refugees
- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 45
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
- refugees
- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
- science and technology
- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.13
- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67
- social conditions
- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
- South Asia
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.23
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/37/PV.64
- United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.69, 76-77
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.41
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
- preparations A/37/PV.110
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.13
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
- United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries
- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.47
- United Nations system of organizations
- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22
- women in development A/C.2/37/SR.13

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Broms, B. A/C.6/37/SR.29
- Hakapaa, K. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 14, 36, 45
- Himanen, H. A/C.1/37/PV.41, 59
- Kivimäki, E. A/C.4/37/SR.24
- Makitalo, J. A/37/PV.70
- Mustonen, I. A/C.5/37/SR.18, 41, 43, 53, 69, 76-77
- Pastinen, I. A/37/PV.45, 64, 67, 72, 94, 105, 108, 110, 112
- Rajakoski, E. A/37/PV.53, 73, A/C.1/37/PV.23, 37, 40, 42-45, 47

- Rasi, M. A/C.3/37/SR.24, 27, 40, 43, 50, 60, 67, 73
- Ruso, I. A/C.2/37/SR.13, 47
- Salonen, K.V. A/37/PV.99, A/C.4/37/SR.22, A/SPC/37/SR.30
- Stenback, P. A/37/PV.8
- Valtasaari, J. A/C.4/37/SR.2, A/SPC/37/SR.9, 23, 45

## FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.13
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
- Joint Inspection Unit
- reports A/C.5/37/SR.30
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10
- self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10
- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30
- United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
- United Nations system of organizations
- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.51
- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43, 63

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Camara, J. A/C.3/37/SR.10
- Orebi, V.E. A/C.5/37/SR.30, 43, 51, 63
- Saab, G.S. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 34
- Syrogianis-Camara, J. A/C.3/37/SR.30, A/C.4/37/SR.13

## FRANCE

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79
- Africa
- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1981: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.3
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
- aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
- apartheid A/37/PV.40, 97, 103
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.20, 38, 42, 45
- Chile
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.66
- collective security A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.58
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
- Comorian Island of Mayotte
- status A/37/PV.91, A/BUR/37/SR.1

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## FRANCE (CONTINUED)

co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations

-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.57

Cyprus question A/37/PV.117, 121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 31  
detained persons

-- protection: principles (draft)  
A/C.6/37/SR.62

development

-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.3, 22, 47

-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.34

development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.3

direct broadcast satellites

-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100,  
A/SPC/37/SR.20, 34

disabled persons

-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.19

disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.64, 72  
disarmament

-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.20

-- general and complete A/37/PV.12,  
A/C.1/37/PV.20, 39, 42

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20,  
39-43

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20,  
43-45

disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27

Economic Commission for Africa

-- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47

economic rights and duties of States

-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

El Salvador

-- human rights: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.66

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.71

environment

-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55

force in international relations

-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35  
General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-4

-- general debate A/37/PV.12

-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee

-- agenda and work organization A/C.1/37/PV.30

-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

hazardous substances

-- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47

human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66

-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.38, 60

-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.50, 52

human rights in armed conflicts

-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,  
ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19

International Law Commission (34th sess.)

-- report A/C.6/37/SR.38, 63

international security

-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59

international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.3

Iraq

-- & Israel A/37/PV.70

Latin America

-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
A/C.1/37/PV.20, 43

law of the sea

-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.12, 91,  
A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53

least developed countries

-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.3

Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean

-- status A/BUR/37/SR.2

Namibia question A/37/PV.12, 105

national liberation movements

-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68

New International Economic Order

-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61

non-nuclear-weapon States

-- security: strengthening: international  
arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.20

non-Secretariat officials

-- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.71, 73

nuclear war

-- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3

nuclear weapon tests

-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.41

-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3,  
A/C.1/37/PV.20, 45

outer space

-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20, 33

-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.20, 45

peace and security

-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64

Poland

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.66

racial discrimination

-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 24

radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5

refugees

-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
A/C.3/37/SR.62

religious intolerance

-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52

science and technology

-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.3

-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52, 67

Secretariat

-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.50

self-determination of peoples

-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6

southern Africa

-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6

States

-- representation in international  
organizations, 1975: implementation  
A/C.6/37/SR.68

torture and other cruel treatment

-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.52, 72

United Nations

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.50, 52-53, 64,  
71, 73, 77

-- documentation: limitation and control  
A/C.5/37/SR.14

-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24

-- host country relations: United States

A/C.6/37/SR.67

-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.48

-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.14

-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64

-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27, 60

United Nations Children's Fund

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34

FRANCE (CONTINUED)

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36, 55  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bouffandeau, J.F. A/C.3/37/SR.24, 31, 38, 52,  
 60, 64, 67, 72  
 Brunon, C. A/C.6/37/SR.62  
 Carta, S. A/C.3/37/SR.44, 50, 62  
 Cot, J.P. A/C.2/37/SR.3  
 Courson, N. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 34, 48  
 Duverney-Guichard, P. A/C.2/37/SR.22, 47  
 Faure, J.-C. A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 Gillette, A. A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 Goldet, C. A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 Joxe, P. A/37/PV.79  
 La Barre de Nanteuil, L. de A/37/PV.55, 91,  
 105, 117, A/BUR/37/SR.1-3, A/C.3/37/SR.66  
 La Gorce, F. de A/37/PV.97, A/C.1/37/PV.20,  
 38-45, 58-59  
 Laugel, M. A/37/PV.121  
 Lennuyaux-Connene, M. A/37/PV.70,  
 A/BUR/37/SR.4, A/C.1/37/PV.30, A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 Levitte, J.-D. A/37/PV.103, A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 Lewin, A. A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 Louet, P. A/37/PV.40, A/C.3/37/SR.71  
 Mauroy, P. A/37/PV.12  
 Mérieux, A. A/C.5/37/SR.24, 48, 50, 52-53, 57,  
 64, 71, 73, 77  
 Museux, N. A/C.6/37/SR.27, 38  
 Pirlis, J.-C. A/37/PV.91, A/C.6/37/SR.3, 19, 35,  
 60-61, 63-64, 67-68  
 Poudade, S. A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 Rochereau de La Sablière, J.-M. A/37/PV.100,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.20, 33-34  
 Vadebled, F. A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Vidal de la Blanche, A. A/C.5/37/SR.14

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIA DE TIMOR LESTE

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15-17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ramos-Horta, J. A/C.4/37/SR.15-17

GABON

Africa

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16  
 apartheid A/37/PV.67  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Comorian Island of Mayotte  
 -- status A/37/PV.91

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.18  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.18  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.18,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.16  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.18  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.18  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.18  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.16  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.18, 106  
 Non-Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Transport and Communications Decade in Africa  
 (1978-1988)  
 -- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 United Nations  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.37

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bongo, M. A/37/PV.18  
 Davin, J. A/37/PV.67, 91, 106, A/C.1/37/PV.16  
 Ebare, J.-P. A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 Mezui-Meze, P. A/C.5/37/SR.13  
 Moutou Da Graca, C. A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 Nguema-Mve, P. A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Owansango, F. A/C.6/37/SR.38

GAMBIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.30  
 apartheid A/37/PV.66  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.30  
 -- operational activities: review A/37/PV.30  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/37/PV.30  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.55  
 food problems A/37/PV.30  
 Gambia  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.30  
 industrial co-operation A/37/PV.30  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.30  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/37/PV.30  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.30  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.30  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.30, 113  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.89

**GAMBIA (CONTINUED)**

- science and technology
- application to development A/37/PV.30
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Blain, F.R.C. A/37/PV.55, 66, 89, 113,  
A/C.2/37/SR.31
- Gorrendiaye, G. A/C.3/37/SR.19
- Jabang, L.K. A/37/PV.30
- Mahoney, O.J. A/C.4/37/SR.7

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). PRESIDENT**

- Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention Against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries
- members: appointment A/37/PV.107
- Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
- members: appointment A/37/PV.16, 69
- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82
- Africa
- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation A/37/PV.109
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/37/PV.98
- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
- co-operation with United Nations/strengthening A/37/PV.109
- aging persons
- social welfare A/37/PV.90
- American Samoa
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Americas
- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83, 115
- Anguilla
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- apartheid A/37/PV.13-14, 38, 40, 56, 59, 67-68, 92-93, 97-98, 101, 103
- armaments race
- economic and social consequences A/37/PV.98
- Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee
- & United Nations A/37/PV.49
- Benin
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- Bermuda
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Board of Auditors
- members: appointment A/37/PV.69
- Bolívar, Simon
- anniversary, 200th: celebration A/37/PV.113
- Botswana
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- British Virgin Islands
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Brunei
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Cape Verde
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- Cayman Islands
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77

- Central African Republic
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- Chad
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/37/PV.101
- children
- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/37/PV.107
- Chile
- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- Cocos (Keeling) Islands
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- collective security A/37/PV.108
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/37/PV.77
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77
- Committee for Programme and Co-ordination
- members: election A/37/PV.70
- Committee on Contributions
- members: appointment A/37/PV.69
- Comorian Island of Mayotte
- status A/37/PV.91
- Comoros
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- conventional weapons
- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/37/PV.98
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
- administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109
- Cyprus
- missing persons A/37/PV.110
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.115, 117, 119-121
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90
- Democratic Yemen
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- detained persons
- protection: principles (draft) A/37/PV.107
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.113, 115
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122
- operational activities: review A/37/PV.113
- diplomats
- protection A/37/PV.107
- direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/37/PV.90
- disappearance of persons A/37/PV.110
- disarmament
- conference (proposed) A/37/PV.101
- & development A/37/PV.98
- general and complete A/37/PV.101
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.98
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.101
- Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.113
- disaster relief A/37/PV.109
- dispute settlement A/37/PV.68

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.)-PRESIDENT (CONTINUED)

### Djibouti

- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/37/PV.109
- East Timor question A/37/PV.77
- Economic and Social Council
  - members: election A/37/PV.38
  - report, 1982 A/37/PV.69, 77, 109-110, 114
  - revitalization A/37/PV.114
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/37/PV.114
- economic development
  - long-term trends A/37/PV.115
- economic rights and duties of States
  - Charter, 1974: implementation A/37/PV.113
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/37/PV.115
- environment
  - UN programme A/37/PV.113
- Ethiopia
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109
  - refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
- execution
  - arbitrary or summary A/37/PV.110
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.51, 52, 55
- food problems A/37/PV.115
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.107
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4, 24, 88, 116, A/BUR/37/SR.6
  - agenda: allocation of items A/37/PV.65
  - closing meeting A/37/PV.122
  - general debate A/37/PV.9, 34
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.6, 8, 12, 20, 22, 24, 34
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43, 45
  - officers: election A/37/PV.2
  - opening statement A/37/PV.1
  - prayer or meditation A/37/PV.1
  - procedural matters A/37/PV.95-96, 100, 110, 112
  - resumption A/37/PV.122
  - subsidiary bodies: continuation A/37/PV.4, 24, 31, 69
  - work organization A/37/PV.4, 31, 36, 39, 61, 66, 87, 91-92, 94, 96-97, 100, 103, 106, 116, 118, 121 General Assembly (37th sess.). Credentials Committee
    - members: appointment A/37/PV.1
- General Assembly (37th sess.). President
  - election A/37/PV.1
- General Assembly (37th sess.). Vice-Presidents
  - election A/37/PV.2
- Gibraltar
  - status A/37/PV.77
- Guam
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/37/PV.109
- human rights
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/37/PV.111
  - regional arrangements A/37/PV.110

- human rights in armed conflicts
  - Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/37/PV.107
- human settlements A/37/PV.113
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.101
- industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113
- Industrial Development Board
  - members: election A/37/PV.70
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73
- International Civil Service Commission
  - members: appointment A/37/PV.114
- International Court of Justice
  - report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.110
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/37/PV.107
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/37/PV.108
- international trade A/37/PV.113
- international trade law A/37/PV.107
- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
  - celebration A/37/PV.56
- International Year of Peace (1986)
  - designation A/37/PV.69
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/37/PV.90
- Investments Committee
  - members: appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.109
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.38, 40-41
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98
- Joint Inspection Unit
  - reports A/37/PV.109
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45, 47-48
- Kenya
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/37/PV.98
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
- League of Arab States
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.70
- least developed countries
  - identification A/37/PV.109
  - programme of action A/37/PV.113
- Liberia
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean
  - status A/37/PV.100
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.107
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
- migrant workers
  - protection A/37/PV.110
- military budgets
  - reduction A/37/PV.101
- Montserrat
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) PRESIDENT (CONTINUED)

- multilateral treaties
  - drafting process A/37/PV.107
- Namibia question A/37/PV.101-102, 105, 113
- narcotic drugs
  - illicit traffic A/37/PV.110-111
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.120
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/37/PV.107
- nature conservation
  - charter (draft) A/37/PV.40
- nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
  - measures against A/37/PV.110
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/37/PV.108
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/37/PV.107
- new international human order A/37/PV.113
- noncitizens
  - human rights: declaration (draft) A/37/PV.110
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/37/PV.98
  - security: strengthening: international arrangements A/37/PV.98
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/37/PV.77
  - inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships A/37/PV.77
- nuclear safeguards A/37/PV.98
- nuclear war
  - prevention A/37/PV.24
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/37/PV.98
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.24, 98
- Organization of African Unity
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.69
- Organization of the Islamic Conference
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.41
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/37/PV.100
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.98
- Palestine question A/37/PV.84, 99, 112
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/37/PV.108
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/37/PV.109
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/37/PV.107
- peace and security
  - notification by S-G A/37/PV.70
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/37/PV.100
- Pitcairn
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- public information A/37/PV.100
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/37/PV.90
- radiation effects A/37/PV.100
- refugees
  - assistance A/37/PV.111
  - large-scale exodus A/37/PV.110
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/37/PV.108
- regional commissions
  - population activities A/37/PV.109
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/37/PV.111
- right to education A/37/PV.110
- rights of the child
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.111
- Saint Helena
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Saint Kitts-Nevis
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Sao Tome and Principe
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- science and technology
  - application to development A/37/PV.115
  - & human rights A/37/PV.111
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/37/PV.114
- Secretary-General
  - report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.91
- Security Council
  - members: election A/37/PV.36
- Security Council
  - members: increase A/37/PV.115
  - report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.110
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/37/PV.90
- social conditions
  - world situation A/37/PV.90
- Somalia
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109
  - refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
- South Asia
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.58
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/37/PV.90
  - student refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
- space objects
  - liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/37/PV.100
- States
  - representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975: implementation A/37/PV.107
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/37/PV.61, 68
- Sudan
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109
  - refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
- Sudano-Sahelian region
  - assistance A/37/PV.109
- technical co-operation
  - UN programme A/37/PV.113
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.115
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.100
- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/37/PV.108
- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/37/PV.109
- Tokelau
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- torture and other cruel treatment
  - prohibition A/37/PV.111
- Transport and Communications Decade in Africa, 1978-1988
  - programme: implementation A/37/PV.109
- Turks and Caicos Islands
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
- Uganda
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.63-64



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) . PRESIDENT (CONTINUED)

### United Nations

- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69
- budget, 1982-1983 A/37/PV.114
- conferences: rules of procedure (draft) A/37/PV.107
- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.1, 14, 69, 109, 116
- documentation: limitation and control A/37/PV.69
- financial situation A/37/PV.69
- host country relations: United States A/37/PV.107
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/37/PV.114
- organs and subsidiary organs: composition A/37/PV.100
- pattern of conferences A/37/PV.4, 31, 69
- resolutions: implementation A/37/PV.115
- role in international relations: strengthening A/37/PV.107

### United Nations Administrative Tribunal

- members: appointment A/37/PV.109

### United Nations Children's Fund

- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69
- activities A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Commission on International Trade Law

- members: election A/37/PV.68

### United Nations Commissioner for Namibia

- appointment A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)

- preparations A/37/PV.110, 116

### United Nations Conference on Trade and Development. Secretary-General

- appointment A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

- programme A/37/PV.90

### United Nations Development Decade (3rd)

- International Development Strategy A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Development Programme

- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69

- activities A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Disengagement Observer Force

- financing A/37/PV.85

### United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa

- activities, 1980/1981 A/37/PV.77

### United Nations Environment Programme Fund

- accounts, 1980-1981 A/37/PV.69

### United Nations Environment Programme. Governing Council

- members: election A/37/PV.70

### United Nations Fund for Population Activities

- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69

### United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation

- accounts, 1980-1981 A/37/PV.69

### United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69

- election A/37/PV.111

### United Nations Industrial Development Organization. Executive Director

- appointment A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Institute for Training and Research

- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69

- activities A/37/PV.109

### United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon

- financing A/37/PV.109

### United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69

### United Nations Special Fund

- activities A/37/PV.115

### United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries

- contributions A/37/PV.113

- members: election A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries. Executive Director

- appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.113

### United Nations Staff Pension Committee

- members: appointment A/37/PV.109

### United Nations system of organizations

- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/37/PV.113

- pension system A/37/PV.109

- salary system: review A/37/PV.109

### United Nations University

- activities A/37/PV.109

### United Nations Volunteers

- activities A/37/PV.113

### United States Virgin Islands

- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77

### Voluntary Fund for the United Nations Decade for Women. Consultative Committee

- members: appointment A/37/PV.115

### weapons of mass destruction

- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/37/PV.98

### Western Sahara question A/37/PV.77

### women

- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/37/PV.90

- women in development A/37/PV.115

### World Assembly on Aging (1982)

- preparations A/37/PV.90

### World Communications Year (1983)

- designation A/37/PV.109

### World Food Council

- members: election A/37/PV.70

### Yemen

- economic assistance A/37/PV.109

- natural disaster: expression of sympathy A/37/PV.104

### youth

- UN programmes A/37/PV.90

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abulhasan, M.A. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.6, 97

Canda Morales, J.A. (Vice-President)

A/37/PV.106

Charles, G. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.120

Cineas, F. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.22, 100

Fischer, K. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.41

Hollai, I. (President) A/37/PV.2, 4, 8-9, 13-14, 24, 31,

34, 36, 38-41, 43, 45, 47-52, 55-56, 58-59,

61, 63-71, 73, 77, 82-85, 87-88, 90-91,

93-94, 101-122, A/BUR/37/SR.6,

A/C.1/37/PV.11

Irumba, N. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.98

Jamal, J.Y. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.77

Kafando, M. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.12

Kirca, A.C. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.112

Kittani, I. (Temporary President) A/37/PV.1

Ky, C.D. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.95

Mondjo, N. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.24

Moushoutas, C. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.40, 99

Richardson, E. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.96

Sikaulu, N.J. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.96

Traore, Seydou (Vice-President) A/37/PV.16, 92

Treiki, A.A. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.20



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). GENERAL COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN

General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-3  
 -- agenda: allocation of items A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 -- work organization A/BUR/37/SR.1  
 nuclear war  
 -- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3  
 Security Council  
 -- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/BUR/37/SR.4

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hollai, I. (Chairman) A/BUR/37/SR.1-4

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21, 23, 26, A/SPC/37/SR.26  
 Cyprus question A/SPC/37/PV.50  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.15, 33  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- documentation A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 -- hearings: apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21-22, A/SPC/37/SR.3, 7, 10-11, 13, 15-18  
 -- hearings: territories occupied by Israel: human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/SPC/37/SR.2-4, 35-37, 40, 44-45  
 -- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.1-4  
 -- opening speeches A/SPC/37/SR.2  
 Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean  
 -- status A/SPC/37/SR.46  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.15, 23, 31, 33  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.2, 29, 32-33, 44-45  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.33, 39  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.6, 8, 19-20, 38, 40, 43  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 refugees  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45  
 space objects  
 -- liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.15, 33  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.35, 44  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46-48  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/SPC/37/SR.27  
 United Nations  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/SPC/37/SR.14

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.1  
 Mubarez, A.M. (Chairman) A/SPC/37/PV.21-23, 26, A/SPC/37/SR.2, 3-6, 8, 10, 13-18, 20, 23, 26-27, 29, 31-33, 35-39, 43-46, 48  
 Ould Daddah, T. (Vice-Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.11, 33, 47  
 Rodriguez-Medina, E. (Vice-Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.7, 19, 23, 40, 50

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE. RAPporteur

direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.160  
 Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean  
 -- status A/37/PV.100  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/37/PV.100  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/37/PV.108  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/37/PV.100  
 public information A/37/PV.100  
 radiation effects A/37/PV.100  
 refugees  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/37/PV.108  
 space objects  
 -- liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/37/PV.100  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.100  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/37/PV.108  
 United Nations  
 -- organs and subsidiary organs: composition A/37/PV.100

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Logoglu, O.F. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.100, 108

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE. SECRETARY

outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25  
 space objects  
 -- liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.25

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ortner, G. (Secretary) A/SPC/37/SR.25

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE. WORKING GROUP ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO INFORMATION

public information A/SPC/37/SR.38

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Rodriguez-Medina, E. (Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.38

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN

Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.42  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.42, 44-45, 47, 57-58  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.46, 49, 58  
 conventional weapons  
 -- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.40-41

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)

disarmament

- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.45
- & development A/C.1/37/PV.40-41
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.39-40, 42-45, 48
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.38-44
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24, 30, 38-40, 42-45
- Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
- Ericsson, Ulf (Sweden)
- tribute to A/C.1/37/PV.42
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- procedural matters A/C.1/37/PV.6-7, 10, 14, 39, 56

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.1/37/PV.2-4, 7, 17-19, 25, 27-30, 33, 35-36, 38, 42, 50, 53
- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.1-3

Indian Ocean

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.47, 50
- international security
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46, 49, 59

Israel

- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
- Latin America
- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.38, 43

Middle East

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.45
- military budgets
- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.39, 45
- neighbouring States
- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46, 49, 59
- non-nuclear-weapon States
- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.38, 40-41
- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.40-41

nuclear weapon tests

- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24, 40-41
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.40, 45

outer space

- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.43, 45

South Asia

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.40-41

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)

- tribute to A/C.1/37/PV.31
- weapons of mass destruction
- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.40-41, 44

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Carasales, J.C. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17, 30
- Gbeho, J.V. (Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.2-4, 7, 10-11, 14, 18, 27-29, 31, 33, 35-36, 38-49, 53, 56-59
- Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.1
- Vraalsen, T.E. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.19, 24, 25, 50

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE. RAPPEUR

Africa

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/37/PV.98
- armaments race
- economic and social consequences A/37/PV.98
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/37/PV.101
- collective security A/37/PV.108
- conventional weapons
- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/37/PV.98

disarmament

- conference (proposed) A/37/PV.101
- & development A/37/PV.98
- general and complete A/37/PV.101
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.98
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.101

Indian Ocean

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.101
- international security
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/37/PV.108

Israel

- nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98

Latin America

- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/37/PV.98

Middle East

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98
- military budgets
- reduction A/37/PV.101
- neighbouring States
- peace and security A/37/PV.108
- non-nuclear-weapon States
- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/37/PV.98
- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/37/PV.98

nuclear safeguards A/37/PV.98

nuclear weapon tests

- prohibition A/37/PV.98
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.98
- outer space
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.98

South Asia

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98

weapons of mass destruction

- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/37/PV.98

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Erdenechuluun, L. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.98, 101, 108

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE. SECRETARY

Africa

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.37
- armaments race
- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.34, 39, 42-43
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.36-37, 39-40, 42, 44-45, 47, 57-58

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE.  
SECRETARY (CONTINUED)

- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.57-59
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39-41
- disarmament
  - conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.36, 39, 45
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36, 40-41
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.36-37, 39-40, 42-45, 48
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36-37, 39-44
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36-37, 39-40, 42-45
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.57, 59
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.36, 39, 43
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.40, 43
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36, 39, 45
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.57, 59
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39, 41
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.39, 41
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.39-40, 44-45
- outer space
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39-40, 43-45
- weapons of mass destruction
  - prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.36, 40-41, 44

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Rathore, N.G. (Secretary) A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36-37, 39-45, 47-48, 57-59

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE.  
CHAIRMAN

- Africa
  - economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
  - co-operation with United Nations: strengthening A/C.2/37/SR.41
  - & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.26
- Benin
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Botswana
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48
- Cape Verde
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Central African Republic
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Chad
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Comoros
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- developing island countries
  - special measures A/C.2/37/SR.47

- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.41-44, 46-48, 51
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.48
- Djibouti
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.45-46
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47
- economic development
  - long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.47
- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.41, 44, 46-47
- Equatorial Guinea
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.47, 51
- Gambia
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - procedural matters A/C.2/37/SR.31
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2-4, 8, 10-11, 13, 18, 22, 29, 40, 46, 48-50
  - officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.1-2
- Guinea-Bissau
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47
- Honduras
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41-43
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.48
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.44, 47-48
- land-locked developing countries
  - special measures A/C.2/37/SR.47
- least developed countries
  - identification A/C.2/37/SR.27
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48
- Lebanon
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Lesotho
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Liberia
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Madagascar
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Mozambique
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Nicaragua
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41
- regional commissions
  - population activities A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Sao Tome and Principe
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51
- Sierra Leone
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference
  - & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.44
- Sudano-Sahelian region
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- technical co-operation
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.44

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)

- territories occupied by Israel
- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Tonga
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.45-46
- Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
- Uganda
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32
- United Nations
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26
- United Nations Children's Fund
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.47
- United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.46, 48
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.26, 41
- United Nations system of organizations
- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.47-48
- United Nations University
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.41
- United Nations Volunteers
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
- women in development A/C.2/37/SR.48
- Zaire
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.44
- Zambia
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Zimbabwe
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Fafowora, O.O. (Chairman) A/C.2/37/SR.2-4, 8, 13, 29, 31-32, 40-49
- Fareed, Q.S. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.2/37/SR.11, 18, 26, 48-49, 50-51
- Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.2/37/SR.1
- Papadatos, G. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.2/37/SR.10, 22, 26-27, 48-49, 50

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE.

RAPPOREUR

- Africa
- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation A/37/PV.109
- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
- co-operation with United Nations/strengthening A/37/PV.109
- economic Commission for Africa
- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/37/PV.109
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.113, 115
- operational activities: review A/37/PV.113
- disaster relief A/37/PV.109
- Economic and Social Council
- report, 1982 A/37/PV.109
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- economic development
- long-term trends A/37/PV.115
- economic rights and duties of States
- Charter, 1974: implementation A/37/PV.113

- energy resources
- renewable sources A/37/PV.115
- environment
- UN programme A/37/PV.113
- food problems A/37/PV.115
- hazardous substances
- prohibition A/37/PV.109
- human settlements A/37/PV.113
- industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113
- international trade A/37/PV.113
- least developed countries
- identification A/37/PV.109
- programme of action A/37/PV.113
- new international human order A/37/PV.113
- Palestinians
- assistance A/37/PV.109
- regional commissions
- population activities A/37/PV.109
- science and technology
- application to development A/37/PV.115
- Sudano-Sahelian region
- assistance A/37/PV.109
- technical co-operation
- UN programme A/37/PV.113
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.115
- territories occupied by Israel
- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/37/PV.109
- Transport and Communications Decade in Africa, 1978-1988
- programme: implementation A/37/PV.109
- United Nations Children's Fund
- activities A/37/PV.113
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/37/PV.113
- United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/37/PV.113
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
- activities A/37/PV.109
- United Nations Special Fund
- activities A/37/PV.115
- United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries
- contributions A/37/PV.113
- United Nations system of organizations
- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/37/PV.113
- United Nations University
- activities A/37/PV.109
- United Nations Volunteers
- activities A/37/PV.113
- women in development A/37/PV.115
- World Communications Year (1983)
- designation A/37/PV.109

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Bakalov, S. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.109, 113, 115

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE.

SECRETARY

- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.26
- Benin
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Botswana
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46
- Cape Verde
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Central African Republic
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE. SECRETARY (CONTINUED)

Chad  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
Comoros  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43, 46  
Democratic Yemen  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.43, 46, 51  
Djibouti  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43  
Ethiopia  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.46  
Gambia  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2  
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
Guinea-Bissau  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
hazardous substances  
-- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.44  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
Kenya  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
land-locked developing countries  
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
least developed countries  
-- identification A/C.2/37/SR.27  
Lebanon  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
Lesotho  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
Liberia  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
Mozambique  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46  
Nicaragua  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46  
Sao Tome and Principe  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51  
Sierra Leone  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
Somalia  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
Sudan  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
Sudano-Sahelian region  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43, 46  
technical co-operation  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
A/C.2/37/SR.41  
Tonga  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46  
Uganda  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.46

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Sevan, B. (Secretary) A/C.2/37/SR.2, 26-27, 41,  
43-44, 46, 51

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN

aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.20,  
72-73  
Cyprus  
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3, 18,  
24-25, 31  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.42  
Djibouti  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.20, 72,  
74  
Ethiopia  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- procedural matters A/C.3/37/SR.50, 70  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization  
A/C.3/37/SR.2-3, 5, 9, 19, 29, 32, 34, 38,  
42-43, 48-50, 56-58, 60, 73  
-- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.1  
Guatemala  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.72-73  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.59-61  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.58, 67  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42  
migrant workers  
-- protection A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61  
narcotic drugs  
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61  
noncitizens  
-- human rights: declaration (draft)  
A/C.3/37/SR.58  
-- human rights: declarations (draft)  
A/C.3/37/SR.61  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3, 24  
refugees  
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.48, 59, 61-62  
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
A/C.3/37/SR.20, 72, 74  
religious intolerance  
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.67  
science and technology  
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3, 24  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29  
Somalia  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58, 68  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 24  
Sudan  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58  
torture and other cruel treatment  
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.67  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
(Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/C.3/37/SR.39

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)

- United Nations
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.3/37/SR.16
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.29, 42

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Calero Rodriques, C. (Chairman) A/C.3/37/SR.2-5, 9, 16, 18-20, 24-25, 29, 31-32, 34, 38-39, 42-43, 48-50, 56-62, 64, 67-68, 70, 72-74
- Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.3/37/SR.1

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE. OPEN-ENDED WORKING GROUP ON ELABORATION OF THE DRAFT DECLARATION ON THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE NOT CITIZENS OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY LIVE

### noncitizens

- human rights: declarations (draft)  
A/C.3/37/SR.61

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Warzazi, H. (Chairman) A/C.3/37/SR.61

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE. RAPporteur

- aging persons
- social welfare A/37/PV.90
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/37/PV.90
- Economic and Social Council
- report, 1982 A/37/PV.110
- human rights
- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/37/PV.110
- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/37/PV.110
- International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/37/PV.90
- narcotic drugs
- illicit traffic A/37/PV.110
- new international humanitarian order  
A/37/PV.110
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/37/PV.90
- refugees
- assistance A/37/PV.110
- religious intolerance
- declaration (draft) A/37/PV.110
- rights of the child
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.110
- science and technology
- & human rights A/37/PV.110
- self-determination of peoples
- realization A/37/PV.90
- social conditions
- world situation A/37/PV.90
- southern Africa
- human rights A/37/PV.90
- torture and other cruel treatment
- prohibition A/37/PV.110
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/37/PV.90
- women
- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
A/37/PV.90
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/37/PV.90

### youth

- UN programmes A/37/PV.90

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Borchard, K. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.90, 110

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE. SECRETARY

### aging persons

- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42

### Cyprus

- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.72

### Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.31

### disabled persons

- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.29, 42

### disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.72

### Djibouti

- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

### Ethiopia

- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

### executions

- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.72

### General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2

### human rights

- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.60

- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.72

### Human Rights Day (10 December)

- observance A/C.3/37/SR.71

### International Youth Year (1985)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42

### migrant workers

- protection A/C.3/37/SR.61

### narcotic drugs

- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72

### racial discrimination

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24

### refugees

- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.59

### right to education A/C.3/37/SR.72

### rights of the child

- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.67

### science and technology

- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67

### self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.18, 24

### social conditions

- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

### Somalia

- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

### southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.24

- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

### Sudan

- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

### torture and other cruel treatment

- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.67, 72

### World Assembly on Aging (1982)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42

### youth

- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.42

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Santander-Downing, P. (Secretary) A/C.3/37/SR.2, 18, 24, 29, 31, 42, 49, 59-61, 67, 71-72

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN

### Brunei

- self-determination and independence  
A/C.4/37/SR.23
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.2, 10, 12-15, 20,  
22, 24
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.2, 9
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.4, 6, 24

### East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.13, 15, 18, 23 General Assembly (37th sess.)

- hearings: colonial countries: implementation  
of Declaration by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.2-3
- hearings: East Timor question  
A/C.4/37/SR.2-3, 5-6, 8, 10-11, 14-15
- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation A/C.4/37/SR.10-11
- hearings: Namibia question A/C.4/37/SR.2-3
- hearings: Western Sahara question  
A/C.4/37/SR.2-3
- procedural matters A/C.4/37/SR.20

### General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee

- agenda and work organization A/37/PV.75,  
A/C.4/37/SR.2
  - closing speeches A/C.4/37/SR.24
  - officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.1-2
  - opening speeches A/C.4/37/SR.2
- ### Gibraltar
- status A/C.4/37/SR.10
- ### Non-Self-Governing Territories
- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23
  - inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships  
A/C.4/37/SR.14-15, 17, 24
- ### Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/C.4/37/SR.19
- ### United Nations
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.4/37/SR.8,  
10
- ### United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.15, 17, 24
- ### Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.12-15, 20, 22

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.4/37/SR.1
- Roa Kouri, R. (Chairman) A/37/PV.75, A/C.4/37/SR.2,  
3-6, 8-12, 14-15, 17-20, 22-24
- Valtasaari, J. (Vice Chairman) A/C.4/37/SR.13,  
20

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE. RAPporteur

### colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.77
  - independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/37/PV.77
  - independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/37/PV.77
- ### East Timor question A/37/PV.77
- ### Economic and Social Council
- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77

## Non-Self-Governing Territories

- information to UN A/37/PV.77
  - inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships  
A/37/PV.77
- ### United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
- activities, 1980/1981 A/37/PV.77

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Garcia, V.G. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.77

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN

### Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions

- members: appointment  
A/C.5/37/SR.3, 21
- ### Afghanistan situation A/C.5/37/SR.45
- ### aging persons
- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
- ### apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59
- ### Board of Auditors
- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.8
- ### chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.62
- ### colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.5/37/SR.41
- ### Committee on Contributions
- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.21
- ### co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.47, 52, 57-58
- ### Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.39,  
45-46
- ### disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50
- ### disarmament
- conference (proposed) A/C.5/37/SR.62
  - general and complete A/C.5/37/SR.62
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.5/37/SR.62
- ### disaster relief A/C.5/37/SR.69
- ### Economic and Social Council
- report, 1982 A/C.5/37/SR.76
  - revitalization A/C.5/37/SR.76
- ### Economic Commission for Africa
- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
  - regional institutes for population studies:  
statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42
- ### energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.5/37/SR.76
- ### environment
- UN programme A/C.5/37/SR.45
- ### force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61
- ### General Assembly (37th sess.)
- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17, 52
  - work organization A/C.5/37/SR.13
- ### General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2,  
4, 11, 24, 38, 41, 58-59
  - closing speeches A/C.5/37/SR.77
  - officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.1
  - opening speeches A/C.5/37/SR.2
- ### hazardous substances
- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
- ### human settlements A/C.5/37/SR.49
- ### Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
implementation A/C.5/37/SR.61



GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)

Industrial co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 International Civil Service Commission  
 -- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75, 77  
 International Conference on Population (1984)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.54  
 International Court of Justice  
 -- judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 International trade A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 Investments Committee  
 -- members: appointment: confirmation A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 Joint Inspection Unit  
 -- reports A/C.5/37/SR.42, 49  
 Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 Law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 League of Arab States  
 -- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 migrant workers  
 -- protection A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62  
 Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 noncitizens  
 -- human rights: declaration (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 Organization of African Unity  
 -- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66  
 public information A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66  
 Secretariat  
 -- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 -- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.70, 75  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 26, 33, 53, 58, 65, 70  
 -- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.66, 68  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/C.5/37/SR.32

United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 19, 21-22, 28, 34, 39, 41-42, 45-46, 49-50, 53-54, 59-62, 64-66, 68-69, 71-76  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 32-33, 55, 66  
 -- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.38, 73  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15, 18-19  
 -- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 -- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 -- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 United Nations Administrative Tribunal  
 -- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.62  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.66, 73  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Staff Pension Committee  
 -- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.62  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 44, 64-65, 67  
 -- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.62, 68, 70  
 Western Sahara question A/C.5/37/SR.41  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abraszewski, A. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.2, 4, 6-8, 11-13, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26, 28-29, 32-34, 38, 41-42, 44-47, 50, 52-55, 57-59, 61-62, 64-67, 69-77  
 Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.1  
 Kuyama, S. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.30, 39, 49, 68  
 Maycock, E.B. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.21, 49, 53, 60, 67-68



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE. RAPPEUR

- Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
  - members: appointment A/37/PV.69
- Board of Auditors
  - members: appointment A/37/PV.69
- Committee on Contributions
  - members: appointment A/37/PV.69
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109
- Economic and Social Council
  - report, 1982 A/37/PV.69, 114
  - revitalization A/37/PV.114
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/37/PV.114
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - subsidiary bodies: continuation A/37/PV.69
- International Civil Service Commission
  - members: appointment A/37/PV.114
- Investments Committee
  - members: appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.109
- Joint Inspection Unit
  - reports A/37/PV.109
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/37/PV.114
- United Nations
  - accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/37/PV.114
  - contributions: assessment A/37/PV.69, 109
  - documentation: limitation and control A/37/PV.69
  - financial situation A/37/PV.69
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/37/PV.114
  - pattern of conferences A/37/PV.69
- United Nations Administrative Tribunal
  - members: appointment A/37/PV.109
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
  - financing A/37/PV.85
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/37/PV.109
- United Nations Staff Pension Committee
  - members: appointment A/37/PV.109
- United Nations system of organizations
  - pension system A/37/PV.109
  - salary system: review A/37/PV.109

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

El-Safty, M.A.H. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.69, 85, 109, 114

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE. SECRETARY

- General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.4, 23
- Secretariat
  - staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.70
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.70, 72, 76-77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.32
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
- United Nations system of organizations
  - pension system A/C.5/37/SR.63
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.64

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Duque, A. (Secretary) A/C.5/37/SR.4, 18, 23, 30, 32, 47, 63-64, 70, 72, 76-77

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN

- A/37/PV.61
- children
  - declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.27, 62
- detained persons
  - protection: principles (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 55
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25-26, 29
- El-Erian, Abdullah (Egypt)
  - tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2
- Fitzmaurice, Gerald (United Kingdom)
  - tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38, 51, 57
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2-4, 6, 9-11, 15, 18, 33, 36, 45-46, 48
  - closing speeches A/C.6/37/SR.68
  - officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.1-2
- human rights in armed conflicts
  - Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.63
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5, 43
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14-15, 42, 45, 50, 53, 56
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.64-65
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58-59, 61
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52, 64
- States
  - representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.64-65
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31, 41
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/C.6/37/SR.43
- United Nations
  - conferences: rules of procedure (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.67
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.6/37/SR.46
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 58-60

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Diaconu, I. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.45  
Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.1  
Kirsch, P. (Chairman) A/37/PV.61, A/C.6/37/SR.2, 3-6, 9-11, 14-15, 18, 20, 25-27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41-43, 46, 48, 50-53, 55-65, 67-68

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE. RAPPEUR

- children
  - declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/37/PV.107
- detained persons
  - protection: principles (draft) A/37/PV.107

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE. RAPPOREUR (CONTINUED)

- diplomats
  - protection A/37/PV.107
- dispute settlement A/37/PV.68
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.107
- human rights in armed conflicts
  - Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/37/PV.107
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/37/PV.107
- international trade law A/37/PV.107
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.107
- multilateral treaties
  - drafting process A/37/PV.107
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/37/PV.107
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/37/PV.107
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/37/PV.107
- States
  - representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975: implementation A/37/PV.107
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.41
- United Nations
  - conferences: rules of procedure (draft) A/37/PV.107
  - host country relations: United States A/37/PV.107
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/37/PV.107

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Berberi, S.G. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.68, 107, A/C.6/37/SR.41

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE. SECRETARY

- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.68
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 10, 18, 45
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56, 68
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.68
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31, 50
- United Nations
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.59, 78

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Lee, M.X. A/C.6/37/SR.10  
Komanov, V.A. (Secretary) A/C.6/37/SR.2, 18, 27, 31, 45, 56, 59, 68

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE. WORKING GROUP ON THE DRAFT BODY OF PRINCIPLES FOR THE PROTECTION OF ALL PERSONS UNDER ANY FORM OF DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT

- children
  - declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62

- detained persons
  - protection: principles (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.61-62

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ferrari Bravo, L. (Chairman-Rapporteur) A/C.6/37/SR.61-62

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE. WORKING GROUP ON THE REVIEW OF THE MULTILATERAL TREATY MAKING PROCESS

- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.23, 41
- multilateral treaties
  - drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Maynard, P.D. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.23, 41, 65

## GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
- apartheid A/37/PV.7, 61
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13, 27, 31, 39, 47, 58
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68
- collective security A/37/PV.7, A/C.1/37/PV.49, 58
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.76, A/C.4/37/SR.13
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.7, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 26, 40
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18, 34
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.41
  - general and complete A/37/PV.7, A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13, 27, 43-44, 47
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13, 29, 33-34, 37, 40, 43
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13, 43
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27, 47
- dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25
- Economic and Social Council
  - revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.6
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31
- economic development
  - long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.52  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.7  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.43  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.2  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/C.3/37/SR.39  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.52  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.47  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 International Atomic Energy Agency  
 -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.38, 40  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.49  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.15  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.13  
 Joint Inspection Unit  
 -- reports A/C.5/37/SR.26  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.43  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46, A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.7  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Lebanon  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.11  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 93  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.7, 103  
 nature conservation  
 -- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48  
 nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
 -- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.63-64, 72  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.49, 58  
 nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.41, 45  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5,  
 45

Organization of African Unity  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.69  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18  
 -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.86  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.6, 41  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10, 18, 24  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.50  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17,  
 40  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.50  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.30,  
 47  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28  
 South East Asia  
 -- peace and security A/37/PV.58  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
 A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.9  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25, 60  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34, 49  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.13  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Buntig, P. A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 Busch, W. A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 Doebling, H. A/C.3/37/SR.15  
 Fischer, O. A/37/PV.7  
 Frambach, R. A/C.3/37/SR.39, 52  
 Goerner, G. A/C.6/37/SR.6, 11, 16, 25, 32, 38,  
 40  
 Kahn, S. A/37/PV.72, A/C.1/37/PV.44, 47, 58  
 Kords, U. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 27, 47  
 Meissner, R. A/C.6/37/SR.52, 60  
 Muller, H. A/C.2/37/SR.6, 37

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

Ott, H. A/37/PV.46, 52, 58, 64, 86, 93, 103,  
117, A/C.1/37/PV.5, 27, A/C.2/37/SR.17  
Poerschke, N. A/C.3/37/SR.10  
Rakau, M. A/C.5/37/SR.9, 24  
Richter, G. A/C.5/37/SR.21, 26, 30, 47  
Rose, H. A/37/PV.50, 80, A/C.1/37/PV.13, 29,  
33, 37, 40, 49  
Saelzler, A. A/C.3/37/SR.19, 22, 34, 56  
Schlegel, W. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 18, 24, 28,  
49-50, 63-64, 68, 72, A/SPC/37/SR.13  
Schoenherr, D. A/SPC/37/SR.18, 34  
Schroeter, G. A/37/PV.69, A/C.4/37/SR.2, 4, 13  
Schumann, G. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 31, 40-41  
Thielicke, H. A/C.1/37/PV.31, 34, 39, 41, 43,  
45, 47  
Zachmann, S. A/37/PV.43, 48, 61, 68, 76,  
A/C.6/37/SR.20

## GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81  
aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42  
apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, 97, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14, 37, 58  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
collective security A/37/PV.11  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.9  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.24  
Cyprus  
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.74  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.11, 115, A/C.2/37/SR.20, 42, 44,  
46-48, 51  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.11  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.33, 48  
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18, 34  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.19, 42  
disarmament  
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.41  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.11,  
A/C.1/37/PV.14, 35, 42, 45, 48  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14,  
40  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14,  
35, 40, 45  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24  
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23  
economic rights and duties of States  
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.42, 44, 47

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.11  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.45  
Guatemala  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.40, 61  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.47, 55, 64, 67  
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74  
human rights in armed conflicts  
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,  
ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.20  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.46  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.33  
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42  
Iraq  
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.45  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.11, 91,  
A/C.5/37/SR.53  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.11  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.11  
military budgets  
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.14  
Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76  
narcotic drugs  
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.69  
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.69, 72  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18  
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.45  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45  
Poland situation A/37/PV.11  
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,  
A/SPC/37/SR.11  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5, 24  
refugees  
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45, 62  
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
A/C.3/37/SR.74  
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.41  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/37/PV.115,  
A/C.2/37/SR.51  
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38  
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon  
A/C.5/37/SR.68  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5, 11

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (CONTINUED)

- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5, 25
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.20
- torture and other cruel treatment
  - prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.72
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 22, 53, 59, 68, 71, 76-77
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.48, 72
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.33, 55
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.13
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.67
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Bobinger, J. A/C.3/37/SR.40
- Dieckmann, H. A/37/PV.115, A/C.2/37/SR.13, 20, 42, 48, 51
- Elfenkamper, H. A/SPC/37/SR.45
- Gottelmann, W. A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46-47
- Holborn, J. A/C.5/37/SR.19, 22, 48, 53, 59, 71-72
- Jelonek, A. A/37/PV.91, 97, A/C.4/37/SR.9
- Klingler, N. A/C.1/37/PV.41
- Loschner, H. A/C.5/37/SR.38, 67-68, 76-77
- Massmann, G. A/C.3/37/SR.55, 61, 73
- Mayer-Schalburg, U. A/SPC/37/SR.11
- Mutzelburg, B. A/C.3/37/SR.74, A/C.6/37/SR.6, 19, 46
- Roehr, W. A/C.1/37/PV.42
- Röser, S. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 11, 16, 19, 24-25, 28, 33, 42, 55, 62, 67, 69, 72, 74
- Schaefer, M. A/C.4/37/SR.23-24
- Schober, E. A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67
- Studnitz, E.-J. von A/37/PV.70, A/SPC/37/SR.34
- Trautwein, W. A/C.1/37/PV.48, 58
- Wegener, H. A/C.1/37/PV.35, 37, 40, 45
- Weil, G. van A/37/PV.14, 40, 45, 55, 81, 117, A/C.1/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.33, A/C.3/37/SR.45, 47, A/SPC/37/SR.18, 41
- Wentzel, M. A/C.6/37/SR.24, 34, 61
- Wischnewski, H.-J. A/37/PV.11

GHANA

- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
- apartheid A/37/PV.20, A/C.5/37/SR.59
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.8
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77

- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.58
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.25, 31, A/C.5/37/SR.46
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.18
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.21
- Economic and Social Council
  - report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.20
  - procedural matters A/37/PV.110
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 45
- human rights
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18, A/C.5/37/SR.75
- International Court of Justice
  - judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61
- noncitizens
  - human rights: declarations (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.61
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/37/PV.20
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
- Secretariat
  - staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.24
- technical co-operation
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.32
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.5/37/SR.32

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GHANA (CONTINUED)

### United Nations

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 22, 30, 46, 50, 53, 57, 59-61, 64, 68-69, 72-73, 75, 77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.9, 55
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.18
  - experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.57, 72
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
  - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  - premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.21, 59
- ### United Nations Children's Fund
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
- ### United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- ### United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.18
- ### United Nations Development Programme
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
- ### United Nations Environment Programme Fund
- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
- ### United Nations Fund for Population Activities
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
- ### United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
- ### United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
- ### United Nations Institute for Training and Research
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.11
- ### United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
- ### United Nations system of organizations
- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31, 40, 67
- ### United Nations University
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11
- ### World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Asamoah, O. A/37/PV.20
- Asante, K.D. A/37/PV.90, 110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.24, 25, 29, 31, 61, A/C.6/37/SR.2, 6, 15, 21, 45, 59
- Ekar, F.W.Y. A/C.4/37/SR.8
- Foli, J.K.D. A/37/PV.77, A/C.2/37/SR.18
- Gbeho, J.V. A/37/PV.55, A/C.2/37/SR.11
- Hayford, P.R.D. A/C.2/37/SR.32
- Konadu-Yiadom, Y. A/C.1/37/PV.56, 58
- Zintel, H.K. A/C.5/37/SR.5-6, 9, 16-19, 22, 30-32, 40, 46, 50, 53, 55, 57-61, 64, 67-69, 72-73, 75, 77

## GREECE

- aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
- apartheid A/37/PV.97
- brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.51

### colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.14, 22
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
- ### conventional weapons
- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.15
- ### Cyprus
- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67
- ### Cyprus question A/37/PV.11, 117, 120-121
- ### Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11
- ### development
- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.48
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.11, 122
- ### direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
- ### disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26
- ### disarmament
- general and complete A/37/PV.11, A/C.1/37/PV.15
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.40, 43
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15, 32, 40
- ### dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
- ### El Salvador situation A/37/PV.11
- ### Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- ### force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33-34
- ### General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.11
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45
- ### General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
- ### human rights
- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60
- ### International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.40
- ### international security
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51, 59
- ### international trade A/C.2/37/SR.48
- ### International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
- ### Israel
- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
- ### law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.11
- ### Lebanon situation A/37/PV.11
- ### Middle East situation A/37/PV.11, 96, 108
- ### military budgets
- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.15
- ### Namibia question A/37/PV.113
- ### Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
- tribute to A/37/PV.120
- ### neighbouring States
- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
- ### nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.15
- ### nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15, 41

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GREECE (CONTINUED)

outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.11, 99  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.11, 25  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/C.1/37/PV.32  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20, 22, 28  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.33  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa  
 -- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.14  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Daes, E. A/37/PV.97, A/C.4/37/SR.14, 22, 24  
 Dountas, M. A/37/PV.45, 55, 120-122, A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67  
 Economides, C. A/C.6/37/SR.27, 33-34, 40  
 Ghikas, E. A/37/PV.96, 99, 108, 113, A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Haralambopoulos, Y. A/37/PV.11  
 Manganara, I. A/C.3/37/SR.23, 26, 33  
 Megalokonomos, E. A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.40, 41, 43, 51, 59  
 Papadatos, G. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 48  
 Papadopoulos, G. A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 Papoulas, K. A/37/PV.117  
 Rallis, D. A/C.5/37/SR.20, 22, 28, 33, 38  
 Roucouas, E. A/C.3/37/SR.11, 25  
 Souliotis, Y. A/C.1/37/PV.32  
 Stephanou, A. A/C.1/37/PV.15  
 Zografou, M. A/C.3/37/SR.46, 60

## GRENADA

apartheid A/37/PV.34  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.34  
 developing island countries  
 -- special measures A/37/PV.34  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.34  
 -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.34

disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.34  
 disaster relief A/37/PV.34  
 economic assistance A/37/PV.34  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.34  
 international trade A/37/PV.34  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.34  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.34  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.34  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.34  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.34  
 regional co-operation A/37/PV.34  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Taylor, C. A/37/PV.4, 64  
 Whiteman, U. A/37/PV.34

## GROUP OF AFRICAN STATES

Africa  
 -- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.44  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.37  
 apartheid A/37/PV.38, 97  
 Botswana  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Cape Verde  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Central African Republic  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Chad  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Comoros  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46  
 Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.44  
 Djibouti  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Ethiopia  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46  
 Gambia  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.1/37/PV.31  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 Guinea-Bissau  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Kenya  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Lesotho  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

## INDEX TO SPEECHES

### GROUP OF AFRICAN STATES (CONTINUED)

- Liberia
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- Mozambique
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.59
- Sao Tome and Principe
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- Sierra Leone
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- Somalia
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- Sudan
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- Uganda
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27
- United Nations system of organizations
  - economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.44
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

#### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Coumbassa, D. (Guinea) A/37/PV.38
- Don Nanjira, D.D.C. (Kenya) A/C.2/37/SR.40, 44, 46
- Gihani, I.M. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) A/C.2/37/SR.51
- Houngavou, P. (Benin) A/C.2/37/SR.32
- Kaba, A. (Guinea) A/C.1/37/PV.11
- Kasina, F.M. (Kenya) A/SPC/37/SR.27
- Koroma, A.G. (Sierra Leone) A/C.1/37/PV.31
- Mbai, P.N. (Kenya) A/C.1/37/PV.37, A/C.3/37/SR.39
- Mudho, B.A.N. (Kenya) A/C.6/37/SR.43
- Obunyasi, E.N. (Kenya) A/C.4/37/SR.19
- Olande, R. (Kenya) A/C.3/37/SR.59
- Sangare-Kaba, M. (Guinea) A/C.3/37/SR.24
- Treiki, A.A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) A/37/PV.97, A/C.1/37/PV.59
- Wabuge, W. (Kenya) A/37/PV.64, A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Ziniei, H.K. (Ghana) A/C.5/37/SR.32

### GROUP OF ARAB STATES

- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.41
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45
  - procedural matters A/C.2/37/SR.31
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Israel
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
- territories occupied by Israel
  - natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41
  - Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41

- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

#### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Ben Moussa, A. (Morocco) A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Bencheikroun, A. (Morocco) A/SPC/37/SR.27
- Gharbi, M. (Morocco) A/C.6/37/SR.43
- Kaabachi, M.H. (Tunisia) A/C.2/37/SR.31
- Lahlou, R. (Morocco) A/C.5/37/SR.32
- Loulichki, M. (Morocco) A/C.4/37/SR.19
- Mrani Zentar, M. (Morocco) A/37/PV.64
- Mufareh, A.M. (Yemen) A/C.1/37/PV.59
- Rahhali, M. (Morocco) A/C.1/37/PV.31
- Sallam, M.A. (Yemen) A/C.2/37/SR.51
- Treiki, A.A. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) A/37/PV.45
- Warzazi, H. (Morocco) A/C.3/37/SR.39

### GROUP OF ASIAN STATES

- Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
- refugees
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/SPC/37/SR.27

#### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Al-Alfi, H.S. (Democratic Yemen) A/C.1/37/PV.31
- Al-Ashtal, A.S. (Democratic Yemen) A/37/PV.64
- Al-Haddad, A. (Democratic Yemen) A/C.2/37/SR.32
- Al-Qutaisi, M. (Democratic Yemen) A/C.3/37/SR.39
- Ba-Issa, A.A.A. (Democratic Yemen) A/SPC/37/SR.27
- Krishnan, N. (India) A/C.1/37/PV.59
- Mohammed, A.A.H. (Democratic Yemen) A/C.4/37/SR.19
- Moreno-Salcedo, L. (Philippines) A/C.5/37/SR.32
- Purushottam, S.V. (India) A/C.2/37/SR.51
- Rathore, R.S. (India) A/SPC/37/SR.45
- Rossides, Z. (Cyprus) A/C.1/37/PV.11

### GROUP OF EASTERN EUROPEAN STATES

- brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.46-48, 50-51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.48
- Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
- economic development
  - long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.47
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50
- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.51
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GROUP OF EASTERN EUROPEAN STATES (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 hazardous substances  
 -- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.47-48  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.47-48

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Alexandrov, E. (Bulgaria) A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 Bakalov, S. (Bulgaria) A/C.2/37/SR.46-48, 50-51  
 Boushev, M. (Bulgaria) A/C.5/37/SR.32  
 Bozhkova, L. (Bulgaria) A/C.3/37/SR.39  
 Garvalov, I. (Bulgaria) A/C.1/37/PV.31  
 Kolev, K. (Bulgaria) A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 Kostov, V. (Bulgaria) A/C.6/37/SR.43, 61  
 Kotsev, L. (Bulgaria) A/SPC/37/SR.27  
 Kravets, V.A. (Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 Mardovich, A.A. (Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic) A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 Tsvetkov, B. (Bulgaria) A/37/PV.64, A/37/PV.113  
 Yossiphov, R. (Bulgaria) A/C.4/37/SR.19

## GROUP OF LATIN AMERICAN STATES

Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 refugees  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Cappagli, L.E. (Argentina) A/C.5/37/SR.32  
 Carasales, J.C. (Argentina) A/C.1/37/PV.31  
 Corti, A. (Argentina) A/C.3/37/SR.39  
 Cullen, D.S. (Argentina) A/C.6/37/SR.43  
 de la Torre, E.J. (Argentina) A/C.2/37/SR.32, 51  
 Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 Jacobs, L. (Antigua and Barbuda) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 Muniz, C.M. (Argentina) A/37/PV.64  
 Ozores Typaldos, C. (Panama) A/C.4/37/SR.12  
 Ricardes, R.A. (Argentina) A/C.4/37/SR.19

Rodriguez-Medina, E. (Colombia) A/SPC/37/SR.27, 45

## GROUP OF NORDIC STATES

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 apartheid A/37/PV.40, 98  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 25, 31  
 developing countries  
 -- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13, 22, 48  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20, 42  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.50  
 human rights in armed conflicts  
 -- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22, 48  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7  
 Israel  
 -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45  
 League of Arab States  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.70  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.113, A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.9  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 24  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 Secretariat  
 -- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.49  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36, 40  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GROUP OF NORDIC STATES (CONTINUED)

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.39, 49, 67, 69, 76-77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.12  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.41  
 -- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 women in development A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Amneus, H. (Sweden) A/C.5/37/SR.12, 39  
 Bjork, H. (Sweden) A/C.6/37/SR.18  
 Danielsen, A. (Norway) A/C.2/37/SR.22, A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 Eriksson, I. (Sweden) A/C.5/37/SR.67  
 Gudmundsson, I. (Iceland) A/C.5/37/SR.36  
 Hakapaa, K. (Finland) A/C.6/37/SR.7  
 Helgason, H. (Iceland) A/37/PV.40  
 Hohwu-Christensen, S. (Sweden) A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 Husaas, H. (Norway) A/C.6/37/SR.56, 64  
 Kivimaki, E. (Finland) A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Kolby, O.P. (Norway) A/37/PV.77  
 Kumlin, K. (Sweden) A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 Lindqvist, B. (Sweden) A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 Lund, R.B. (Norway) A/C.3/37/SR.25  
 Makitalo, J. (Finland) A/37/PV.70  
 Marcussen, J. (Norway) A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 Mustonen, I. (Finland) A/C.5/37/SR.41, 43, 69, 76-77  
 Nordenfelt, J. (Sweden) A/C.3/37/SR.7, 31  
 Pastinen, I. (Finland) A/37/PV.45  
 Rasi, M. (Finland) A/C.3/37/SR.24, 27, 50, 60, 67  
 Ruso, I. (Finland) A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 Saland, P. (Sweden) A/C.3/37/SR.42  
 Sigmundsson, K. (Iceland) A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 Slordahl, A. (Norway) A/C.5/37/SR.40, 49, 58  
 Thunborg, A.I. (Sweden) A/37/PV.98, 109  
 Valtasaari, J. (Finland) A/SPC/37/SR.9  
 Vraalsen, T.E. A/37/PV.113  
 Walder-Brundin, E. (Sweden) A/C.2/37/SR.51

## GROUP OF WESTERN EUROPEAN AND OTHER STATES

Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 International Civil Service Commission  
 -- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75

## Security Council

-- members: election A/37/PV.36  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Amneus, H. (Sweden) A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 Barbosa de Medina, R.E. (Portugal) A/37/PV.36, A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 Brand, J. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 Cromartie, R.I.T. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.1/37/PV.31  
 Freeland, J.R. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.6/37/SR.43  
 Fursland, R.C. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.3/37/SR.39  
 Goulding, M.I. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.4/37/SR.19  
 Hohwu-Christensen, S. (Sweden) A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 Humfrey, C.T.W. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/SPC/37/SR.27  
 Lundvik, J. (Sweden) A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 Murray, A.R. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.5/37/SR.32  
 Thomson, J. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/37/PV.64

## GROUP OF 77

### Africa

-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.33  
 brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.33, 48  
 developing countries  
 -- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.46, 51  
 developing island countries  
 -- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.45  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.19, 25, 45-48, 50-51  
 -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.45  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 Economic Commission for Africa  
 -- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.33, 47  
 economic development  
 -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.19  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.48, 50  
 energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.45, 48  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.25, 33  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.19, 48  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25, 45-46, 48  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.38, 43  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.19, 51  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## GROUP OF 77 (CONTINUED)

technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.45, 48  
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)  
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.33, 47  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.49  
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.19, 45, 47-48  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.47

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Akhtar, S. (Bangladesh) A/C.3/37/SR.49  
Chowdhury, A.K. (Bangladesh) A/C.2/37/SR.31, 33, 45-48, 50-51, A/SPC/37/SR.38, 43  
Karim, S.R. (Bangladesh) A/C.2/37/SR.19  
Sobhan, F. (Bangladesh) A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.25, 48

## GUATEMALA

Americas  
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83  
Belize  
-- independence A/37/PV.26, 34  
collective security A/37/PV.26  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.26  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.26  
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.26, 54  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.26  
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34  
Guatemala  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.26, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.69, 73  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110  
International Atomic Energy Agency  
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.73  
Korean question A/37/PV.26  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.26

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Castillo Arriola, E. A/37/PV.26  
Delpree-Crespo, J.C. A/37/PV.73  
Quinones Amezcuita, M.R. A/37/PV.34, 54, 83, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.69, 73, A/C.4/37/SR.23

## GUINEA

aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26  
apartheid A/37/PV.32, 38  
Chad  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58  
collective security A/37/PV.32  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
-- programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13

development  
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.41, 43-44, 51  
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.32  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26, 42  
Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
disaster relief A/37/PV.32  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43-44  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.43  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.32  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
Namibia question A/37/PV.32  
narcotic drugs  
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72  
Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13, 24  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51  
Secretariat  
-- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13, 18  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.13, 18  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41  
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41  
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)  
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 75  
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55  
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.17-18  
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24  
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.17-18  
World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Coumbassa, D. A/37/PV.38  
Kaba, A. A/C.1/37/PV.11, 58  
Kaba, O. A/C.2/37/SR.41, 43-44, 47, 51, A/C.5/37/SR.3, 17-18, 24, 55, 75  
Sangare-Kaba, M. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 18, 24, 26, 42, 72  
Toure, A. A/37/PV.32

## GUINEA-BISSAU

colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.25  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.25  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28  
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17-18  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29

GUINEA-BISSAU (CONTINUED)

- force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.25
- Guinea-Bissau
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
- law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.25
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.25
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.25
- Namibia question A/37/PV.25, 106
- Palestine question A/37/PV.25
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
- United Nations
- role in international relations:
- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Cabral, A.L. A/37/PV.106, A/C.4/37/SR.17, 18, A/C.6/37/SR.28, 39
- Gomes, L. A/C.3/37/SR.24
- Mane, S.L. A/37/PV.25
- Ture, B. A/C.2/37/SR.29

GUYANA

- apartheid A/37/PV.67, 97
- collective security A/37/PV.26, A/C.1/37/PV.56
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.26
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.26
- disarmament
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.48
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39
- dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.27
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.26
- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.6
- Guyana
- & Venezuela A/37/PV.6
- international security
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56
- Korean question A/37/PV.26
- law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.26
- mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.95
- Namibia question A/37/PV.113
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
- tribute to A/37/PV.120
- neighbouring States
- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.56
- Palestine question A/37/PV.26, 89
- Palestine refugees
- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
- Secretariat
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.34
- territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44
- United Nations
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37

women

- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Fraser, I. A/C.5/37/SR.34
- Jackson, R.E. A/37/PV.26
- Karran, D.D. A/37/PV.55, A/C.1/37/PV.48
- Kirton, W. A/SPC/37/SR.14, 29, 44
- Mohadeo, Y. A/C.3/37/SR.37
- Sinclair, N.G. A/37/PV.6, 67-68, 89, 95, 97, 113, 120, A/C.1/37/PV.39, 56
- Thomas, D.A. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 27

HAITI

- collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.27
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.27
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4
- general debate A/37/PV.27
- Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.27
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
- tribute to A/37/PV.120
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
- Puerto Rico
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
- United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Alouidor, M. A/C.5/37/SR.21
- Charles, G. A/37/PV.120
- Cineas, F. A/37/PV.4, 53, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4
- Estime, J.R. A/37/PV.27
- Mevs, C. A/SPC/37/SR.14

HERITAGE FOUNDATION

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Butterfield, I. A/SPC/37/PV.23

HOLY SEE

- aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.21
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.14, 21
- disarmament
- & development A/C.1/37/PV.26
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26
- International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
- women
- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

HOLY SEE (CONTINUED)

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Di Filippo, E. A/C.3/37/SR.21  
Keenan, M. A/C.1/37/PV.26  
Richardson, J. A/C.3/37/SR.14, 34

HONDURAS

apartheid A/37/PV.40  
collective security A/37/PV.24  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.24  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.24  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4  
-- general debate A/37/PV.24  
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34  
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation A/37/PV.4  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.3  
Honduras  
-- & Nicaragua A/37/PV.34, 96, A/C.6/37/SR.35  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.24  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.24  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.14  
refugees  
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Colmant, C. A/C.5/37/SR.70, A/SPC/37/SR.14  
Lobo, F.D. A/37/PV.96, A/SPC/37/SR.42  
Ortez Colindres, E. A/37/PV.4, 34, 40, 55,  
A/C.1/37/PV.3  
Paz Barnica, E. A/37/PV.24  
Romero, I. A/C.6/37/SR.35

HUNGARY

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8, 79  
apartheid A/37/PV.61  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.6, 21, 47  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.69  
collective security A/37/PV.8, A/C.1/37/PV.49  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.8, 76, A/C.4/37/SR.14  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.6  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.14  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.15, 20  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.37  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19

disarmament

-- general and complete A/37/PV.8,  
A/C.1/37/PV.6, 10, 17, 21, 33, 44  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,  
10, 17, 41  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,  
10, 39, 43, 45  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23  
Economic and Social Council  
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.6  
economic rights and duties of States  
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.69  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.20  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.53  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.8  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43  
Guatemala  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.69  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.40  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.53  
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15  
International Atomic Energy Agency  
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71  
International Conference on Population (1984)  
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.6  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.51  
international security  
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.49  
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7, 43  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.43  
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.8, 45,  
A/C.5/37/SR.21  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 93  
Namibia question A/37/PV.8, 103  
narcotic drugs  
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.69  
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.69, 72  
neighbouring States  
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.49  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.6,  
10  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19  
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.21  
Palestine question A/37/PV.87, A/C.5/37/SR.3  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.6  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## HUNGARY (CONTINUED)

public information A/SPC/37/SR.14  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 science and technology  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 South East Asia  
 -- peace and security A/37/PV.57  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 technical co-operation  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.20  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 21  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 54  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 World Communications Year (1983)  
 -- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.6  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Budai, I. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 14, 54  
 Domokos, M. A/C.2/37/SR.6, 15, 20, A/C.4/37/SR.6  
 Erdos, A. A/C.3/37/SR.17, 69, 72  
 Gereb, S. A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 Gubcsi, T. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 11, 21, 34, 53-54  
 Hajnal, S. A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 Hegyi, T. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 40, 53  
 Komives, I. A/37/PV.71, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 33, 39, 41, 43-45  
 Korosi, G. A/SPC/37/SR.14  
 Matus, J. A/C.4/37/SR.14  
 Morber, F. A/C.1/37/PV.47  
 Nagy, J. A/37/PV.57, A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 Prandler, A. A/C.1/37/PV.21, A/C.6/37/SR.2?, 34, 43, 51  
 Puja, F. A/37/PV.8  
 Racz, P. A/37/PV.43, 45, 53, 61, 64, 79, 93, 103, 119, A/C.1/37/PV.17, 49

Somogyi, F. A/37/PV.76, 87, A/SPC/37/SR.19, 37

## ICELAND

Americas  
 -- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83  
 apartheid A/37/PV.40, 97  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.8  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.8  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.8  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.8  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.8  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Gudmundsson, I. A/C.5/37/SR.36  
 Gunnarsson, A. A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 Helgason, H. A/37/PV.40, 83, 97  
 Johannesson, O. A/37/PV.8  
 Sigmundsson, K. A/C.3/37/SR.33

## INDIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.78  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 apartheid A/37/PV.59  
 Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.49  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25, 42, 47  
 children  
 -- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.60  
 collective security A/37/PV.12  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.74, A/C.4/37/SR.10  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.6  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.117  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 20, 41  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.19

INDIA (CONTINUED)

- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.8
  - general and complete A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 25, 42-45, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.62
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25, 39, 41
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.10
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.5/37/SR.76
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.12, 14
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66, 71
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 59-60
  - regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.66
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 47
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
- International Conference on Population (1984)
  - preparations A/C.2/37/SR.10
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.46
- international trade A/37/PV.14
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/37/PV.12, A/C.3/37/SR.19, 42
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.39
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50, 70
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.12, 47
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.8
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.14
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.45
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 14
- migrant workers
  - protection A/C.3/37/SR.66
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.39, A/C.5/37/SR.62
- Namibia question A/37/PV.12, 102, 113
- narcotic drugs
  - illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.66
- international co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.66
- nature conservation
  - charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.59
- nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.25
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25, 41
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.12, 14, A/C.1/37/PV.25, 40, 45
- Organization of the Islamic Conference
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.41
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.8
- Palestine question A/37/PV.88
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10, 41
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/SPC/37/SR.39
- public administration and finance A/C.2/37/SR.10
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.8
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9
- radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
- refugees
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
- Secretariat
  - restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.50
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11, 25
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
- South Asia
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.41
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.30
- technical co-operation
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.39
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.20
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40, 43
  - natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41
  - Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41
- torture and other cruel treatment
  - prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.72
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, A/C.6/37/SR.43



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## INDIA (CONTINUED)

United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20, 50, 62, 73, 76-77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10, 54  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.44  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa  
 -- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.10  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.10  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 women in development A/37/PV.12  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bali, S. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 12, 41  
 Banerji, A. A/37/PV.113  
 Channana, C. A/37/PV.53, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 25, 30, 33, 37, 40  
 Chattopadhyaya, D.P. A/37/PV.74, A/C.2/37/SR.20, 39  
 Jagota, S.P. A/C.6/37/SR.43, 46  
 Kamal Nath A/37/PV.59, 78  
 Khan, F.M. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 8, 31  
 Krishnan, N. A/37/PV.43, 64, 73, 110, 117, A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 Kusumaatmadja, M. A/37/PV.12  
 Nath, K. A/C.4/37/SR.6, 10  
 Pal, S. A/C.5/37/SR.2, 6, 77  
 Prasad, J. A/37/PV.39, 72, A/C.1/37/PV.47, A/C.5/37/SR.40, 43-44, 50, A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 Purushottam, S.V. A/37/PV.48, A/C.2/37/SR.5, 51  
 Rahim, A.A. A/37/PV.102  
 Ramalingam, K.K. A/37/PV.47, A/C.3/37/SR.19, 27, 74

Rangachari, T.C.A. A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.11, 25, 42, 59-60, 71-72  
 Rao, P.S. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 14, 35  
 Rao, P.V.N. A/37/PV.4, 14  
 Rathore, R.S. A/SPC/37/SR.39-40, 45  
 Roy, B.A. A/C.5/37/SR.10, 20, 54, 62, 73, 76-77  
 Saran, S. A/C.1/37/PV.39, 41-45, 47  
 Sayeed, P.M. A/37/PV.41, 49, 88, A/C.6/37/SR.25, 30, 53, 59-60  
 Shankar, M. A/SPC/37/SR.20  
 Singh, K. A/37/PV.50  
 Singh, P. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 37, 40, 66  
 Sreenivasan, T.P. A/37/PV.70, A/C.1/37/PV.31

## INDONESIA

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 apartheid A/37/PV.62  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14, 47  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.4  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13, 25  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.25  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.14, 42  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14, 40  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26  
 East Timor question A/37/PV.4, 34, 77, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.4/37/SR.15, 18, 23  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.25  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34  
 -- hearings: East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.3, 6, 10-11, 14, 18  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.4/37/SR.2  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.2  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.61  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.25  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14, 50  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.48  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25



INDONESIA (CONTINUED)

international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.40-41  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.94  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.106  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: international  
 arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.86  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.4  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45  
 regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.4, 9  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.4  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project  
 A/SPC/37/SR.46  
 United Nations  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.4, 34,  
 54-55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.9  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.48,  
 72  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.9  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abbas, M.M. A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 Alatas, A. A/37/PV.34, 40-41, 47, 77, 86,  
 A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 Brotodiningrat, S. A/C.2/37/SR.35,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.34, 48, 54-55  
 Darosutanto, B. A/C.1/37/PV.42, 44  
 Darsa, I. A/C.2/37/SR.25  
 Djalal, H. A/37/PV.50, 62, A/SPC/37/SR.25, 40  
 Ibrahim, I. A/37/PV.4, 110  
 Jakti, S.K. A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 Kamil, A. A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 Koentarto, P. A/C.2/37/SR.5, 13  
 Loeis, W. A/37/PV.94, A/C.1/37/PV.40, 41, 47  
 Mauna, B. A/37/PV.4, 106, A/C.4/37/SR.3,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.8  
 Nasier, A. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 26  
 Oerip, N. A/C.6/37/SR.48  
 Sidik, M. A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 Soeprapto, H.S. A/C.5/37/SR.4, 9, 72  
 Soeriaatmadja, R. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.4,  
 9, 23, 46, 61, A/C.5/37/SR.2  
 Sudirman, H. A/SPC/37/SR.45-46  
 Sutresna, N. A/C.1/37/PV.14, 50  
 Tadjuddin, R. A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 Wayarabi, H. A/C.4/37/SR.2, 6, 10-11, 14-15,  
 18

INNER CITY BROADCASTING INC.

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Lampel, D. A/SPC/37/PV.21

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

International Atomic Energy Agency  
 -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Blix, H. (Director-General) A/37/PV.71

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.28  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.28, 44, 63

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Akwei, R.M. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.28, 44, 63

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF SOLIDARITY WITH THE  
 STRUGGLE OF WOMEN OF SOUTH AFRICA AND NAMIBIA

apartheid A/37/PV.56  
 International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions  
 against South Africa (1982)  
 -- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Martin-Cisse, J. (President) A/37/PV.56

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Roemer, B. von A/SPC/37/PV.21

## INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE AND AID FUND FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Grenville-Grey, W. A/SPC/37/PV.21

## INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION

Namibia question A/C.4/37/SR.19

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Scott, M. A/C.4/37/SR.19

## INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION

development

-- & international economic co-operation

A/C.2/37/SR.33

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.33

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Clausen, A.W. (President) A/C.2/37/SR.33

## INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION

aging persons

-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23

development

-- operational activities: review

A/C.2/37/SR.37

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37

United Nations system of organizations

-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58

-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43

women

-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status

A/C.3/37/SR.37

youth

-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ali, A. A/C.5/37/SR.43

Kumarakulasinghe, P. A/C.2/37/SR.37

Rubin, N. (Deputy-Director) A/C.3/37/SR.23, 37

Ryser, E. A/C.5/37/SR.58

## INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION

International Law Commission (34th sess.)

-- report A/C.6/37/SR.37, 46

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Reuter, P. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.37, 46

## INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Clark, R. A/C.4/37/SR.15

## INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation by international agencies

A/C.4/37/SR.4

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Zegers, J-M. A/C.4/37/SR.4

## INTERNATIONAL OIL WORKING GROUP

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Prado, L. A/SPC/37/PV.22

## IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.27, 82

aging persons

-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation: & foreign interests

A/C.4/37/SR.8

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial

Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.25

development

-- & international economic co-operation

A/37/PV.27, A/C.2/37/SR.42

-- operational activities: review

A/C.2/37/SR.39

direct broadcast satellites

-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34

disabled persons

-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26

disaster relief A/C.5/37/SR.69

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27

Economic and Social Council

-- members: election A/37/PV.38

El Salvador

-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110

environment

-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.42

General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- general debate A/37/PV.27

-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.8, 10, 22

-- Members: representatives: credentials

A/37/PV.43, 45

human rights

-- Covenants, 1966: implementation

A/C.3/37/SR.50, 56, 67

Indian Ocean

-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:

implementation A/37/PV.101

international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7

International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions

against South Africa (1982)

-- celebration A/37/PV.27

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26

Iran

-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.8

-- & Iraq A/37/PV.10, 22, 27, 38, 41

Israel

-- representation in General Assembly

A/37/PV.45

Kampuchea

-- representation in General Assembly

A/37/PV.43

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.27

Middle East situation A/37/PV.27, 96, 108, 112

Namibia question A/37/PV.113, A/C.5/37/SR.76

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (CONTINUED)

- Palestine question A/37/PV.27, 89, 99, 112, A/C.5/37/SR.3
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.51, 56
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.25
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.25
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 22, 69, 76
  - contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.14, 55
  - host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Ahmadi, F. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 27, 67
- Assadi, B. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.39, 42
- Homai-Nejad, M. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 14, 22
- Khonsari, J.Z. A/C.3/37/SR.46, 50-51, 56, 67
- Mahallati, M.J. A/37/PV.38, A/C.3/37/SR.25, 26
- Mohammadi, S. A/37/PV.101
- Mojtahed, A.A. A/37/PV.22, 109, A/C.5/37/SR.55, 69, 76
- Rajate-Khorassani, S. A/37/PV.8, 10, 38, 41, 43, 45, 82, 96, 99, 108, 110, 112, A/C.3/37/SR.34
- Serajzadeh, S.A. A/SPC/37/SR.31, 34
- Showkatian, A. A/37/PV.89
- Velayati, A.A. A/37/PV.27
- Zarif-Khonsari, M.J. A/C.4/37/SR.8

IRAQ

- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.25
- apartheid A/37/PV.68
- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.21
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.21
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.53, 56
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.19, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.14
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4, 7, 9
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.14
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11-12, 31

- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.19
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.16-17
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.25-26
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.21, 43, 47
  - dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.14, 23
- Economic and Social Council
  - members: election A/37/PV.38
- economic co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.19
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
  - general debate A/37/PV.19
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.22, 28
  - procedural matters A/37/PV.95, 112
- General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/SPC/37/SR.3
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.56, 67
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.47
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.50, 63
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.53, 56
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.19, 22, 28, 38, 41, A/BUR/37/SR.2
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.49, 70
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.21-22, 26, 36, 43
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.19, 96
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.21, 26
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.19, 96, 108
- Namibia question A/37/PV.106
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.53, 56
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.14

IRAQ (CONTINUED)

- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
- Palestine question A/37/PV.19, 87, 112, A/C.5/37/SR.3
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.26, 31-33
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.8
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11-12
- radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.56
- science and technology
  - & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.56
- Secretariat
  - staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11-12
- space objects
  - liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.19
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37, 40
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46-48
- torture and other cruel treatment
  - prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.56
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 19, 22, 66, 68-69, 71, 73-75
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 55
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.56, 73
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
  - premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29, 59
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
- United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
  - activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.14
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36, 55
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Abdul Razak, H.I. A/SPC/37/SR.8
- Aena, Y.A. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 5, 17, 34, 58-59
- Ahmad, S.S. A/C.6/37/SR.16
- Al-Hadawy, A.J.Y. A/37/PV.87, 106, A/C.1/37/PV.47

- Al-Mulla Hussain, M.I. A/C.3/37/SR.25, 55
- Al-Qaysi, H.A. A/C.3/37/SR.11-12, 26, 28, 31, 46, 56, 67
- Al-Qaysi, R.M.S. A/37/PV.22, 38, 41, 73, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.6/37/SR.13, 29, 31, 50, 63, A/SPC/37/SR.48
- Al-Rubaey, A. A/C.1/37/PV.41
- Al-Sahaf, M. A/C.1/37/PV.21-22, 26, 43
- Al-Shamaa, H. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 7
- Alshamaa, H.R. A/C.2/37/SR.37
- Al-Zahawi, W. A/37/PV.28, 49, 70, 72-73, 96, 108, 112, A/SPC/37/SR.26, 31-32, 37
- Flayeh, M.A. A/C.4/37/SR.23
- Hammadi, S. A/37/PV.19
- Hassan, M.S. A/C.1/37/PV.36, 53
- Hussain, T.H. A/37/PV.111
- Kubba, B. A/SPC/37/SR.3, 5, 19, 33, 40, 46-47
- Mahmoud, U.B. A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.4, 7, 9, 14
- Mohammed, K. A/C.3/37/SR.36
- Muslih, A.S. A/C.1/37/PV.56
- Torayhi, S. A/37/PV.95
- Younis, A.A. A/C.5/37/SR.18-19, 22, 47, 53, 55-56, 66, 68-69, 71, 73-75

IRELAND

- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
- Americas
  - anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
- apartheid A/37/PV.12, 40, 66, 97
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.69, 74
- collective security A/37/PV.12
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 25, 31
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.12
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.12
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.25, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.21, 34, 42
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.40, 43
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55

IRELAND (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.12  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2  
 -- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.1  
 human rights A/C.3/37/SR.69  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 49, 59-60  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.51  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43  
 Joint Inspection Unit  
 -- reports A/C.5/37/SR.42  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.12  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.12, 113,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 narcotic drugs  
 -- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72  
 Narkhuu, Tsogty (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.121  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: convention (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 Northern Ireland situation A/37/PV.12  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.12,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.34  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.12  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.44-45  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/37/PV.12, A/SPC/37/SR.35  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 24-25  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.51, 64, 67  
 science and technology  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.63,  
 65  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 25  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.27,  
 49  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 25  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.14, 22, 50,  
 69, 72, 76-77  
 -- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22  
 -- premises: Headquarters: day-care services  
 A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/37/PV.12  
 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Barrington, C. A/C.3/37/SR.25  
 Collins, G. A/37/PV.12  
 Conway, P. A/C.5/37/SR.14, 22, 42, 50, 53, 63,  
 65, 69, 72, 76-77  
 Craig, J. A/SPC/37/SR.34-35, 44-45  
 Dorr, N. A/37/PV.40, 55, 66, 83, 97, 113, 121,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 Hutchinson, E. A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 24  
 O'Connor, P.A. A/37/PV.48, A/C.1/37/PV.34,  
 39-44, 59  
 O'Donovan, D. A/37/PV.90, 110-111,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.1, 2, 6, 9, 24-25, 27, 31, 40,  
 46, 49, 51, 59-60, 64, 67, 69, 72, 74

ISRAEL

apartheid A/37/PV.61, 97  
 armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences  
 A/C.1/37/PV.25  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.3, 4, 11, 31, A/C.5/37/SR.46  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.23, 27, 41, 47  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/37/PV.107, A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.25  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29-30  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 executions  
 -- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.57  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.55  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32,  
 35  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.11  
 -- hearings: territories occupied by Israel:  
 human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.45  
 -- procedural matters A/37/PV.96, 100, 112,  
 A/C.2/37/SR.29, A/C.5/37/SR.17  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political  
 Committee  
 -- opening speeches A/SPC/37/SR.2  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization  
 A/C.6/37/SR.9-10, 33  
 human rights A/C.3/37/SR.57  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.50  
 -- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74

ISRAEL (CONTINUED)

human rights in armed conflicts  
 -- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.51  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.23, 27, 41, A/C.5/37/SR.49  
 International Atomic Energy Agency  
 -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/37/PV.107, A/C.6/37/SR.37, 47  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.22, 26, 28, 43  
 Latin America  
 -- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.25  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 League of Arab States  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.70  
 Lebanon  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.11, 95  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.25-26, 45  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.11, 95-96, 108, 112  
 multilateral treaties  
 -- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65  
 narcotic drugs  
 -- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 national liberation movements  
 -- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.56  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.11, 89, 99, 112, A/C.5/37/SR.3  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.26, 29-32  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10-11, 40-41  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 11, 24  
 refugees  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.47, 51  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26, 37-38, 47, 70  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3-4  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 11-12, 24  
 States  
 -- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31

territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.100, A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/SPC/37/SR.36, 40-41, 44  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/C.5/37/SR.71, A/SPC/37/SR.48  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.40-41  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.27, 41  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 19, 28, 34, 46, 49, 53, 61, 66, 71, 75, 77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24  
 -- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Baker, A. A/C.6/37/SR.47, 65, 67-68  
 Bein, Y. A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.11, 22, 24, 31, 50, 74  
 Blum, Y.Z. A/37/PV.45, 55, 61, 70-71, 73, 89, 95-97, 99, 108, 112, A/C.3/37/SR.57  
 Cohen, G. A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 12, 24, 47, 51, 62  
 Freilich, D. A/C.5/37/SR.61, 71, 75, 77  
 Gabay, Z. A/SPC/37/SR.34, 39  
 Hillel, R. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 27, 29, 31, 40-41, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.66, 70  
 Jacob, A. A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 Lador, M. A/C.2/37/SR.11, 23, 34, A/C.5/37/SR.3, 17-19, 24, 26, 28, 34, 37-38, 46-47, 49, 53, 55  
 Levin, A. A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.2, 26, 29-32, 36, 40-41, 43-44, 48  
 Rosenne, S. A/37/PV.91, 107, A/C.6/37/SR.6, 9-10, 15, 17, 29-33, 35, 37, 51, 54  
 Shamir, Y. A/37/PV.11  
 Tari, E. A/C.1/37/PV.22, 25-26, 28, 43, 45, 56

ITALY

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.9, 81  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42  
 Americas  
 -- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83  
 apartheid A/37/PV.40  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110  
 collective security A/37/PV.9  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.9, 120  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.9, A/C.2/37/SR.20, 42  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17, 34  
 disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.66, 71

ITALY (CONTINUED)

disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.10, 36, 44  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10, 40  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10, 43  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.9  
 General Assembly (37th sess.), 5th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.23  
 General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.9-10, 45  
 human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 59  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.51  
 -- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.66  
 International Court of Justice  
 -- judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.42, 47  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91  
 Lebanon  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.9  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.9  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 multilateral treaties  
 -- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65  
 Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.120  
 national liberation movements  
 -- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.9  
 Poland situation A/37/PV.9  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 18, 24

refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44  
 -- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.25, 63  
 -- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.27, 49  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 States  
 -- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.20  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 60-61, 64, 68, 76-77  
 -- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/37/PV.90  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Alessi, M. A/C.1/37/PV.36, 43-44  
 Archini, R. A/C.5/37/SR.76-77  
 Battisti, G. A/C.5/37/SR.60-61, 68  
 Bettini, E. A/C.5/37/SR.19, 25  
 Bondioli Osio, M. A/37/PV.70, A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 Bruni, P. A/C.2/37/SR.20, 35  
 Cao Pinna, A. A/C.3/37/SR.40, 44, 51  
 Colombo, E. A/37/PV.9  
 Costanza, M.S. A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 De Mohr, U. A/C.1/37/PV.45  
 Di Pace, I. A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 Economides, A.G.M. A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 Ferrari Bravo, L. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 9-10, 25, 34, 45, 58, 65, 68  
 Jannuzzi, G. A/37/PV.91  
 La Rocca, U. A/37/PV.55, 81, 83, 120, A/C.1/37/PV.10, A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Majoli, M. A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.23, 57, 63-64  
 Migliorini, F. A/37/PV.40  
 Sperduti, G. A/C.6/37/SR.42, 47  
 Stefanini, S. A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 Taliani, C. A/C.1/37/PV.40  
 Zucconi, G. A/37/PV.90, 110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.7, 18, 24, 27, 49, 59, 66, 71

IVORY COAST

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70



IVORY COAST (CONTINUED)

Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.113  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: language staff: career development  
 A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 75  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Aboly, F.K. A/C.5/37/SR.21, 30, 75  
 Essy, A. A/37/PV.70, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.17,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.34

JAMAICA

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26  
 apartheid A/37/PV.98, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 collective security A/37/PV.22, A/C.1/37/PV.54  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.22, A/C.2/37/SR.23, 43  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.22  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.22  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.23, 43  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.54  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.22  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.23, 43  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.40  
 international trade A/37/PV.22  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.22,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.52  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.22, 106  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.99, A/C.5/37/SR.4  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/37/PV.108  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.35  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.9  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.32,  
 70

territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.100  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 52, 59  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22, 30  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements  
 Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for  
 Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
 A/C.2/37/SR.23, 43  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Barnett, L.M.H. A/C.5/37/SR.3  
 Bartlett, H.P. A/C.5/37/SR.5, 22, 30, 32, 59,  
 70  
 Carr, E.A. A/37/PV.41, 98-99, 106, 108, 112  
 Mignott, A. A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 Rattray, K. A/C.5/37/SR.52  
 Richardson, E. A/37/PV.54, A/BUR/37/SR.4,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.54, A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Robinson, P. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 25, 40  
 Rodrigues, A. A/C.3/37/SR.26, 56, 74  
 Saunders, D. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 43  
 Shearer, H. A/37/PV.22  
 Smith, R.A. A/37/PV.100, 108, A/SPC/37/SR.9,  
 23, 35

JAPAN

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 apartheid A/37/PV.65, 98  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 collective security A/37/PV.14  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.19  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.9



JAPAN (CONTINUED)

- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.23
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25, 31, A/C.5/37/SR.39
- detained persons
  - protection: principles (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
- developing countries
  - immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17, 22, 26, 47-48, 50-51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.14, 113, 122
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.38
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20, 34
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.23, 42
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23, 39
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.19
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47
- economic rights and duties of States
  - Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26, 48, 50
- energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48
- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.14
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
  - officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.2
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.53, 67
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23, 50
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17, 48
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.73
- International Court of Justice
  - judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.41, 46, 49
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22, 48
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.18, 42
- Joint Inspection Unit
  - reports A/C.5/37/SR.27
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.14, 45
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14, 56
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.14, 92, 108
- Namibia question A/37/PV.103, 113
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
- nature conservation
  - charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
- nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
  - measures against A/C.3/37/SR.74
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
  - security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.19
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23, 41
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.39
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
- Palestine question A/37/PV.85, 99, 112
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/37/PV.14, A/SPC/37/SR.33
- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 43
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25
- radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.4
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 62
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.74
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.41
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51
- Secretariat
  - restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.46
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.57
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11
- space objects
  - liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.20

**JAPAN (CONTINUED)**

**States**

-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68

**Sudano-Sahelian region**

-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.38

**territories occupied by Israel**

-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42

**Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)**

-- tribute to A/C.4/37/SR.19

**United Nations**

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.14, 19-20, 22, 30, 39, 46, 59-60, 62, 72, 75-77

-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13, 34, 55, 66

-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.10

-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20

-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.41

-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.10, 17

-- role in international relations:

strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27

**United Nations Children's Fund**

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

**United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)**

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33, 55

**United Nations Development Programme**

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

**United Nations Disengagement Observer Force**

-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47

**United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa**

-- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.14

**United Nations Environment Programme Fund**

-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

**United Nations Fund for Population Activities**

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

**United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation**

-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

**United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees**

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20

**United Nations Institute for Training and Research**

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12, 47

**United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration**

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

**United Nations system of organizations**

-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.40

**United Nations University**

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

**weapons of mass destruction**

-- prohibition: agreement (draft)

A/C.1/37/PV.41

**women**

-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33

**World Assembly on Aging (1982)**

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

**youth**

-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.18

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Akao, N. A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51

Endo, T. A/37/PV.73

Fujii, N. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 49

Harashima, H. A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.50

Hayashi, M. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 17, 36, 56, 62, 64, 68

Hayashi, Y. A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.9,

A/C.6/37/SR.14, 41, 46, 49, A/SPC/37/SR.4, 34, 43

Kobayashi, T. A/37/PV.122

Kuroda, M. A/37/PV.121

Kuyama, S. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 10, 14, 17, 19-20, 22, 27, 46, 62, 66, 76-77

Miyakawa, W. A/C.2/37/SR.38, A/C.5/37/SR.13, 31

Nisibori, M. A/37/PV.4, 42, 45, 55, 57, 65,

79, 85, 92, 99, 103, 108, 112,

A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.6/37/SR.27,

A/SPC/37/SR.10, 20, 24, 33, 41

Odano, N. A/37/PV.113, A/C.4/37/SR.14

Okawa, Y. A/C.1/37/PV.23, 39, 41-42, 45

Sakarauchi, Y. A/37/PV.14

Sakuma, K. A/C.5/37/SR.40

Shibuya, M. A/C.2/37/SR.22

Takahashi, M. A/C.1/37/PV.42

Takasu, Y. A/C.2/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.20, 30, 34, 39, 41, 47, 55, 59-60, 72, 75

Tanaka, K. A/C.1/37/PV.41, 44

Taniguchi, M. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.2, 5, 12, 26, 47-48, 50

Wakasugi, M. A/37/PV.48, A/C.2/37/SR.42

Yamazaki, R. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11, 18-19, 21, 25, 31, 33, 42, 44, 53, 55, 62, 67, 74

**JOINT INSPECTION UNIT**

**Joint Inspection Unit**

-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.25, 38-39, 42

**Palestine refugees**

-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31

**Secretariat**

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26

**United Nations**

-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.38

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Bertrand, M. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.25-26, 38, A/SPC/37/SR.31

Forde, A.N. A/C.5/37/SR.39, 42

**JORDAN**

**armaments race**

-- economic and social consequences

A/C.1/37/PV.24

**collective security A/37/PV.17**

**colonial countries**

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.13, 22

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.22

**conventional weapons**

-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status

A/C.1/37/PV.24

**Cyprus**

-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.72

Cyprus question A/37/PV.121

**Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination**

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11,

A/C.5/37/SR.46

**development**

-- & international economic co-operation

A/C.2/37/SR.20, 42, 51

JORDAN (CONTINUED)

disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Economic and Social Council  
 -- report, 1982 A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.5/37/SR.45  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.17  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.12  
 -- hearings: territories occupied by Israel:  
 human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/SPC/37/SR.3  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.20, 42  
 International Court of Justice  
 -- judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.28, 37  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52  
 Lebanon  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.17  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 17, 92  
 Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 New International Humanitarian Order A/C.3/37/SR.75  
 Non-Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 -- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.12, 17, 89  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24, 44-45  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.35  
 public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11-12  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.28, 47, 70

self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.11  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.36-37, 40-41  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/37/PV.108, A/C.5/37/SR.71, A/SPC/37/SR.46, 48  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.20, 42  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.22, 45-46, 52, 59-60, 71, 75-76  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 54-55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.10  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.10, 17  
 -- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa  
 -- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 31  
 Western Sahara question A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Al-Khasawneh, A.S. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 39  
 Al-Khatib, A. A/C.2/37/SR.20, 42, 51  
 Amirey, A. A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 Batainah, S.M. A/37/PV.41, 70, 77, 89, 108, A/C.4/37/SR.22, A/SPC/37/SR.3, 13, 37, 41  
 Burayzat, M. A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Ghazzawi, Q. A/37/PV.12  
 Hamadneh, A. A/SPC/37/SR.35, 39-41, 44-46, 48  
 Kasim, M. A/37/PV.17  
 Nuseibeh, H. A/37/PV.89, 92, A/C.1/37/PV.24, 37, A/SPC/37/SR.24, 36  
 Shahankari, M.A. A/37/PV.121, A/C.5/37/SR.7, 10, 17, 22, 28-29, 31, 45-47, 52, 54 55, 59-60, 70-71, 75-76  
 Shalhoub, N. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 11-12, 20, 33, 45, 67, 72, 75

KENYA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82  
 Africa  
 -- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.44  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.37  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 apartheid A/37/PV.20, 66, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 Botswana  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Cape Verde  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Central African Republic  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Chad  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 collective security A/37/PV.20

KENYA (CONTINUED)

colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.20, A/C.4/37/SR.22
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.6
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.24

Comoros

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Cyprus question A/37/PV.119

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9,  
A/C.5/37/SR.46

development

- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 24, 43-44, 46,  
50-51

development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10

direct broadcast satellites

- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20

disabled persons

- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50

disarmament

- & development A/C.1/37/PV.18
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.18
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18,  
32

disaster relief A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.27, 44,  
47

dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.25

Djibouti

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

Economic and Social Council

- report, 1982 A/C.2/37/SR.10

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

Economic Commission for Africa

- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69

energy resources

- renewable sources A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.50

environment

- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.24

Ethiopia

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

food problems A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 44,  
46

force in international relations

- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35

Gambia

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

General Assembly (37th sess.)

- general debate A/37/PV.20

- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2

- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51

General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.9,  
33, 45

- officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.3

Guinea-Bissau

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

human rights

- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.67

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24, 43

Indian Ocean

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18

International Law Commission (34th sess.)

- report A/C.6/37/SR.51

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24

international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7

International Youth Year (1985)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23, A/C.5/37/SR.50

Kenya

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40
- law of the sea

- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53

least developed countries

- identification A/C.2/37/SR.10

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20, 96

Lesotho

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Liberia

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

mercenaries

- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12, 56

Middle East situation A/37/PV.20, 96

Mozambique

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Namibia question A/37/PV.20, 106,

A/C.5/37/SR.76

New International Economic Order

- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58

non-Secretariat officials

- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.73

nuclear weapon tests

- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18

Organization of African Unity

- & United Nations A/37/PV.69

outer space

- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20

Palestine question A/37/PV.20, A/C.5/37/SR.3

public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,

A/SPC/37/SR.11

racial discrimination

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9

refugees

- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58

Sao Tome and Principe

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

science and technology

- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18,  
51

Secretariat

- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65

self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9

Sierra Leone

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Somalia

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9

space objects

- liability for damage: Convention, 1971  
A/SPC/37/SR.20

Sudan

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

technical co-operation among developing  
countries A/C.2/37/SR.24

territories occupied by Israel

- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40

Uganda

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
(Leonid Brezhnev)

- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.33,  
A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19,  
A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

**KENYA (CONTINUED)**

- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 46, 50, 53, 59, 69, 72-73, 76-77
  - experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25, 59
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.33
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.18
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations system of organizations
  - economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.44
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 31, 67
- Western Sahara question A/37/PV.20, A/C.4/37/SR.22
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Anwa, O. A/C.3/37/SR.23
- Arungu-Olende, R. A/C.3/37/SR.9
- Don Nanjira, D.D.C. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 27, 33, 40, 43-44, 46-47, 50-51
- Hussein, M.M. A/C.5/37/SR.3
- Kasina, F.M. A/SPC/37/SR.27, 40
- Maitha, S.M. A/37/PV.96
- Mathanjuki, P.K. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 9, 58
- Mbai, P.N. A/C.1/37/PV.18, 32, 37, A/C.3/37/SR.33, 39, A/C.4/37/SR.6
- Mudho, B.A.N. A/C.6/37/SR.3, 12, 43, 45, 56, 59
- Mwanzia, P.M. A/C.2/37/SR.10
- Nanjira, D.D.C. A/C.2/37/SR.18
- Obunyasi, E.N. A/C.4/37/SR.19, 24
- Okeyo, M.G. A/C.5/37/SR.29, 31, 46, 50, 52-53, 59, 65, 67, 69, 72-73, 76-77
- Olende, R. A/C.3/37/SR.58, 67
- Ouko, R.J. A/37/PV.20
- Wabuge, W. A/37/PV.64, 66, 68-69, 82, 106, 119, A/C.2/37/SR.24, A/C.4/37/SR.22, A/C.6/37/SR.25, 33, 35, 51, A/SPC/37/SR.11, 20

**KING, B.**

- apartheid A/37/PV.56
- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
- celebration A/37/PV.56

**KUWAIT**

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.12, 80
- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
- apartheid A/37/PV.62
- collective security A/37/PV.12

- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.18
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.18
- development
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.12
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.15
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
- East Timor question A/BUR/37/SR.2
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
  - general debate A/37/PV.12
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.39
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.12
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 94
- Namibia question A/37/PV.102
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.18
- Palestine question A/37/PV.12, 87
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28, 44
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.11
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12
- regional co-operation A/37/PV.12
- Secretariat
  - staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
- South Asia
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.15
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39
- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.74-75
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 34, 55

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Abulhasan, M.A. A/37/PV.39, 50, 80, 87, 94, 102, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Al-Hassani, J. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 28, 39, 44, 47
- Al-Mulla, N. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 18

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## KUWAIT (CONTINUED)

Al-Sabah, S.A.J. A/37/PV.12  
 Al-Zaid, A.F. A/37/PV.55  
 Monayair, Z. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 34, 38, 55, 74-75  
 Razzooqi, D.A.R. A/37/PV.62, A/C.3/37/SR.2,  
 12, 67

## LAO PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81  
 apartheid A/37/PV.62  
 Bermuda  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.77  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.26, 57  
 collective security A/37/PV.15  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.15, 77,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.5  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.119  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 10  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.17, 22, 50  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.54  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.15  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.24  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.42  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.40-41  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.42  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.15, 24, 47-48,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.15  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 104,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: international  
 arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.18

Non-Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.88  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 10  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7, 10  
 South East Asia  
 -- peace and security A/37/PV.58  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7, 10  
 Turks and Caicos Islands  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.77  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.43  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 United States of America  
 -- & Viet Nam A/37/PV.24  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.11

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Boupha, K. A/37/PV.15  
 Khamavong, X. A/C.4/37/SR.5, 11  
 Kittikhoun, A. A/37/PV.88, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 22,  
 28, 36, 50, A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 Phetsavan, L. A/C.1/37/PV.26  
 Saignavongs, M. A/37/PV.24, 40-41, 48, 62, 77,  
 81, 104, A/C.1/37/PV.57  
 Sangsomsak, B. A/C.6/37/SR.12, 23, 33,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 Srithirath, S. A/37/PV.42, 47, 54, 58, 64,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.18, A/C.5/37/SR.36  
 Vongsaly, B. A/C.3/37/SR.7, 10, 39, 34, 45,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.43  
 Vongsay, K. A/37/PV.119

## LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES

League of Arab States  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.70  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.96  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.96  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.102  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.86  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project  
 A/SPC/37/SR.46

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES (CONTINUED)

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Maksoud, C. A/37/PV.70, 86, 96, 102  
Mataika, S.D. A/SPC/37/SR.46

## LEBANON

### Chad

-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7, 31, 46  
Lebanon  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7, 31, 46  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.35  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.35  
Palestine question A/37/PV.35  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.44  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20-22  
-- documentation: limitation and control  
A/C.5/37/SR.18  
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21  
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.17-18  
-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27  
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
-- administrative costs: financing: review  
A/C.5/37/SR.20  
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Akl, J. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 17, 27  
Ayyub, A. A/C.2/37/SR.42, 46  
Gemayel, A. (President) A/37/PV.35  
Kharma, I. A/C.2/37/SR.31, A/C.5/37/SR.20, 22  
Saghiyyah, F. A/C.5/37/SR.53, A/SPC/37/SR.44  
Shweiry, S. A/C.2/37/SR.7  
Uweidat, M. A/C.5/37/SR.17-18, 21-22

## LESOTHO

apartheid A/37/PV.97  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.22  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.22, A/C.2/37/SR.24  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.22  
international trade A/37/PV.22  
least developed countries  
-- programme of action A/37/PV.22  
Lesotho  
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.22,  
A/C.2/37/SR.31  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24  
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.8  
southern Africa  
-- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64

Transport and Communications Decade in Africa  
(1978-1988)

-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.8  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
A/C.2/37/SR.24  
women  
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
A/C.3/37/SR.36  
World Communications Year (1984)  
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.8

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Dube Molapo, C. A/37/PV.22  
Khojane, G.P. A/C.2/37/SR.8, 23, 31  
Qoane, M.T. A/37/PV.97, A/C.3/37/SR.24, 36, 64  
Thamane, T. A/37/PV.55

## LIBERIA

aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.25  
apartheid A/37/PV.14  
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.49, 56  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.77  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.44, 50  
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.4  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.14  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30  
energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.44  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.14  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
international security  
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.49, 56  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.14  
Liberia  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.14  
Namibia question A/37/PV.106  
neighbouring States  
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.49  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.8  
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4  
United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47  
World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Fahnbulleh, B. A/37/PV.14  
Grigsby, S. A/C.2/37/SR.30  
Jones, A.B. A/37/PV.77, A/C.1/37/PV.49  
Koffa, M.M. A/C.3/37/SR.25



# LIBERIA (CONTINUED)

Osode, F.R. A/37/PV.55, 106, A/C.1/37/PV.56,  
59  
Sherman, S.S. A/SPC/37/SR.8  
Tuan, S.Y. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 44, 47, 50

## LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82  
Africa  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15  
apartheid A/37/PV.66, 93, 97, 103  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2,  
A/C.1/37/PV.52  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.15, 76,  
A/C.4/37/SR.14  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.5  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.14  
co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations  
-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.58  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 120-121  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.22, 37, 41  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.21  
disarmament  
-- & development A/37/PV.19, A/C.1/37/PV.15  
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.15  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24  
Economic and Social Council  
-- report, 1982 A/C.2/37/SR.10  
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.10  
economic development  
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.33  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22, 37, 41,  
A/C.5/37/SR.45  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.33  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33,  
57  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2  
-- general debate A/37/PV.19  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43, 45  
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.96  
-- subsidiary bodies: continuation  
A/C.5/37/SR.11  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee  
-- officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.4

Guyana  
-- & Venezuela A/37/PV.26  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.60  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.67  
Indian Ocean  
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.49  
international security  
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.52  
Iraq  
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
Israel  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.45  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.43  
Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21  
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya  
-- & United States A/C.1/37/PV.28  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
Middle East  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/C.1/37/PV.15  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.19, 96, 108, 112  
Namibia question A/37/PV.19, 105, 113  
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120  
neighbouring States  
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.52  
Non-Self-Governing Territories  
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.14  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15  
Palestine question A/37/PV.19, 88, 99, 112  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12  
Puerto Rico  
-- self-determination and independence  
A/37/PV.4  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11  
refugees  
-- assistance A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.44, 59,  
61  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.37  
Security Council  
-- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.2  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11  
technical co-operation among developing  
countries A/C.2/37/SR.33  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39  
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa  
(1978-1988)  
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.10



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA (CONTINUED)

- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.33, A/C.6/37/SR.43
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 45
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8, 55
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.11
  - host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66, 68
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.11
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24, 59
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
- United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
  - activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.14
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
- United Nations University
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- weapons of mass destruction
  - prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.14
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37
- World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.33

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Addabashi, I.O. A/37/PV.76, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.4, 5
- Al-Kalbash, S.G. A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11, 21, 37, 44, 67, 73
- Al-Obeidi, A. A/37/PV.19
- Attbali, M. A/SPC/37/SR.12, 39
- Azzarouk, R. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 24, 43, 49, 57, 59, 68
- Babba, I.A. A/37/PV.26, 50, 55, 66
- Benzeitun, A. A/37/PV.4, A/C.5/37/SR.8, 11, 21, 37, 53, 55, 58
- Burwin, A.S. A/37/PV.88, 99, 108, 121, A/C.3/37/SR.61
- Dabase, I.A. A/C.3/37/SR.59-60
- Dharat, I.S. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 22, 37, 41, A/C.5/37/SR.45
- Elhofari, S.M. A/37/PV.112, A/SPC/37/SR.30
- Ghani, I.M. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 33, 51
- Sassi, M.A. A/C.4/37/SR.14
- Sheikh, A.-H. A/C.1/37/PV.28, 52
- Shellid, A. A/C.6/37/SR.33, 54, 66
- Treiki, A.A. A/37/PV.43, 45, 64, 93, 96-97, 103, 105, 120, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.15, 59
- Yaqoub, A. A/37/PV.82, 111

## LUXEMBOURG

- collective security A/37/PV.9
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.9
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.9
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55

- food problems A/37/PV.9
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.9
  - international trade A/37/PV.9
  - Middle East situation A/37/PV.9

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Flesch, C. A/37/PV.9
- Peters, P. A/37/PV.55

## MADAGASCAR

- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20
- apartheid A/37/PV.24, 67
- collective security A/37/PV.24, A/C.1/37/PV.54
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.34, 75, A/C.4/37/SR.20
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.6
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.24, A/C.2/37/SR.22
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.24
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.32
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.24, A/C.1/37/PV.20
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27, 29
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
  - general debate A/37/PV.24
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- Honduras
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.46
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.54
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Lebanon
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.24

MADAGASCAR (CONTINUED)

Madagascar  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.24  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.24, 103  
 Nicaragua  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.89  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6  
 technical co-operation  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.54  
 -- host country relations: United States  
 A/C.6/37/SR.67  
 -- organs and subsidiary organs: composition  
 A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
 A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 Western Sahara question A/37/PV.34, 75,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Rabetafika, B. A/37/PV.24, 34, 43,  
 A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 Rakotomalala, N.C. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 20, 34,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.31  
 Rakotonaiho, M. A/C.2/37/SR.22, 27, 29, 32,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.54  
 Rakotozafy, J. de D. A/C.1/37/PV.20, 54  
 Rasolondraibe, H. A/37/PV.55, 67  
 Rason, J.S. A/37/PV.103, A/C.4/37/SR.6, 20,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.67  
 Razankoto, G. A/37/PV.75, A/C.6/37/SR.13, 17,  
 24, 46  
 Tahindro, A. A/37/PV.89, A/SPC/37/SR.13, 20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Mikaya, H.C. A/C.4/37/SR.23-24

MALAYSIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10, 82  
 apartheid A/37/PV.65  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.120  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.9, 14, 24  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18  
 Economic and Social Council  
 -- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 economic development  
 -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.10  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.42  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 international trade A/37/PV.10, A/C.2/37/SR.9,  
 24  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.39, 41  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.42  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10, 46  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.10  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10, 94  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.10, 94  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.105  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.120  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.10, 87  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.10  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5

MALAWI

colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Non-Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23

**MALAYSIA (CONTINUED)**

- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.58
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.14
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Khor, E.H. A/C.2/37/SR.5, 9, 14
- Koding, M. A/37/PV.94, A/C.6/37/SR.13, 34
- Mahathir, bin M. (Prime Minister) A/37/PV.10
- Mustapha, M. A/37/PV.65, A/C.4/37/SR.7, 18
- Omarin, A.W. A/C.2/37/SR.24, A/SPC/37/SR.5
- Ramli Naam A/C.3/37/SR.45
- Shafie, M.G. A/37/PV.82, A/C.3/37/SR.26, 37
- Subramanian, S. A/37/PV.4, 39, 58, 87, 105, A/C.1/37/PV.19, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 23
- Syed Ariff, F. A/37/PV.120
- Tajul Rosli A/37/PV.50
- Zainal Abidin bin Sulong A/37/PV.41-42, 46

**MALDIVES**

- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
- apartheid A/37/PV.97
- collective security A/37/PV.26
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Cyprus
  - missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.74
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.26
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.26
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.26
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.26
- international trade A/37/PV.26
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.26
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.26
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.26
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Faiz, I. A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Haleem, H. A/37/PV.97

- Ibrahim, A. A/C.3/37/SR.22, 37
- Jameel, F. A/37/PV.26
- Zahir, M. A/C.3/37/SR.74
- Zaki, A. A/37/PV.55

**MALI**

- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- collective security A/37/PV.30, A/C.1/37/PV.46
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.11
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
- development
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.30
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.42
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.30
- disaster relief A/37/PV.30, A/C.2/37/SR.40
- economic assistance A/37/PV.30
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.30
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.43
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.30
- Namibia question A/37/PV.30, 106, A/C.4/37/SR.11
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.120
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/37/PV.30, A/C.1/37/PV.46
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.11
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23
- Palestine question A/37/PV.89, A/C.5/37/SR.3
- space objects
  - liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.23
- Sudano-Sahelian region
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 19
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.11
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Beye, A.B. A/37/PV.30
- Cisse, C. A/C.1/37/PV.43, 46
- Kone, M. A/SPC/37/SR.23
- Sangare, M. A/C.6/37/SR.39
- Sangare, T. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 18-19
- Sangho, A.I. A/C.2/37/SR.40
- Tandia, A. A/C.3/37/SR.37, 42, 73
- Traore, Seydou A/37/PV.89, 106, 120
- Traore, Siragata A/C.4/37/SR.11

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## MALTA

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16, 29, 42,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 apartheid A/37/PV.98  
 armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences  
 A/C.1/37/PV.42  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.50  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.32, 34, A/C.2/37/SR.20, 27  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/37/PV.32, 34, A/C.2/37/SR.20,  
 27  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.52  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.32  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/37/PV.32, A/C.1/37/PV.50  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.108  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.32, 99  
 regional co-operation A/37/PV.32  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 29, 42,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.50

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Farrugia, E.C. A/C.2/37/SR.27  
 Gauci, V.J. A/37/PV.34, 52, 98-99, 108, 118,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.50, A/C.2/37/SR.20  
 Sceberras Trigona, A. A/37/PV.32  
 Vella, C.V. A/C.1/37/PV.42, A/C.3/37/SR.16,  
 29, 34, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50

## MANUSAMA, J.A.

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18

## MAURITANIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.34, 81  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/37/PV.34  
 apartheid A/37/PV.61  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.34, A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.34  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.34  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 food problems A/37/PV.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political  
 Committee  
 -- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.3

General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.2-3  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.34, 48  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.34, 94  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/37/PV.34  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.34, 94  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.34, 106  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30-31  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.12  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 regional co-operation A/37/PV.34  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.33  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13, 54  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/37/PV.34  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- activities A/37/PV.34  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements  
 Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for  
 Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 Western Sahara question A/37/PV.34,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.37

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ba, A.R. A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 Ould Daddah, T. A/C.3/37/SR.37,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.12, 17, 29, 31  
 Ould Hamody, M.S. A/37/PV.48, 50, 61,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 Ould Maaloum, M.F. A/C.5/37/SR.5, 13, 33,  
 53-54  
 Ould Minnih, A. A/37/PV.34  
 Ould Sidi Ahmed Vall, I. A/37/PV.81, 94, 106,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.2, 3, A/SPC/37/SR.3

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## MAURITANIA (CONTINUED)

Sy, E. A/C.3/37/SR.67

## MAURITIUS

collective security A/37/PV.34  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.34  
Indian Ocean  
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
implementation A/37/PV.34  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.34  
Namibia question A/37/PV.34  
Markhuu, Tsogty (Mongolia)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Jugnauth, A. A/37/PV.34

Maudave, A. A/37/PV.121

## MCINTOSH, G.D.

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

A/C.4/37/SR.17

## MEXICO

apartheid A/37/PV.60  
armaments race  
-- economic and social consequences  
A/C.1/37/PV.3  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.47  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.20, 70-73  
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.19  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.8  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.14, 25  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.34  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100  
disarmament  
-- & development A/BUR/37/SR.2  
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.3, 27,  
43-45  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.3,  
39  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.3,  
38-39, 43  
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.26,  
29  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.20, 70, 74  
energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.25

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.52, A/C.4/37/SR.12  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2  
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation A/37/PV.4  
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.70  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.50  
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.70  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.60  
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.70  
human rights in armed conflicts  
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,  
ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18  
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14  
International Atomic Energy Agency  
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.47  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25  
Iran  
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
Latin America  
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
A/C.1/37/PV.3, 39  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53  
least developed countries  
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112  
migrant workers  
-- protection A/C.3/37/SR.61, 70,  
A/C.5/37/SR.61  
Namibia question A/37/PV.104, A/C.5/37/SR.76  
national liberation movements  
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.55  
Nicaragua  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
noncitizens  
-- human rights: declarations (draft)  
A/C.3/37/SR.61  
Non-Self-Governing Territories  
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.22  
-- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships  
A/C.4/37/SR.22  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14, 38, 45  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.3,  
14, 45  
outer space  
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.44  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.10  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24  
refugees  
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46  
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights  
A/C.3/37/SR.20  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.14  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## MEXICO (CONTINUED)

### States

- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68

technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.25

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)

- tribute to A/37/PV.64

### United Nations

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.53, 61-62, 72-73, 76
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.9, 34, 55
- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.16
- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.48
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26

United Nations Children's Fund

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)

- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)

- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.14

United Nations Development Programme

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34

United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa

- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.22

United Nations Environment Programme Fund

- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

United Nations Fund for Population Activities

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation

- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

United Nations Institute for Training and Research

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7

United Nations system of organizations

- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.25

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.19

women

- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.35

women in development A/C.2/37/SR.14

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Calixto Reyes, R. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 68

Chen-Charpentier, J.E. A/37/PV.100, 108

Garcia Robles, A. A/C.1/37/PV.3, 14, 27, 38-39, 43-45

Gonzalez de Leon, A. A/37/PV.72, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.20, 24, 29, 46, 50, 70

Gonzalez Gálvez, S. A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.18, 26, 29, 38, 47, 55

Gonzalez-Cesar, O. A/37/PV.4, 41, 60, 104, 112, A/C.3/37/SR.74, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/SPC/37/SR.10

Lopez-Ortega de Dreier, M.A. A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7, 9, 16, 34, 48, 53, 55, 61-62, 70, 72-73, 76

Lopez Portillo, J. (President) A/37/PV.13

Macedo Riba, P. A/C.1/37/PV.47

Marin-Bosch, M. A/37/PV.118

Matus Fuentes, M. A/C.5/37/SR.22

Mercado Flores, J. A/C.4/37/SR.8, 22

Moreno de del Cueto, C. A/C.2/37/SR.14, 25, 34, 40

Munoz-Ledo, P. A/37/PV.52, 64, 110, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.4/37/SR.12

Ruiz-Cabanias, M. A/C.3/37/SR.35, 60-61, 71-74

MILHEM, M. (MAYOR OF HALHUL)

territories occupied by Israel

- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39

### MINORITY RIGHTS GROUP

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Roff, S. A/C.4/37/SR.15

MINTO DE PENNISSI, B.

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

A/C.4/37/SR.12

### MONGOLIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.22, 81

apartheid A/37/PV.60

chemical weapons

- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 58

Chile

- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.69

collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56

colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation A/37/PV.75, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.21

- independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7

Cyprus question A/37/PV.120-121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7

development

- & international economic co-operation

A/C.2/37/SR.16, 22

- operational activities: review

A/C.2/37/SR.38

development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9

direct broadcast satellites

- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20

disarmament

- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17, 44

- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34, 41

- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.20

Economic and Social Council

- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9

economic rights and duties of States

- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.16

El Salvador

- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.69

environment

- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## MONGOLIA (CONTINUED)

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.54  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31, 57  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.22  
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
-- officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.3  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.40  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.56  
Indian Ocean  
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17  
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.46  
international security  
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43  
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.22, 48  
land-locked developing countries  
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.22  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.22  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.22  
Namibia question A/37/PV.103  
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120-121  
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.69  
Non-Self-Governing Territories  
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21  
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.6  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.22, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20  
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.17, 38, 43  
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)  
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.75, A/C.4/37/SR.21  
Palestine question A/37/PV.88, A/C.5/37/SR.3  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.10  
Puerto Rico  
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.75, A/C.4/37/SR.21  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7  
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5

rights of the child  
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7, 13  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29  
South East Asia  
-- peace and security A/37/PV.58  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7, 13  
technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.22  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13  
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33, 49  
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38, 43  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38  
women  
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33  
youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bold, C. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 21, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 20, 38  
Bold, S.O. A/C.1/37/PV.38, 41, 43-44, 58  
Dugersuren, M. A/37/PV.22  
Enkhasaikhan, J. A/37/PV.75, 77, A/C.6/37/SR.3, 12, 20, 31, 46, 54, 57  
Erdembat, G. A/C.5/37/SR.13  
Erdenechuluun, L. A/37/PV.60, 120-121, A/C.1/37/PV.2, 56  
Ider, L. A/37/PV.88, 103, A/C.3/37/SR.7, 29, 39-40, A/C.5/37/SR.3, 36  
Narkhuu, T. A/37/PV.43, 48, 54, 58, A/C.1/37/PV.34  
Olzvoi, K. A/C.2/37/SR.5, 9, 16, 22, 38, 43  
Sarangerel, E. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 19, 33, 49, 56, 69  
Yondon, D. A/37/PV.64, 81, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17

## MOROCCO

aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
apartheid A/37/PV.97  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.69, 73



MOROCCO (CONTINUED)

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.18, 30, 34, 77,  
A/C.4/37/SR.13, 14-15, 18, 20-22,  
A/C.5/37/SR.41

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.3, 5

co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations

-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.57

Cyprus

-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.64

Cyprus question A/37/PV.119

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3-4,  
31, A/C.5/37/SR.46

development

-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.17, A/C.2/37/SR.19, 41, 51

disabled persons

-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.23,  
A/C.5/37/SR.50

disarmament

-- general and complete A/37/PV.17

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24

economic development

-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.19

El Salvador

-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.69

Ethiopia

-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

force in international relations

-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35

General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- general debate A/37/PV.17

-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.18,  
30, 34

-- hearings: territories occupied by Israel:

human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39

-- hearings: Western Sahara question

A/C.4/37/SR.3

-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110,

A/C.5/37/SR.52

General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee

-- agenda and work organization

A/C.3/37/SR.2-3, 9, 32

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee

-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2

human rights

-- advancement: alternative approaches

A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.59, 60

-- Covenants, 1966: implementation

A/C.3/37/SR.52, 67

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41

industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.19,

A/C.5/37/SR.75

International Law Commission (34th sess.)

-- report A/C.6/37/SR.50

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23, A/C.5/37/SR.50

Iran

-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40

Israel

-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43

League of Arab States

-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.17, 94

mercenaries

-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13

Middle East situation A/37/PV.17, 94

migrant workers

-- protection A/C.3/37/SR.61

Namibia question A/37/PV.104

narcotic drugs

-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.69

-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.69

nazism, fascism and neo-fascism

-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72

noncitizens

-- human rights: declaration (draft)

A/C.3/37/SR.58

-- human rights: declarations (draft)

A/C.3/37/SR.61

Non-Self-Governing Territories

-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21

Palestine question A/37/PV.44, 87,

A/C.5/37/SR.3

Palestine refugees

-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31

public information A/C.5/37/SR.59

racial discrimination

-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 24

refugees

-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46, 61

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights

A/C.3/37/SR.69

-- large-scale exodus: prevention:

international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66

regional co-operation A/37/PV.44

religious intolerance

-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52

rights of the child

-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52

science and technology

-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.19,  
51

-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52

Secretariat

-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.49

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65,  
70

self-determination of peoples

-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3-4

social conditions

-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

Somalia

-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

southern Africa

-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 12

territories occupied by Israel

-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project

A/SPC/37/SR.48

-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty

A/C.2/37/SR.41

-- Palestinians: living conditions

A/C.2/37/SR.41

torture and other cruel treatment

-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.52

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
(Leonid Brezhnev)

-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39,

A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32,

A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

United Nations

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 14, 22, 41,  
46, 49-50, 59, 66, 68, 70, 75-77

-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8,  
32-33, 54-55, 66

-- documentation: limitation and control

A/C.5/37/SR.9

-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.25

-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.56

-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.9, 18

-- role in international relations:

strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24



MOROCCO (CONTINUED)

- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.19
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
- United Nations system of organizations
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.68, 70
- Western Sahara question A/37/PV.18, 30, 34, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.13, 14-15, 18, 20-23, A/C.5/37/SR.41
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Ben Bouazza, T. A/SPC/37/SR.48
- Ben Moussa, A. A/C.2/37/SR.19, 41, 51
- Bencheikroun, A. A/SPC/37/SR.27, 31, 39
- Benhima, E.G. A/37/PV.18, 30, 34
- Boucetta, M. A/37/PV.17
- Gharbi, M. A/C.6/37/SR.24, 35, 43, 50
- Haddaoui, K. A/C.4/37/SR.3, 5, 13-15, 18, 20, 22
- Hassan II (King of Morocco) A/37/PV.44
- Lahlou, R. A/C.5/37/SR.2-3, 8-9, 14, 18, 22, 25, 32-33, 41, 46-47, 49-50, 52-57, 59, 65-66, 68, 70, 75-77
- Lakhout, A. A/C.1/37/PV.43
- Loulichki, M. A/37/PV.97, 104, A/C.4/37/SR.19, 23, A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Mrani Zentar, M. A/37/PV.40, 64, 70, 77, 87, 94, 119, A/C.4/37/SR.21
- Warzazi, H. A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.2, 3-4, 9, 12, 23-24, 31-32, 39, 46, 49, 52, 58-61, 64, 67, 69, 72-73

MOZAMBIQUE

- apartheid A/37/PV.26
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.22
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.26, A/C.4/37/SR.18, 20
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.8
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9
- development
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.26
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.38
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.26, A/C.1/37/PV.22
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.20
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
- El Salvador situation A/37/PV.26
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.26
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43

- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.22
- Mozambique
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
- Namibia question A/37/PV.26, 102
- Organization of African Unity
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.26
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Chissano, J.A. A/37/PV.26
- Comissario, P. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25, 36
- Jeichande, M.D. A/C.1/37/PV.22, A/C.4/37/SR.8, 18
- Lobo, J.C. A/37/PV.102, A/C.4/37/SR.20
- Murargy, M.I. A/37/PV.4, 43, A/C.5/37/SR.36, A/C.6/37/SR.64
- Rodrigues, F. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 38

NATIONAL ANTI-IMPERIALIST MOVEMENT IN SOLIDARITY WITH AFRICAN LIBERATION

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Woods, J. (speaking on behalf of Mr. R.H. Stevenson) A/SPC/37/PV.22

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF BLACK LAWYERS

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Jackson, D.A. A/SPC/37/PV.22

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE U.S.A.

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Boesack, A. A/SPC/37/PV.21
- Logan, W. A/SPC/37/PV.21

NATIONAL STRATEGY INFORMATION CENTRE

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

NATIONAL STRATEGY INFORMATION CENTRE (CONTINUED)

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Locke, E.A. A/SPC/37/PV.23

NEPAL

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 apartheid A/37/PV.65, 97  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.117  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14, 23, 37, 50  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.22, 44  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.23, 50  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.23, 37  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47  
 land-locked developing countries  
 -- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.23, 37  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.94, 108  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.104, A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 new international human order A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 Non-Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34

public information A/SPC/37/SR.11  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 United Nations  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.56  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28  
 United Nations Capital Development Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa  
 -- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries  
 -- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Volunteers  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bhatt, U.D. A/37/PV.47, 79, 108, 117, A/C.1/37/PV.22  
 Chand, L.B. A/37/PV.65, A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Dahal, S.S. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 22, 37, 56  
 Jha, K.R. A/C.3/37/SR.20, A/C.6/37/SR.28, 36  
 Sharma, L.P. A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 Shrestha, P.L. A/37/PV.97, A/C.5/37/SR.56  
 Silwal, Y.K. A/37/PV.94, 104, A/C.2/37/SR.14, 23, 35, 37, 50  
 Suwal, Y. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 34

NETHERLANDS

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42  
 apartheid A/37/PV.40, 61, 98, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14, 42, 45, 57  
 children  
 -- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.60  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73-74  
 collective security A/37/PV.10

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## NETHERLANDS (CONTINUED)

### colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.10, 77
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.9
- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/C.4/37/SR.24

### co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations

- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.57

### Cyprus question A/37/PV.119

### Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12
- detained persons
- protection: principles (draft)  
A/C.6/37/SR.61

### development

- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.20, 47
- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.10
- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.35

### direct broadcast satellites

- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23, 34

### disabled persons

- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.42

### disarmament

- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.14, 48
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39, 42
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.14, 37, 40, 42-43, 45

### dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25

### Economic Commission for Africa

- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47

### economic rights and duties of States

- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

### environment

- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.20

### executions

- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.62

### Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

- A/37/PV.55
- force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36, 57

### General Assembly (37th sess.)

- general debate A/37/PV.10
- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.45

### General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee

- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2

### General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2, 32, 49

### General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.10

### human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62

- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.60
- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.47, 50, 53, 67

### human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.20

### International Law Commission (34th sess.)

- report A/C.6/37/SR.40, 46

### International Youth Year (1985)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14, 42

### Iraq

- & Israel A/37/PV.70

### Kampuchea

- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.45

### Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10

### Latin America

- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
A/C.1/37/PV.43

### law of the sea

- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91,  
A/C.5/37/SR.52

### Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10

### Middle East situation A/37/PV.10

### military budgets

- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.39, 45

### multilateral treaties

- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65

### Namibia question A/37/PV.10, 113

### national liberation movements

- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68

### New International Economic Order

- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.56, 61

### noncitizens

- human rights: declarations (draft)  
A/C.3/37/SR.61

### non-nuclear-weapon States

- security: strengthening: convention (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.41

- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41

### nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.37

### nuclear weapon tests

- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.14

### Organization of African Unity

- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34

### outer space

- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23, 33

- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
A/C.1/37/PV.45

### Palestine refugees

- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.32, 45

### peace-keeping operations

- review A/37/PV.10

### Poland situation A/37/PV.10

### racial discrimination

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12, 24

### refugees

- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43

### religious intolerance

- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53

### rights of the child

- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53

### Secretariat

- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.41, 63, 70

### self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12

### South Asia

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/C.1/37/PV.41

### southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.12, 25

### States

- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation  
A/C.6/37/SR.68

### torture and other cruel treatment

- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.53, 64, 72

NETHERLANDS (CONTINUED)

- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.34, 38, 52, 59, 64, 72, 75, 77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.33
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.56
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15, 17
  - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25, 60
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.35, 44
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/37/PV.10, A/C.3/37/SR.33
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.40
- weapons of mass destruction
  - prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.44
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
- World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.35
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Craanen, J.E. A/SPC/37/SR.23, 33-34
- Crom, M.W.H. A/C.5/37/SR.52, 59, 63-64, 70, 72
- Deckers-Daemen, P.C.P.M. A/C.3/37/SR.14
- Druenen Little, M. van A/C.5/37/SR.40
- Hattinga van't Sant, O.W.C. A/37/PV.91, A/C.6/37/SR.10, 25, 60, 65, 68
- Hellenberg Hubar, J.G.S.T.M. van A/C.5/37/SR.15, 17, 22, 33-34, 38, 56-57, 75, 77
- Houtum, R.J. van A/37/PV.45, 70, A/SPC/37/SR.32, 45
- Kakes-Veen, C.C. A/C.3/37/SR.33
- Kappeyne, M.S. A/37/PV.77
- Kurpershoek, P.M. A/C.4/37/SR.9, 24
- Meesman, J.H. A/37/PV.113, 119, A/C.5/37/SR.41
- Ringnalda, G. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 35, 44, 47
- Riphagen, W. A/C.6/37/SR.40
- Roels, C. A/C.3/37/SR.53
- Schelltema, H. A/37/PV.40, 55, 61, 98, 101, A/C.3/37/SR.43
- Siblesz, H.H. A/C.6/37/SR.36, 46, 56-57, 61
- Teunissen, J.J.J. A/C.2/37/SR.20
- van Agt, A. (Prime Minister) A/37/PV.10
- Wagenmakers, H. A/C.1/37/PV.14, 37, 39-45, 48, 57
- Walkate, J.A. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.2, 12, 24-25, 32, 42, 47, 49-50, 60-62, 64, 67, 72-74

NEW ZEALAND

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42
- apartheid A/37/PV.66, 97, A/SPC/37/PV.23, 26
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.57
- collective security A/37/PV.19

- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.19, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.22
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.58
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.19, A/C.2/37/SR.16
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.21
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.19
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
  - officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.2
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60
  - regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.68
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.73
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.39, 49
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46
- narcotic drugs
  - illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.68
  - international control A/C.3/37/SR.68
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.39
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.39
- Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
  - self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8, 24
- radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.4
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40, 49, 56, 70
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.8
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8
- Tokelau
  - self determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Tonga
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44

NEW ZEALAND (CONTINUED)

- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.49, 60, 62, 68, 72-73, 75, 77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.15, 34, 55
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.73
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
  - premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.35, 55
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
  - financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 63, 67
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.68
- United Nations University
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Bohemen, G. van A/37/PV.112, A/C.6/37/SR.27
- Cooper, W. A/37/PV.19
- Fawthorpe, H.M. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 21, 24, 28, 35, 42, 45, 55, 60
- Francis, H.H. A/37/PV.46
- Gibson, P.H. A/C.2/37/SR.5, 12, 16, 44
- Godfrey, M.R. A/C.5/37/SR.2, 15, 18, 22, 29, 34, 40, 47, 49, 55-56, 58, 60, 62-63, 67-68, 70, 72-73, 75, 77
- Harland, B. A/37/PV.55, 66, 77, 80, 97, 99, A/C.1/37/PV.39, A/C.3/37/SR.68
- Lucas, Y.E. A/C.4/37/SR.9, 22
- Martin, R.J. A/C.1/37/PV.57
- Payton, S. A/C.1/37/PV.44
- Quentin-Baxter, R.Q. A/C.6/37/SR.39, 49
- Ward, G.K. A/37/PV.73, A/SPC/37/PV.23, 26, A/SPC/37/SR.4, 34, 45

NICARAGUA

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82
- apartheid A/37/PV.34, 65
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.56
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.34, A/C.4/37/SR.23
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.30
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.74
- El Salvador situation A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.34, 52, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37-38

- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6
  - general debate A/37/PV.34
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- Honduras
  - & Nicaragua A/37/PV.34, 96, A/C.1/37/PV.28, 56, A/C.6/37/SR.35
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.55
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.15
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.41
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.34
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.34, 96
- Namibia question A/37/PV.34, 106
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.121
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.56
- Nicaragua
  - & United States A/37/PV.34, A/C.1/37/PV.26, 28, 56, A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.23
- regional co-operation A/37/PV.34
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56
- rights of the child
  - convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55
- torture and other cruel treatment
  - prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.55
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.23
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Bendana Rodriguez, A. A/37/PV.34, 41
- Canda Morales, J.A. A/37/PV.65, 82, 106, 110, A/C.1/37/PV.26, 28, 56
- Chamorro Mora, J. A/37/PV.4, 48, 52, 96, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.3/37/SR.71, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- D'Escoto Brockmann, M. A/37/PV.34
- Enriquez, M. A/C.3/37/SR.36
- Hermida Castillo, J. A/37/PV.43, A/C.4/37/SR.23
- Icaza Gallard, J.E. A/37/PV.121, A/BUR/37/SR.6
- Lopez, M. A/C.3/37/SR.15
- Moncada Zapata, O. A/C.6/37/SR.30, 35, 37-38
- Parralles, A.B. de A/C.3/37/SR.55-56, 73-74

NIGER

- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.32

**NIGER (CONTINUED)**

- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.32
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.32
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.32
- Namibia question A/37/PV.32
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
- Organization of the Islamic Conference
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.41
- Palestine question A/37/PV.32, A/C.5/37/SR.3
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Aliou, T. A/C.6/37/SR.61
- Diallo, D. A/37/PV.32
- Oumarou, I. A/37/PV.41
- Ousmane, M. A/C.3/37/SR.45, 67
- Soumana, O. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 18
- Yahaya Mahamtidou, E. A/C.4/37/SR.24

**NIGERIA**

- Africa
  - economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1981: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.11
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19, 37
- apartheid A/37/PV.32, 40
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.50
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.5
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.38
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.32, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 43
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.32
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.5/37/SR.17
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.15
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.32, A/C.1/37/PV.19
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19, 41
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.32, A/C.1/37/PV.19, 29, 43
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26
- Economic and Social Council
  - revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.11
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.11

- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.11, 18
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.40
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.32
  - subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.15
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18
- International Conference on Population (1984)
  - preparations A/C.2/37/SR.11
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.41
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.9, 53, 56
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.94
- Namibia question A/37/PV.32, 104, 113
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.19
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.15, 33
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.11
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.30
- Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
  - programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.11
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 22, 61
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 55
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15-16
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/37/PV.110
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

**NIGERIA (CONTINUED)**

United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Abubakar, A.S. A/C.4/37/SR.5  
 Akinleye, A. A/C.6/37/SR.8, 41  
 Audu, I.S. A/37/PV.104  
 Ayewah, I.E. A/37/PV.110, A/C.1/37/PV.59,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.33  
 Bello, A.M. A/C.3/37/SR.22, 45  
 Bolokor, P.O. A/37/PV.32  
 Enodien, T.P. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 15-19, 21-22,  
 29-30  
 Esan, A.O. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.11, 12,  
 18, 39, 43  
 Fadaka, A.O. A/C.5/37/SR.55, 61  
 Ijewere, G.O. A/C.1/37/PV.19, 29, 37-38, 41,  
 43, 50  
 Jituboh, G.C.N. A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Kirfi, M.B. A/37/PV.94  
 Maitama-Sule, A.Y. A/37/PV.64  
 Monguno, S.A. A/37/PV.40  
 Onobu, E.E. A/C.3/37/SR.24  
 Onyige, P. A/SPC/37/SR.15, 27  
 Salifu, H.E. A/C.6/37/SR.61  
 Uchuno, C.C. A/C.1/37/PV.43  
 Yough, S.G. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 9, 17, 26, 40, 53,  
 56  
 Zubairu, M. A/C.3/37/SR.67

**NORWAY**

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23, 42  
 apartheid A/37/PV.67  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10, 47  
 collective security A/37/PV.6, 37  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.25  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.6, 37, A/C.2/37/SR.22, 42, 47  
 -- & international economic co-operation:  
 negotiations A/37/PV.6  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.58  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.6, 37,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.10, 34, 40, 44  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10,  
 29, 40  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.63

energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 executions  
 -- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.63  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.55  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.57  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.6  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.63  
 human rights A/37/PV.6, 37, A/C.3/37/SR.63  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/C.3/37/SR.40  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.22, 42  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.45  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.15  
 Iran  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.6  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46  
 Latin America  
 -- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
 Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
 A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 Least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.95  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 95  
 migrant workers  
 -- protection A/C.3/37/SR.63  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.99  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28, 45  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 Poland  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.63  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 Secretariat  
 -- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.49  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 UN Voluntary Fund for Victims of Torture  
 -- contributions A/C.3/37/SR.63



NORWAY (CONTINUED)

United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.49, 62  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22  
 -- role in international relations:  
   strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.60  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58  
 -- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements  
   A/C.5/37/SR.62  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23, 42  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Aano, J. A/37/PV.46  
 Danielsen, A. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 22, 42, 47,  
   A/C.3/37/SR.23, 40  
 Evensen, J. A/C.6/37/SR.45  
 Gjestland, A. A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Grondahl, K. A/37/PV.102  
 Husaas, H. A/C.6/37/SR.56-58, 60, 64  
 Kolby, O.P. A/37/PV.77  
 Lowzow, C.F. A/C.3/37/SR.45  
 Lund, R.B. A/C.3/37/SR.15, 25, 42, 55  
 Marcussen, J. A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 Olav V. (King of Norway) A/37/PV.37  
 Skogmo, B. A/37/PV.99  
 Stordahl, A. A/C.5/37/SR.22, 40, 49, 58, 62  
 Stray, S. A/37/PV.6  
 Tunesvik, H.O. A/SPC/37/SR.28  
 Vollebaek, K. A/SPC/37/SR.42, 45  
 Vraalsen, T.E. A/37/PV.55, 70, 81, 95, 113,  
   118, A/C.1/37/PV.2, 10, 29, 34, 40, 44, 47,  
   A/C.3/37/SR.63  
 Weiberg-Aurdal, A. A/37/PV.67

OFFICE FOR DEVELOPMENT AND INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC  
 CO-OPERATION

development  
 -- operational activities: review  
   A/C.2/37/SR.32, 40  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ripert, J.L. (Director-General) A/C.2/37/SR.32,  
 40

OFFICE FOR SPECIAL POLITICAL QUESTIONS

disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.6, 31  
 Tonga  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Farah, A.A. (Under-Secretary-General for  
 Special Political Questions and  
 Co-ordinator, Special Economic Assistance  
 Programmes) A/C.2/37/SR.6  
 Jensen, E. (Director) A/C.2/37/SR.31, 40

OFFICE OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59

co-ordination within United Nations system of  
 organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions  
   A/C.5/37/SR.39  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
   A/C.2/37/SR.43, 47  
 Economic Commission for Africa  
 -- regional institutes for population studies:  
   statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42  
 General Assembly (37th sess.), 5th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.45  
 hazardous substances  
 -- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.43  
 International Court of Justice  
 -- judges: travel and subsistence regulations  
   A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42  
 Joint Inspection Unit  
 -- reports A/C.5/37/SR.42  
 Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 migrant workers  
 -- protection A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61  
 non-Secretariat officials  
 -- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.33  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: language staff: career development  
   A/C.5/37/SR.70  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.56,  
   65, 70  
 -- staff: reorganization of top echelon  
   A/C.5/37/SR.68  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.14, 20-21, 54,  
   59-61, 64, 68, 70-74, 76-77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.33  
 -- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.54, 72  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20, 25  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.38,  
   73  
 -- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- role in international relations:  
   strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.59  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
   A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements  
 Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review  
   A/C.5/37/SR.20



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## OFFICE OF FINANCIAL SERVICES (CONTINUED)

United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6  
 United Nations Staff Pension Committee  
 -- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.62  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.48, 63  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 67

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Begin, C. (Director, Budget Division)  
 A/C.5/37/SR.14, 21, 59, 61, 71, 73, 76-77,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.33  
 Diamond, P. A/C.6/37/SR.59  
 Foran, G.R. (Controller) A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6,  
 25, 33, 39, 48, 54, 59, 70-72  
 Gieri, R. (Deputy Controller) A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 Ruedas, P. (Under-Secretary-General)  
 A/C.5/37/SR.20-21, 29, 38, 42, 45, 56,  
 62-65, 67-68, 70, 72-74, 77  
 Uy, A.J. (Chief, Economic, Social and Human Rights Section, Budget Division)  
 A/C.2/37/SR.42, 47  
 Sach, W. A/C.2/37/SR.43

## OFFICE OF GENERAL SERVICES

Joint Inspection Unit  
 -- reports A/C.5/37/SR.39, 42  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.60-62  
 -- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements  
 A/C.5/37/SR.61-62

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bourbonniere, C.-E. A/C.5/37/SR.42  
 Timbrell, C.C. (Assistant Secretary-General)  
 A/C.5/37/SR.39, 60-62

## OFFICE OF LEGAL AFFAIRS

children  
 -- declaration [on adoption] (draft)  
 A/C.6/37/SR.60  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.43  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/37/PV.111  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.43  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.44  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.47

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Scott, J.F. (Director, Office of the Legal Counsel) A/37/PV.43

Sono, K. (Chief, International Trade Law Branch) A/C.6/37/SR.8  
 Suy, E. (Under-Secretary-General, the Legal Counsel) A/C.5/37/SR.47, A/C.6/37/SR.14, 52, 60, A/SPC/37/SR.44  
 Szasz, P.C. (Principal Officer, Office of the Legal Counsel) A/37/PV.111, A/C.5/37/SR.27

## OFFICE OF PERSONNEL SERVICES

Secretariat  
 -- staff: language staff: career development  
 A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 47, 49, 65, 70  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.69, 75  
 -- premises: Headquarters: day-care services  
 A/C.5/37/SR.69

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Doss, L.H. (Assistant Secretary-General)  
 A/C.5/37/SR.23, 47, 49, 65, 69-70  
 Huang, S.Y. A/C.5/37/SR.75

## OFFICE OF THE UNDER-SECRETARY-GENERAL FOR POLITICAL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY AFFAIRS

Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee  
 -- & United Nations A/37/PV.49  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda: allocation of items A/BUR/37/SR.2

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Buffum, W. (Under-Secretary-General)  
 A/37/PV.49, A/BUR/37/SR.2

## OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS DISASTER RELIEF CO-ORDINATOR

Chad  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27  
 Democratic Yemen  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27  
 Ethiopia  
 -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 Lebanon  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Einhaus, H. (Director and Deputy to the Co-ordinator) A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 Essaafi, M. (Under-Secretary-General, Co-ordinator) A/C.2/37/SR.27

## OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hartling, P. (High Commissioner) A/C.3/37/SR.46

## OMAN

apartheid A/37/PV.97  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.22

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## OMAN (CONTINUED)

- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.44
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.42
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.67
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.40
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
- rights of the child
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.111
- science and technology
  - & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Secretary-General
  - report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.91
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47
- United Nations
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13
- Yemen
  - economic assistance A/37/PV.109

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Aboul-Nasr, M. A/37/PV.43, 91, 109
- Al-Asfoor, M.A. A/37/PV.97
- Ali, H.M. A/37/PV.40, A/SPC/37/SR.28, 40
- Al-Riyami, S.M. A/SPC/37/SR.47
- Al-Salmani, S.K. A/C.5/37/SR.13
- Al-Shanfari, M. A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Makki, M.A.N. A/37/PV.111, A/C.1/37/PV.42, 44, A/C.3/37/SR.46, 67, 73

## PAKISTAN

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.4, 78-79, A/C.5/37/SR.45
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
- apartheid A/37/PV.60
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 58
- children
  - declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.5
- Comorian Island of Mayotte
  - status A/37/PV.91
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.52, 57-58
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.119

- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 10, 31
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10, 16, 48
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.40
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.17
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.17
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17, 40
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
- Djibouti
  - refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62
- Ethiopia
  - refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.52
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.10
- human rights
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 59-60
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.53, 67
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.72
- International Conference on Population (1984)
  - preparations A/C.2/37/SR.10
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.51
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.48
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.40
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47, A/C.5/37/SR.21
- least developed countries
  - identification A/C.2/37/SR.10
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.92
- migrant workers
  - protection A/C.3/37/SR.62
- Namibia question A/37/PV.104, A/C.5/37/SR.76

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## PAKISTAN (CONTINUED)

narcotic drugs  
 -- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 -- international control A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 nature conservation  
 -- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.30  
 non-Secretariat officials  
 -- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.71, 73  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.17, 45  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18  
 -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.17  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.87  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 42  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10, 36  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53  
 peace-keeping operations  
 -- review A/SPC/37/SR.34  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.9, 43  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 10  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46  
 -- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45, 48  
 regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 Secretariat  
 -- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.46  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.41, 43, 70  
 -- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 10-11, 18  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28  
 Somalia  
 -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.17, 30  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 10  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31  
 Sudan  
 -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39, 42  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47

United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20-22, 45-46, 68, 71, 73, 76  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 55  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20, 29  
 -- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.51, 73  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.13, 47  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.13  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ahmad, M. A/C.1/37/PV.17, 39-40, 45, 52  
 Anisa, A. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 51  
 Azizuddin, R. A/37/PV.104, A/C.3/37/SR.22, 28, 33, 62  
 Bhandara, M.P. A/37/PV.48, A/C.3/37/SR.6, 46, 53  
 Fareed, Q.S. A/C.2/37/SR.31, 36, 47-48  
 Fareed, S. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 5  
 Husain, J. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.10, 11, 18, 31, 40, 59-60, 67  
 Kemal, A. A/C.5/37/SR.6-7, 12, 18, 20-22, 29, 41, 43, 45-46, 51-52, 55, 57-58, 68, 70-71, 73, 76  
 Khan, R.M. A/37/PV.4, 40, 43, 79, 91, A/C.1/37/PV.58  
 Nawaz, S.S. A/37/PV.47, 50  
 Noorani, Z. A/37/PV.92, A/SPC/37/SR.5, 9, 18, 29, 34, 39, 42-43, 45, 47-48  
 Piracha, S. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 13

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## PAKISTAN (CONTINUED)

Shah Nawaz, S. A/37/PV.60, 72, 87, 119,  
A/C.1/37/PV.30, 50, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 40  
Tahim, A.R.A. A/37/PV.110, A/C.6/37/SR.13,  
15, 27, 31, 34, 53, 58, 62, 66  
Yaqub-Khan, S. A/37/PV.78  
Zaman, F.U. A/C.4/37/SR.5

## PALESTINE LIBERATION ORGANIZATION

Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.25, 41  
diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.41  
human rights  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.51  
human rights in armed conflicts  
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,  
ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.25  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
Lebanon  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.96  
Namibia question A/37/PV.105  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19  
Palestine question A/37/PV.84, 89, 99, 112  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24, 26, 31-32, 42, 45  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.13  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10  
science and technology  
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.51  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10, 12  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.36,  
40-41  
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project  
A/SPC/37/SR.46  
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
A/C.2/37/SR.40  
-- Palestinians: living conditions  
A/C.2/37/SR.25  
torture and other cruel treatment  
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.56  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
(Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme, A/C.3/37/SR.35  
youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abu Lughod, D. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 23, 35, 51, 56  
Abu-Koash, M.A. A/C.2/37/SR.25, 31, 40-41  
Armalie, S. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 19  
Hussaini, H.I. A/37/PV.89, 96, 105, 118,  
A/C.5/37/SR.40, A/SPC/37/SR.19, 24, 31-32,  
36, 40-42, 45-46  
Kaddoumi, F.R. A/37/PV.84  
Terzi, Z.L. A/37/PV.64, 99, 112,  
A/C.3/37/SR.12, A/SPC/37/SR.26  
Zahrana, R. A/SPC/37/SR.13

## PAN-AFRICANIST CONGRESS OF AZANIA

apartheid A/37/PV.56, 59  
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions  
against South Africa (1982)  
-- celebration A/37/PV.56

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Pokela, N.J. (President) A/37/PV.56, 59

## PANAMA

aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.18  
co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations  
-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.47, 57  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.46  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.113  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55, A/C.4/37/SR.12  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4  
-- general debate A/37/PV.18  
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
situation A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.12  
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52  
human rights  
-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/C.3/37/SR.60  
International Civil Service Commission  
-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75  
international trade A/37/PV.113  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50  
Iran  
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
Joint Inspection Unit  
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.27, 42  
Latin America  
-- & United States A/37/PV.18  
Panama Canal Zone A/37/PV.18  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.34,  
70  
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon  
A/C.5/37/SR.68

PANAMA (CONTINUED)

- United Nations
  - accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21-22, 46, 50, 68
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 54-55
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.48, 72
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.67
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.68
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Illucca, J.E. A/37/PV.18
- Kam, L.A. A/37/PV.41, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- Martinez, L.M. A/37/PV.4
- Ozores Typaldos, C. A/37/PV.55, 119, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- Riera Diaz, A. A/C.2/37/SR.47
- Russel, C. A/C.3/37/SR.60
- Williams, N. A/C.5/37/SR.6, 11, 18, 21-22, 27, 34, 42, 46-48, 50, 52, 54-55, 57, 67-68, 70, 72, 75

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.23
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.23
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.23
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
- international trade A/37/PV.23
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.23
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.7
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Los, K. A/37/PV.42, 46
- Namaliu, R.L. A/37/PV.23
- Sasingian, J.W. A/C.3/37/SR.7

PARAGUAY

- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.26
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.26

- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.25, 54
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.25
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.25, 48
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.112
- regional co-operation A/37/PV.25
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Cabello Sarubbi, O.J. A/37/PV.48, 112, A/C.1/37/PV.26
- Diaz Avalos, E.C. A/C.3/37/SR.23, A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Gonzales Arias, L. A/37/PV.54
- Nogues, A. A/37/PV.25

PATRICE LUMUMBA COALITION

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Brath, E. A/SPC/37/PV.23

PERMANENT PEOPLE'S TRIBUNAL

- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Utrecht, E. A/C.4/37/SR.18

PERU

- apartheid A/37/PV.98
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.6
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.6
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.25
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.6, A/C.1/37/PV.12
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.36
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.12
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24, 29
- Ecuador
  - & Peru A/37/PV.20, 22
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.6, 55
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.6
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.20, 22
- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4

PERU (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee  
-- officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.2  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
-- officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.1

Israel

-- nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98

Latin America

-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
A/C.1/37/PV.12

law of the sea

-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.6

Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 112

military budgets

-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.12

Namibia question A/37/PV.106, 113,

A/C.5/37/SR.76

outer space

-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25

Palestine refugees

-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45

Peru

-- human rights A/37/PV.6

radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5

regional co-operation A/37/PV.6

Secretariat

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65,  
70

United Nations

-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.22, 76

-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30

-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24, 29

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Arana, C. de A/C.3/37/SR.73

Arias-Stella, J. A/37/PV.6

Bayona, J. A/37/PV.4, 106, 113

Belaunde Moreyra, A. A/C.1/37/PV.12

Couturier, H. A/C.6/37/SR.1

Fuente, M. de la A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.36

Palma, H. A/37/PV.20, 22

Pastor de la Torre, C. A/37/PV.55,

A/C.6/37/SR.24, 29

Portugal, P. A/37/PV.112, A/SPC/37/SR.5, 25,  
45

Russo-Checa, G. A/C.5/37/SR.22, 30, 65, 70, 76

Sandiga, L. A/37/PV.98

Zanabria, L. A/C.5/37/SR.2

PHELPS-STOKES FUND

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ahmed, A. A/SPC/37/PV.23

PHILIPPINES

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82

aging persons

-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26,  
A/C.5/37/SR.50

Americas

-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83

Chad

-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29

chemical weapons

-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5

children

-- declaration [on adoption] (draft)  
A/C.6/37/SR.60

collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2,  
A/C.1/37/PV.46

colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.77

co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations

-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.27, 52

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3,  
A/C.5/37/SR.39, 45-46, 52

development

-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.17, 24, 37, 44

-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.3

-- operational activities: review

A/C.2/37/SR.39

-- United Nations activities: social aspects  
A/C.3/37/SR.62

diplomats

-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14

direct broadcast satellites

-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18

disabled persons

-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26, 29, 42,  
A/C.5/37/SR.50

disarmament

-- general and complete A/37/PV.3,  
A/C.1/37/PV.5

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.43  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5,  
38

disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.29

dispute settlement A/37/PV.3, 68,  
A/C.6/37/SR.20, 29

East Timor question A/37/PV.77, A/BUR/37/SR.2,  
A/C.4/37/SR.9

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29

economic development

-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17

energy resources

-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/BUR/37/SR.2

food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17

General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-2

-- general debate A/37/PV.3, 6

-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.42

-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.5/37/SR.17

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee

-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee

-- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.1

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee

-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2  
human rights

-- advancement: alternative approaches  
A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.60

-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.56, 67

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24

industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17

international security

-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24

international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8

International Youth Year (1995)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, A/C.5/37/SR.50

PHILIPPINES (CONTINUED)

Iran  
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42  
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.6, 44, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.5/37/SR.21  
Lebanon  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 108  
neighbouring States  
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.55, 61  
new international human order A/C.2/37/SR.37, 44  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5  
Organization of the Islamic Conference  
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.41  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18, 33  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 45  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.55  
peace-keeping operations  
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.35  
public administration and finance A/C.2/37/SR.6  
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.9  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3  
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
refugees  
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45  
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45  
right to education A/C.3/37/SR.62  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17  
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.56  
Secretariat  
-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.49  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.34  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29  
South East Asia  
-- peace and security A/37/PV.58  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3  
technical co-operation  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.39  
technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24  
torture and other cruel treatment  
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.56  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/C.5/37/SR.32

United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20-21, 39, 45-46, 49-50, 52, 59, 61  
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 32, 55  
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15-16, 18  
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22, 30  
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.37  
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15-18  
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 58-59  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.17  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20  
United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.44  
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.51  
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 31, 40, 44  
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61  
United Nations University  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
United Nations Volunteers  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
women  
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34  
World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
World Disarmament Campaign A/C.1/37/PV.5  
youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Aguirre, S. A/C.6/37/SR.60  
Albano, R.B. A/C.5/37/SR.39-40, A/SPC/37/SR.35  
Belisario, M.C. A/C.1/37/PV.43, 46, A/C.6/37/SR.8  
Fernandez, J. A/C.2/37/SR.29  
Fider, A.R. A/C.3/37/SR.3  
Garcia, M.M. A/C.6/37/SR.12  
Garrido, E. A/C.5/37/SR.2, 15-18, 20-21, 27, 29-32, 37, 44-46, 49-52, 55, 59, 61  
Leido, J.J. Jr. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 17, A/SPC/37/SR.18  
Leviste, E. A/C.2/37/SR.24  
Manalo, A. A/C.3/37/SR.26, 29  
Marcos, F. (President) A/37/PV.3  
Monfort, N.D. A/C.4/37/SR.9, A/C.5/37/SR.6, 7  
Moreno-Salcedo, L. A/37/PV.41-42, 77, 82-83, 108, 110-111, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.2, 38, A/C.2/37/SR.39, A/C.3/37/SR.45, A/C.5/37/SR.22, 32, 34, A/SPC/37/SR.9  
Puno, R.C. A/C.6/37/SR.14



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## PHILIPPINES (CONTINUED)

Romulo, G.P. A/37/PV.6, 44, 68, A/C.1/37/PV.5,  
A/C.6/37/SR.20, 58  
Suarez, P.R. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 29, 33  
Tirona, R. A/C.3/37/SR.16, 29, 34, 42, 60, 62,  
67  
Tolentino, A. A/C.3/37/SR.56, A/C.6/37/SR.55  
Tumbokon, J.T. A/C.2/37/SR.6  
Verceles, L.I. A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.2/37/SR.1,  
37, 44, A/C.6/37/SR.29, 55, 59, 61  
Villa, J.L. A/37/PV.58, A/SPC/37/SR.45

## POLAND

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80, A/BUR/37/SR.1  
aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.15  
apartheid A/37/PV.62  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.4, 38, 44,  
A/C.5/37/SR.62  
collective security A/37/PV.5, A/BUR/37/SR.2,  
A/C.1/37/PV.51  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.76, A/C.4/37/SR.14  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.6  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.13, 43  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.32  
diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16-17, 58  
disarmament  
-- & development A/37/PV.5, A/C.1/37/PV.4  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.5,  
A/C.1/37/PV.13, 16  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28  
economic rights and duties of States  
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.13  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas)  
-- status A/C.4/37/SR.14  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.53  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-3  
-- general debate A/37/PV.5  
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.3  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.43  
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13  
International Atomic Energy Agency  
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.46  
international security  
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17

Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.43  
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47, A/BUR/37/SR.1,  
A/C.5/37/SR.21  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.5, 93  
Namibia question A/37/PV.5, 104  
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.70  
neighbouring States  
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57  
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.13  
nuclear war  
-- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.4  
nuclear weapon tests  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3,  
A/C.1/37/PV.4, 13  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19  
Palestine question A/37/PV.88  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52  
Poland  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.70  
Poland situation A/37/PV.5, 34, A/C.1/37/PV.6,  
26  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12-13  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6  
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.4  
religious intolerance  
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
rights of the child  
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.64  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.13  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.37  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6  
social conditions  
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27  
South East Asia  
-- peace and security A/37/PV.57  
southern Africa  
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6  
technical co-operation  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.32  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
(Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.32  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 21, 62  
-- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109,  
A/C.5/37/SR.10  
-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.32  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53



POLAND (CONTINUED)

women

- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.32

women in development A/C.2/37/SR.13

youth

- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.15, 17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Abraszewski, A. A/BUR/37/SR.1-3
- Bialy, J. A/C.6/37/SR.16-17, 28, 46, 52, 58
- Freyberg, P. A/37/PV.117, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.27, 32, 53, 64, 70
- Jarosz, H. A/C.1/37/PV.4, 6
- Krystosik, R. A/C.6/37/SR.35
- Natorf, W. A/37/PV.34, 43, 47, 53, 57, 64, 80, 88, 93, A/C.1/37/PV.13
- Nowak, J.M. A/SPC/37/SR.13, 19, 40, 45
- Oliszewski, S. A/37/PV.5
- Polowczyk, P. A/C.3/37/SR.17
- Smyk, K. A/C.6/37/SR.57
- Sokalski, H. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 15
- Soltysiewicz, J. A/37/PV.104, A/C.4/37/SR.6, 14
- Strulak, T. A/37/PV.71, A/C.1/37/PV.16, 26, 38, 44, 51
- Szeremeta, J. A/C.2/37/SR.3, 13, 43, 48
- Tomaszewski, K. A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.10, 15, 21, 37, 53, 62
- Turbanski, S. A/37/PV.62, 76
- Zdrojowy, E. A/SPC/37/SR.4, 12

POLISARIO

colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.20
- United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.20
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Hakim, I. A/C.4/37/SR.20

PORTUGAL

Africa

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
- apartheid A/37/PV.98
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23
- Chile
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- collective security A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.51
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
- conventional weapons
- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.23
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.13, 21

disarmament

- general and complete A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.23
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23, 40
- Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26
- East Timor question A/37/PV.4, 14, 34, A/C.4/37/SR.14, 18-19
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- El Salvador
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- agenda A/37/PV.4
- general debate A/37/PV.14
- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
- human rights
- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.56
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.46
- international security
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21
- Israel
- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
- mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
- Namibia question A/37/PV.113
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyu (Mongolia)
- tribute to A/37/PV.121
- nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.74
- neighbouring States
- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.14
- nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23
- outer space
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.23
- Palestine question A/37/PV.85, 99
- Palestine refugees
- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.10
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10, 24-25
- Security Council
- members: election A/37/PV.36
- self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25
- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25
- Sudano-Sahelian region
- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- territories occupied by Israel
- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42
- United Nations
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 55
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## PORTUGAL (CONTINUED)

- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
- weapons of mass destruction
  - prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Balsemao, F.P. (Prime Minister) A/37/PV.14
- Barbosa de Medina, R.E. A/37/PV.36, 108, 113, A/C.1/37/PV.11, 23, A/C.3/37/SR.10, A/C.4/37/SR.14
- Ferreira Leite, S. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 26, 46
- Franco, M. A/C.3/37/SR.24-25, 37, 56, 74
- Lourenco, L. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 55
- Marques, P. A/37/PV.85
- Medina, R.E.B. de A/37/PV.4, 121
- Monteiro, A.V.M. A/37/PV.77, 98-99, 112, A/C.4/37/SR.18, 19
- Paula Coelho, E.R. A/C.2/37/SR.13, 21, 30, 42
- Sydes, J. A/37/PV.34, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 29
- Tavares Nunes, A. A/C.1/37/PV.40-41, 43-44, 51

## PREPARATORY COMMITTEE OF INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE (1983 : PARIS)

- Palestine question A/37/PV.84

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Gauci, V.J. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.84
- Sarre, M. (Chairman) A/37/PV.84

## QATAR

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79
- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
- apartheid A/37/PV.61
- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.14
- collective security A/37/PV.22
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.22
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.14
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
- East Timor question A/BUR/27/SR.2
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
  - general debate A/37/PV.22
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee
  - officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.1
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.22, 40
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.14
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.22, 94
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.14
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.22, 94
- Namibia question A/37/PV.104

- Palestine question A/37/PV.22, 88
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39, 44
- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.48

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Al-Thani, A.B.S. A/37/PV.22
- Al-Thani, A.K.A. A/SPC/37/SR.44, 48
- Jamal, J.Y. A/37/PV.40, 50, 61, 79, 88, 94, 104, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.14, A/C.4/37/SR.1, A/SPC/37/SR.28, 39

## REED, R.E.

- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/C.4/37/SR.12

## REPUBLIC OF KOREA

- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.23
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.23
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
- religious intolerance
  - declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.23
- United Nations
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55
  - host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66-67

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Chon Jae Hong (Observer) A/C.6/37/SR.66
- Kang Sok Ryong A/C.3/37/SR.56
- Ri Hoon Hur A/C.5/37/SR.55
- Soh, B.Y. A/C.2/37/SR.23
- Soo Gil Park A/C.6/37/SR.6
- Yong Duc Chon (Observer) A/C.6/37/SR.67

## ROMANIA

- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17
- apartheid A/37/PV.61
- armaments race
  - economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23, 32, 42
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5
- children
  - declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.60
- collective security A/37/PV.9, A/C.1/37/PV.46, 52
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.5
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.119, 121
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7-8
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.9, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 23
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.35
- United Nations activities: social aspects A/C.3/37/SR.66
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.16

ROMANIA (CONTINUED)

direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/37/PV.9, A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.9,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.) implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5,  
 23  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.20,  
 25, 29  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.9  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization  
 A/C.6/37/SR.2-3, 9  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.49  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46, 52  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.9, A/C.3/37/SR.14, 29,  
 42, 62, 74, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.11  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.9, 94  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 34  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.9, 104  
 narcotic drugs  
 -- international co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.66  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.121  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46, 52, 54  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.56  
 New International Humanitarian Order  
 A/C.3/37/SR.75  
 nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.87  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7-8  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 right to education A/C.3/37/SR.57, 64  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.51  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.37

self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7-8  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7-8  
 technical co-operation  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 54  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25, 59  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17  
 World Disarmament Campaign A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Andrei, S. A/37/PV.9  
 Barac, I. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 18  
 Bena, R. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 8, 56, 66,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.16, A/SPC/37/SR.18  
 Ceausescu, N. A/C.3/37/SR.14  
 Chebeleu, T. A/C.1/37/PV.52, A/C.6/37/SR.25,  
 59  
 Diaconu, I. A/37/PV.94, 104, A/C.1/37/PV.54,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.2, 3, 9, 11, 29, 34  
 Gorita, I. A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Grecu, P. A/C.2/37/SR.17, 35, A/C.5/37/SR.37  
 Marinescu, T. A/37/PV.41, 64, 68, 87, 119,  
 121, A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23, 32, 34, 46,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.20  
 Mazilu, D. A/C.6/37/SR.49, 56, 60  
 Niculescu, A. A/C.5/37/SR.50, 54  
 Tinca, G. A/C.1/37/PV.42  
 Vlasceanu, P. A/37/PV.61, A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 Voicu, I. A/C.3/37/SR.7, 17, 27, 29, 34, 42,  
 51, 57, 62, 64, 74-75

RWANDA

armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences  
 A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.30  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.38

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## RWANDA (CONTINUED)

- disarmament
  - & development A/37/PV.30, A/C.1/37/PV.28
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.28
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23
- food problems A/37/PV.30
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.30
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
  - celebration A/37/PV.30
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.30
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/37/PV.30
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.30
- Namibia question A/37/PV.30
- Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3
- refugees
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
  - programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.25

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Baziyaka, J. A/C.3/37/SR.25, 37, 71
- Karuhije, I. A/C.1/37/PV.28
- Mayira, A. A/C.2/37/SR.38
- Ngarukiyintwali, F. A/37/PV.30
- Rutayisire, A. A/C.4/37/SR.23
- Sibomana, J-M. A/C.5/37/SR.3

## SACHS, A. (EDUARDO MONDLANE UNIVERSITY)

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

## SAINT LUCIA

- apartheid A/37/PV.40
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.23
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.23
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.53

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Flemming, C. A/37/PV.40, A/C.3/37/SR.74
- St. Aimee, D. A/37/PV.55, A/C.2/37/SR.23, A/C.5/37/SR.53

## SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.32
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.32
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.32
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.32
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.32
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.32
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.52-53
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  - International Development Strategy A/37/PV.32

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Tannis, H.K. A/37/PV.32
- Toney, J. A/C.5/37/SR.52-53

## SAMOA

- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77
- Economic and Social Council
  - report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.112
- Namibia question A/37/PV.113

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Maula, R.E.G. A/37/PV.55, 77, 112-113

## SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE

- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.18, A/C.4/37/SR.18
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.16-18
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.18
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.18
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.18
- Namibia question A/37/PV.18, 106
- Palestine question A/37/PV.18
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Branco, J.R. A/37/PV.18
- Cassandra, A. A/37/PV.106, A/C.2/37/SR.28, A/C.4/37/SR.16, 17-18

## SAUDI ARABIA

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.36
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30

SAUDI ARABIA (CONTINUED)

- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.36
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.39
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.120
- Palestine question A/37/PV.86
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.48
  - Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.36

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Al-Anbari, S. A/SPC/37/SR.37, 48
- Al-Ghamdi, A. A/C.2/37/SR.30, 36
- Al-Ghanem, A. A/C.3/37/SR.17
- Allagany, G.M. A/37/PV.39, 80, 86, 120
- Hegelan, A. A/C.3/37/SR.13
- Wahbi, M.A. A/SPC/37/SR.27
- Zowawi, A. A/C.4/37/SR.7

SECOND WORLD CONFERENCE TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3, 31
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.3
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Jonah, J.O.C. (Secretary-General) A/C.3/37/SR.3, 31

SECRETARY-GENERAL (PEREZ DE CUELLAR, J.)

- apartheid A/37/PV.56
- Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
  - celebration A/37/PV.56
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.13, 29
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.13
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.13
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.13
  - premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.13
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.13, 29

SENEGAL

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10, 81
- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
- collective security A/37/PV.10, A/C.1/37/PV.19

- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.17, 20, 22
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.20
- Comorian Island of Mayotte
  - status A/37/PV.91
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.10
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.19
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.19
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.20
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.10
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47
- human rights
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.59-60
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.50
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.41
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10, 44
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.10, A/C.6/37/SR.12
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.10
- Namibia question A/37/PV.10, 104, 113, A/C.5/37/SR.76
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.20
- Palestine question A/37/PV.10, 112
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.26
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
- refugees
  - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.72
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.41-42, 45
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
- science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
- territories occupied by Israel
  - natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.36
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.76
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.4
- United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
  - activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.20

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## SENEGAL (CONTINUED)

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.17, 20, 22  
World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Badji, P. A/C.3/37/SR.19  
Dia, B.M. A/C.6/37/SR.12  
Diagne, M.M. A/C.3/37/SR.50, 59-60  
Diop, B. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 4, 36, 47  
Diouf, C.B. A/C.2/37/SR.18  
Ka, I.D. A/C.3/37/SR.72, A/SPC/37/SR.12, 26,  
41-42, 45  
Kamara, L. A/C.4/37/SR.17, 20  
Niasse, M. A/37/PV.10  
Sarre, M. A/37/PV.4, 41, 44, 55, 81, 91, 104,  
112-113, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
Sylla, C. A/C.1/37/PV.19  
Turpin, H. A/C.5/37/SR.18, 22, 76

## SEYCHELLES

Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Gonthier, G. A/37/PV.110

## SIERRA LEONE

aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23  
apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
Asian African Legal Consultative Committee  
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.49  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
collective security A/37/PV.10, A/C.1/37/PV.16,  
46, 58  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.77  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.5  
co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations  
-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/C.5/37/SR.58  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.46  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.10, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 51  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.10  
diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17  
disarmament  
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.16  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.32  
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.29  
Economic Commission for Africa  
-- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.4  
-- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69  
Ethiopia  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.55  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2  
-- general debate A/37/PV.10  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43  
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.5/37/SR.52  
human rights  
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
A/C.3/37/SR.67  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.49  
international security  
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
Joint Inspection Unit  
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.32  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.43  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.10  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.10  
Namibia question A/37/PV.10, 106,  
A/C.5/37/SR.76  
neighbouring States  
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61  
noncitizens  
-- human rights: declarations (draft)  
A/C.3/37/SR.61  
nuclear safeguards A/BUR/37/SR.2  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23  
refugees  
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41, 61  
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4  
science and technology  
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16,  
51  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65  
States succession  
-- in respect of State property, archives and  
debts A/C.6/37/SR.31  
United Nations  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.30, 46, 59,  
61, 64, 69, 73, 76  
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55  
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18  
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
United Nations Children's Fund  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4  
United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
-- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## SIERRA LEONE (CONTINUED)

United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12, 26, 42  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 40  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bangura, W.S. A/C.5/37/SR.7, 16, 18, 30, 40, 46, 55, 58-59, 61, 64-65, 69, 73, 76  
 Conteh, A.O. A/37/PV.10  
 Jones, W.A. A/C.5/37/SR.29, 32  
 Kabia, F.O. A/C.1/37/PV.39, A/C.3/37/SR.61, 67, 72, 74  
 Kamara, D.S. A/C.3/37/SR.23, 34, 41  
 Koroma, A.G. A/37/PV.14, 40, 43, 49, 68, 77, 106, 110, 121, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.16, 32, 46, 58, A/C.4/37/SR.5, A/C.5/37/SR.52, A/C.6/37/SR.29, 31, 49  
 Nicol, S.R. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 17  
 Sallu, M.B. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 12, 16, 26, 42, 51  
 Stevens, A. A/37/PV.55  
 Wyse, C.E. A/SPC/37/SR.23

## SINGAPORE

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82  
 apartheid A/37/PV.67, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.57  
 collective security A/37/PV.14  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.58  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.26-27  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24  
 East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.14  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43  
 -- procedural matters A/37/PV.110  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111  
 international trade A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.26

Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.99  
 protectionism A/37/PV.14  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.12  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.43, 65  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10, 55  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.27  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Arumugam, R.S. A/C.1/37/PV.57  
 Chan Heng Wing A/C.2/37/SR.12, 27, 39  
 Chua, R. A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 De Cruz, S. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 73  
 Desker, B. A/37/PV.41, 67, 99, 108, A/C.5/37/SR.43  
 Dhanabalan, S. A/37/PV.14  
 Goh Siew Sin A/C.5/37/SR.10, 55, 58-59, 65  
 Koh, T.T.B. A/37/PV.43, 48, 82, 91, 110-111, A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Lee Soon Cher A/37/PV.112, A/C.3/37/SR.44  
 Mathews, V. A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Tan Poh Choo, S. A/C.3/37/SR.37, A/C.6/37/SR.24, 33

## SOLOMON ISLANDS

apartheid A/37/PV.98  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Mavala, N. A/37/PV.55, 98, A/C.4/37/SR.22

## SOMALIA

apartheid A/37/PV.65



**SOMALIA (CONTINUED)**

armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences  
 A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 collective security A/37/PV.18  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.18, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.121  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28,  
 42  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.43  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 Ethiopia  
 -- refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.64, 68, 70-71  
 -- & Somalia A/37/PV.18, 24, A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.18  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.24  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.28, 43  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.121  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 58, 61  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation  
 A/SPC/37/SR.42-43, 45  
 Somalia  
 -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68, 70-71  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project  
 A/SPC/37/SR.46  
 United Nations  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Adan, A.A. A/37/PV.18  
 Adan, A.M. A/37/PV.24, 65, 121,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.28, 42-43, A/C.3/37/SR.44, 58,  
 61, 68, 71  
 Barre, A.J. A/37/PV.18  
 Deria, I.A. A/C.5/37/SR.34  
 KhaTaf, Y.I. A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.44, 64,  
 67, 70, A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 Madar, A.A. A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Musa, H.S. A/C.6/37/SR.23, 36, A/SPC/37/SR.42,  
 43, 45-46

**SOUTH AFRICAN TASK FORCE OF THE INTERFAITH CENTER  
 ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY**

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Smock, A.C. A/SPC/37/PV.22

**SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION**

General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Gurirab, T-B. A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Mueshihange, P. A/37/PV.102, 113

**SPAIN**

**Africa**

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44

**Americas**

-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83  
 apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59

**Chile**

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 colonial countries

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.9

Cyprus question A/37/PV.121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10  
 diplomats

-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17

disarmament

-- & development A/37/PV.9

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29

El Salvador

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.9, 54

force in international relations

-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)

-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.4

-- general debate A/37/PV.9

-- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.43

General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee

-- officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.3

Guatemala

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73

International Law Commission (34th sess.)

-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48

international security

-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59

International Youth Year (1985)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

Israel

-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43

Kampuchea

-- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.43

law of the sea

-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91

mercenaries

-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13, 56

Middle East situation A/37/PV.9, 108, 112

Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76

Palestine question A/37/PV.89, 99

public information A/SPC/37/SR.12

Puerto Rico

-- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4

racial discrimination

-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## SPAIN (CONTINUED)

### Secretariat

- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.27, 70

### self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10

### southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10

### territories occupied by Israel

- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/C.5/37/SR.71

### United Nations

- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.22, 42, 59, 64-65, 71, 74, 76-77
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 32-33, 54-55
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.73
- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29

### United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

- programme A/C.3/37/SR.55

### United Nations system of organizations

- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.40, 65

### World Assembly on Aging (1982)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Artacho, E. A/37/PV.108, 112
- Fernandez Maroto, L. A/C.5/37/SR.22
- Font, A. A/C.6/37/SR.3, 13, 17, 29, 36
- Laclastra, A. A/C.1/37/PV.44, 59
- Lacleta, J.M. A/37/PV.91, A/C.6/37/SR.48, 56
- Laiglesia, E. de A/C.1/37/PV.43
- Perez Llorca, J.P. A/37/PV.9
- Pinies, J. de A/37/PV.4, 43, 54, 83, 89, 99, 121, A/BUR/37/SR.4, A/C.3/37/SR.73, A/C.5/37/SR.12, 32-33, 54-55
- Sagrera, L. A/C.5/37/SR.27, 42, 59, 64-65, 70-71, 73-74, 76-77
- Villar, F. A/SPC/37/SR.12
- Zapico, E. A/C.5/37/SR.40
- Zurita, J.F. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25, 55

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE AGAINST APARTHEID

- apartheid A/37/PV.56, 59
- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
- celebration A/37/PV.56

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Charles, G. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.59
- Maitama-Sule, A.Y. (Chairman) A/37/PV.56, 59

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF 24: RAPPOREUR

### colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.2

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Adhami, M.F. A/C.4/37/SR.2

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ENHANCING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE PRINCIPLE OF NON-USE OF FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

### force in international relations

- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31, 39

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Elaraby, N. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.31, 39

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND ON THE STRENGTHENING OF THE ROLE OF THE ORGANIZATION

### dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29

### United Nations

- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Zachmann, S. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.29

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SITUATION WITH REGARD TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DECLARATION ON THE GRANTING OF INDEPENDENCE TO COLONIAL COUNTRIES AND PEOPLES

### colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.74, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.6, 9
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.9
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.51
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee -- closing speeches A/C.4/37/SR.24
- Montserrat -- self determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18
- Namibia question A/37/PV.101
- Non-Self Governing Territories -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.9
- Puerto Rico -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.74, 77

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Abdulah, F.O. (Chairman) A/37/PV.74, 77, 101, A/C.4/37/SR.6, 24
- Adhami, M.F. A/37/PV.51, 74, 101, A/C.4/37/SR.4, 9, 18

## SRI LANKA

### aging persons

- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23
- apartheid A/37/PV.61, 98
- chemical weapons -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19
- colonial countries -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
- development -- & international economic co operation A/C.2/37/SR.23 40, 43, 50
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
- direct broadcast satellites -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
- disabled persons -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.23
- disarmament -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.19, 44, 47
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
- energy resources -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.23, 40, 50

SRI LANKA (CONTINUED)

force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.40  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- subsidiary bodies: continuation  
 A/C.5/37/SR.16  
 hazardous substances  
 -- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches  
 A/C.3/37/SR.40  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 -- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.64  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.23, 31, 43  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19, 47  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.51  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.113  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.38  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.87, A/C.5/37/SR.3  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 right to education A/C.3/37/SR.63  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 science and technology  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and  
 debts A/C.6/37/SR.31  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.35  
 torture and other cruel treatment  
 -- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President.  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 53, 71, 76  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.16  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Volunteers  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.36

World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Balasubramanian, N. A/C.2/37/SR.43  
 Cooray, J.A.L. A/C.3/37/SR.23, 36, 40, 53,  
 63-64  
 de Silva, S.W.A. A/C.2/37/SR.39, 50,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 16, 18, 71, 76  
 Fonseka, I.B. A/37/PV.41, 61, 64, 87,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.19, A/C.5/37/SR.53,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.35  
 Goonetilleke, B.A.B. A/37/PV.98, 113,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.47, A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Hameed, A.C.S. A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 Jayakoddy, T. A/C.1/37/PV.38, 41, 44,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Marapana, T.J. A/C.6/37/SR.31, 40, 51  
 Silva, S.W.A. de A/37/PV.117, A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Wiratunga, A.N. A/C.2/37/SR.40

STAFF UNIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF THE UNITED  
 NATIONS SECRETARIAT

Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Kahnert, A. A/C.5/37/SR.26

SUDAN

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/37/PV.21  
 apartheid A/37/PV.62  
 Chad  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.58  
 collective security A/37/PV.21  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.21, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.121  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13, 31  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.21, A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.13, 41  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.13  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13,  
 39, 41  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13,  
 43  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31, 44

SUDAN (CONTINUED)

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22  
 Djibouti  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Ethiopia  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.55  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.21  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.1  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.67  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.40  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47  
 Kenya  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.21  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.13  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.21  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.21, 106  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.21, 89  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.29  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/37/PV.21, A/C.3/37/SR.41  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42  
 Secretariat  
 -- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.27  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 Somalia  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 Sudan  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 technical co-operation among developing  
 countries A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project  
 A/SPC/37/SR.48  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Uganda  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.14, 20, 22,  
 50, 52-53, 66  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.17  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22  
 United Nations Capital Development Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review  
 A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 -- election A/37/PV.111  
 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked  
 Developing Countries  
 -- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Volunteers  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.39

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abdalla, A.-R. A/37/PV.55, 121  
 Abdelwahab, N.E. A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.39,  
 41, 43, 58  
 Berberi, S.G. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 6, 15, 22, 54  
 Birido, O.Y. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 31, 44,  
 A/C.3/37/SR.41, A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 Elfaki, E.A. A/37/PV.47, 62, 82, 89, 106, 111,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.1  
 Elhassan, A.M. A/C.2/37/SR.39, A/C.5/37/SR.14,  
 17, 22, 50, 52  
 Elsheikh, O.A. A/SPC/37/SR.29, 42, 44, 48  
 Gubartalla, A.A. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 22, 24  
 Hamza, A.A. A/C.5/37/SR.27, 53, 66  
 Khalifa, B.A. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 31, 37, 67  
 Mubarak, M.M. A/37/PV.21  
 Osman, H. A/37/PV.40, A/C.1/37/PV.13

SUPREME COUNCIL FOR SPORTS IN AFRICA

apartheid A/37/PV.56, A/SPC/37/PV.23  
 International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions  
 against South Africa (1982)  
 -- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ordia, A. (President) A/37/PV.56,  
 A/SPC/37/PV.23

SURINAME

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/37/PV.25, A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 apartheid A/37/PV.66, 97  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.51  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.25

**SURINAME (CONTINUED)**

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.25, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 21  
 -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.25  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.25  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.25, 52, 55  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.25  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.25, A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.25  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.108  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.25  
 regional co-operation A/37/PV.25  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17, 21  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.30  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 women in development A/37/PV.25  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Dorn, R.H.A. A/37/PV.108, A/C.1/37/PV.51  
 Franklin, R-A. A/C.5/37/SR.30  
 Henar, L. A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 Naarendorp, H.H. A/37/PV.25  
 Nandoe, K. A/C.2/37/SR.17, 21, 34  
 Sewrajsing, I. A/37/PV.52, 55, 64, 66, 97

**SWAZILAND**

apartheid A/37/PV.67, 97  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Malinga, N.M. A/37/PV.97, A/C.3/37/SR.24  
 Mamba, A. A/37/PV.67

**SWEDEN**

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.33, 79  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 apartheid A/37/PV.60, 97-98  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14, 38  
 children  
 -- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.60, 62

**Chile**

-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 collective security A/37/PV.33  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 conventional weapons  
 -- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.38  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.119  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 31  
 detained persons  
 -- protection: principles (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.61  
 developing countries  
 -- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.33, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.40, 42, 48, 51  
 -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.33, 122  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.16, 34  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20, 42  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.31  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.33, A/C.1/37/PV.3, 14, 35, 38, 41-42, 48  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39, 41  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14, 40, 43  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Ericsson, Ulf (Sweden)  
 -- tribute to A/C.1/37/PV.42  
 executions  
 -- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.64  
 hazardous substances  
 -- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 human rights A/37/PV.33, A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.39  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.50

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## SWEDEN (CONTINUED)

human rights in armed conflicts  
 -- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18, 51  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 International Civil Service Commission  
 -- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.41  
 international trade A/37/PV.33, A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47-48, A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 Latin America  
 -- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.3  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.33  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.33, 95, 108, 112  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.14, 34, 42  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.33, 104  
 narcotic drugs  
 -- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.64  
 -- international control A/C.3/37/SR.61, 64  
 nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
 -- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 noncitizens  
 -- human rights: declarations (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.61  
 non-nuclear weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/37/PV.33, A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.14  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.16  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 32, 45  
 Poland situation A/37/PV.33  
 public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 43  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41, 58  
 regional co-operation A/37/PV.33  
 Secretariat  
 -- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 34, 53, 70  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49  
 South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7, 25  
 space objects  
 -- liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.16

States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.41  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 torture and other cruel treatment  
 -- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.64  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20-22, 39, 53, 59, 67, 71-72  
 -- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.12, 54, 66  
 -- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15, 18  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/37/PV.90  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 7  
 -- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.7  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.49  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Amneus, H. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 7, 12, 15, 18, 20-23, 29-30, 39, 53-54, 59, 66, 71-72, 75  
 Andersson, K. A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 Bjork, H. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 18, 27  
 Bodstrom, L. A/37/PV.33  
 Brattstrom, S. A/SPC/37/SR.10, 16, 30, 34, 43-45  
 Danelius, H. A/C.6/37/SR.41, 51, 60-62  
 Elmer, B. A/37/PV.70, 99, 108, 112, A/SPC/37/SR.32  
 Eriksson, I. A/C.5/37/SR.18, 34, 53, 67, 70  
 Ferm, A. A/37/PV.119, 122  
 Goransson, O. A/C.3/37/SR.41

**SWEDEN (CONTINUED)**

Hohwu-Christensen, S. A/37/PV.113,  
A/C.2/37/SR.32, 51  
Hyltenius, C.M. A/C.1/37/PV.43  
Kumlin, K. A/C.2/37/SR.40, 47-48  
Lidgard, C. A/C.1/37/PV.34-35, 38-44, 48  
Lindahl, I. A/C.4/37/SR.9, 22  
Lindqvist, B. A/C.3/37/SR.20  
Lundvik, J. A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.59  
Nordenfält, J. A/37/PV.90, 111, A/C.3/37/SR.2,  
7, 31, 39, 49-50, 61, 64, 73-74  
Saland, P. A/C.3/37/SR.25, 42, 58, 64  
Theorin, M.B. A/C.1/37/PV.14  
Thorsson, I.M. A/C.1/37/PV.31  
Thunborg, A.I. A/37/PV.41, 45, 47-48, 55, 60,  
79, 95, 97-98, 104, 109, A/C.1/37/PV.3,  
A/C.3/37/SR.62  
Walder-Brundin, E. A/C.2/37/SR.42, 51

**SWITZERLAND**

development  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.36  
human rights in armed conflicts  
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,  
ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Faillietaz, J. A/C.2/37/SR.36  
Pometta, F. A/C.6/37/SR.19

**SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC**

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8  
Africa  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25  
aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26  
apartheid A/37/PV.40, 62, 67  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25  
collective security A/37/PV.8  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.8, 75  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.3, 7  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11,  
31  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.25, 27, 41  
diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26  
disarmament  
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.25  
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.25  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26  
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.41  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.51  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft)  
A/C.6/37/SR.32-33, 38  
GA  
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.100  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- general debate A/37/PV.8  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.45  
-- subsidiary bodies: continuation  
A/C.5/37/SR.16  
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.25, 27  
Indian Ocean  
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.47  
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
Israel  
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.25-26  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.45  
law of the sea  
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91  
Lebanon  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
Middle East  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/C.1/37/PV.25-26, 45  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 93, 96, 108,  
112  
multilateral treaties  
-- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.66  
Namibia question A/37/PV.104  
national liberation movements  
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57  
outer space  
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17  
Palestine question A/37/PV.8, 86, 99, 112  
Palestine refugees  
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27, 30, 42  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.11, 40  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53  
peace-keeping operations  
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.33  
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,  
A/SPC/37/SR.12, 14  
Puerto Rico  
-- self-determination and independence  
A/37/PV.75  
racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11  
Secretariat  
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31  
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon  
A/C.5/37/SR.68  
self-determination of peoples  
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11  
South Asia  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
A/37/PV.98

SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9
- States succession
- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.30
- territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.35-36, 40-41
- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46, 48
- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.11, 40
- Palestinian: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.25, 27
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/37/PV.64
- United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.22, 59, 68
- Contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 55
- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.14
- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.14, 16
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26
- United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Abouchaer, T. A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.17, 27, 30, 33, 35-36, 40-42, 46, 48
- Adhami, M.F. A/37/PV.51, 62, 104, 112, A/C.4/37/SR.3, 7, A/SPC/37/SR.12, 14
- Al-Atassi, A.M. A/37/PV.91, 98, A/C.1/37/PV.25, 26, 45
- El-Ali, A.A. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11, 26, 31
- El-Fattal, D.-A. A/37/PV.40, 45, 64, 67, 75, 86, 93, 99-100, 108, 112, 118
- Kahaleh, H. A/C.6/37/SR.8, 14, 17, 26, 30, 32-33, 38, 47, 53, 57, 63, 66-67
- Khalidani, A.H. A/37/PV.8
- Mansouri, M.S. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 14, 16, 21-22, 31, 47, 53, 55, 59, 68
- Masri, A.F. A/37/PV.96
- Salloum, A.H. A/C.2/37/SR.11, 25, 27, 31, 40-41

THAILAND

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10, 80
- apartheid A/37/PV.98, A/C.5/37/SR.59
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.20
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.10, A/C.4/37/SR.11
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.10, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.15, 22
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.10
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39

- disarmament
- general and complete A/37/PV.10, A/C.1/37/PV.20
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.11
- Economic and Social Council
- members: election A/37/PV.38
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43
- economic development
- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15
- environment
- UN programme A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.22
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
- Gambia
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.10
- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42-43
- Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.44
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Kampuchea
- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42-43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10, 46
- least developed countries
- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.112
- Namibia question A/37/PV.10, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.11
- new international human order A/C.2/37/SR.22
- nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.20
- Palestine question A/37/PV.10, 99
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10
- refugees
- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.11
- science and technology
- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15
- Secretariat
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.43
- self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10
- South Asia
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.20
- South East Asia
- peace and security A/37/PV.57
- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/C.6/37/SR.44
- United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 59
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11
- United Nations Children's Fund
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.15



THAILAND (CONTINUED)

United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 women in development A/C.2/37/SR.15  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Chavanaviraj, S. A/C.3/37/SR.41  
 Jayanama, A. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.22, 43  
 Kasemsri, B. A/37/PV.38, 42-43, 46, 57, 80,  
 99, 112, A/C.2/37/SR.15, A/C.4/37/SR.11  
 Laohaphan, L. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 23, 36  
 Nipatakusol, V. A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 Pavanarit, A. A/37/PV.98, 113, A/C.1/37/PV.20  
 Pibulsonggram, P. A/C.2/37/SR.11, 39,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.11, 21, 43  
 Savetsila, S. A/37/PV.10  
 Sucharitkul, S. A/C.6/37/SR.44

TOGO

Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 apartheid A/37/PV.6, 68  
 collective security A/37/PV.6  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.6  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.120  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.6, A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.6  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23, 42  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46  
 Latin America  
 -- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional  
 Protocol I: signatures and ratifications  
 A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.5

Middle East situation A/37/PV.108  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.104  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.120  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 refugees  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.42  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.66  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Adjoyi, K. A/SPC/37/SR.39, 42  
 Agbehonou, E. A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 Akakpo, F.G. A/C.2/37/SR.22, 37  
 Akakpo-Ahiyano, A.K. A/37/PV.6  
 Amega, A.-K. A/37/PV.46, 68, 104, 108, 120  
 Gbati, K. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 23, 42  
 Germa, C. A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 Kekeh, M. A/C.1/37/PV.5  
 Korga, K.O. A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 Traore, A.D. A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/C.6/37/SR.13,  
 26

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 apartheid A/37/PV.7, 66  
 British Virgin Islands  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of  
 organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions  
 A/C.5/37/SR.57-58  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8



TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (CONTINUED)

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.7  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29  
 East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.7  
 -- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74  
 hazardous substances  
 -- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.51  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 108  
 Montserrat  
 -- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.7, 104  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.60  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.7  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.43, 65, 70  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.50, 69, 71-72  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 33  
 -- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.16  
 -- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18  
 -- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 67  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abdullah, F.O. A/37/PV.108  
 Dorset, L. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 16-18, 29, 33, 43, 50, 57-58, 65, 67, 69-72  
 Gordon, S.N. A/37/PV.104, A/C.3/37/SR.74, A/C.4/37/SR.7, 20, A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 Ince, B.A. A/37/PV.7  
 Logie, M. A/37/PV.66  
 McBarnette, F. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 32  
 McKenzie, K. A/C.6/37/SR.6, 12, 17, 29, 31, 38, 51, 54, 60  
 Murray, D. A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 Smith-Alleyne, C. A/C.3/37/SR.8

TUNISIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.78  
 apartheid A/37/PV.60, 98  
 armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58, A/C.5/37/SR.62  
 collective security A/37/PV.7  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.7, 76, A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57-58  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.121  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9, A/C.5/37/SR.46  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10, 18, 40  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 disarmament  
 -- & development A/37/PV.7  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27, A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.7, 55  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## TUNISIA (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.7  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43  
 -- procedural matters A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee  
 -- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.4  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.2  
 hazardous substances  
 -- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 human rights  
 -- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.61  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.56, 67  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.47  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.40  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47  
 Lebanon  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.95  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 95  
 multilateral treaties  
 -- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.7, 102  
 New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.7, 88  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.11, 43  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 technical co-operation  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38  
 Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41

United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.30, 46, 62, 64, 69, 71, 77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13, 55  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
 -- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36  
 women in development A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Amari, A. A/37/PV.110, 121, A/SPC/37/SR.38, 43, 47  
 Antar, M. A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 Beltaief, A. A/37/PV.88  
 Bouony, L. A/C.6/37/SR.53, 57, 65  
 Bouzayen, S. A/37/PV.60  
 Caid Essebsi, B. A/37/PV.7  
 Faouzi Ben Hamed, M. A/C.2/37/SR.40  
 Fourati, M. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 22, A/SPC/37/SR.4  
 Kaabachi, M.H. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 18, 27, 31, 41  
 Kbaier, H. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 9, 26, A/C.5/37/SR.46, 55, 57-58, 62, 64, 69, 71, 77  
 Lessir, M. A/37/PV.40, 70, 95  
 Mahboubi, R. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 14, 25, 33, 47  
 Masmoudi, D. A/C.3/37/SR.36, 56, 61, 67  
 Memmi, M. A/C.5/37/SR.13, 18  
 Said, R. A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.58  
 Slim, T. A/37/PV.43, 47, 55, 76, 78, 102, A/C.1/37/PV.23, A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 Tekala, A. A/C.5/37/SR.30  
 Tnani, J. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 17, 27

## TURKEY

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.15, 81  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 apartheid A/37/PV.66, 97  
 Chad  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.75, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.20, 22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## TURKEY (CONTINUED)

### Cyprus

- missing persons A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67, 72

Cyprus question A/37/PV.15, 115, 120-121

### Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 25

### development

- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.15, A/C.2/37/SR.24, 50

- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.15

### diplomats

- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15

### direct broadcast satellites

- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.19, 34

### disarmament

- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.25, 42, 44

- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.40

- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25

### disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30, 44

East Timor question A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.4/37/SR.22

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30

### energy resources

- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24, 50

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55

General Assembly (37th sess.)

- agenda A/37/PV.116, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4, 6

- general debate A/37/PV.15

- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34

General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.9

human rights A/37/PV.34

- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.61

### Indian Ocean

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25

### international security

- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24

International Youth Year (1985)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

### Iran

- & Iraq A/37/PV.39

### Iraq

- & Israel A/37/PV.49

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.15

### law of the sea

- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.53

### least developed countries

- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24

### Lebanon

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.15, 94

Middle East situation A/37/PV.15, 94, 108, 112

Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 103, 113

### narcotic drugs

- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.63

- international control A/C.3/37/SR.63

Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)

- tribute to A/37/PV.120

### non-nuclear-weapon States

- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41

### nuclear weapon tests

- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25

- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.25

### outer space

- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19

- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45

Palestine question A/37/PV.89

### Palestine refugees

- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 45

### Palestinians

- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42

public information A/SPC/37/SR.10

### racial discrimination

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 25

### refugees

- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45

- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45

### self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 25

### southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25

technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24

### territories occupied by Israel

- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37

- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42

### United Nations

- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.53

- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8, 55

- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)

- preparations A/37/PV.110

United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa

- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.22

### United Nations system of organizations

- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.24

### youth

- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Akdag, Y. A/C.6/37/SR.9, 67

Akin, T.E. A/SPC/37/SR.10, 19, 30, 34, 37

Alper, C. A/C.5/37/SR.8, 55

Gökçe, O. A/37/PV.66, 94, 103, A/C.2/37/SR.24, 30, 42, 44, 50

Kirca, A.C. A/37/PV.34, 39, 49, 55, 91, 108, 110, 115-116, 120-121, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4, 6, A/C.6/37/SR.15

Logoglu, O.F. A/37/PV.81, 89, 100, 112, A/C.3/37/SR.11, 64, 67, A/SPC/37/SR.45

Ocak, V. A/C.1/37/PV.44, 58-59

Sibay, G. A/37/PV.110, A/C.1/37/PV.25, 40-42, 44-45, A/C.5/37/SR.53

Tanc, T. A/37/PV.75, 77, 97, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 20, 22, 24

Topcuoglu, S. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 19, 25, 45, 61, 63

Turkmen, I. A/37/PV.15

Ulucev, T. A/C.3/37/SR.72

## UGANDA

### Africa

- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24

apartheid A/37/PV.25, 68

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UGANDA (CONTINUED)

### colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.21
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.6
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.21

### Cyprus question A/37/PV.121

### Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11

### development

- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.25, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 25, 41
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.25

### direct broadcast satellites

- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19

### disarmament

- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.24
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.24
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24

### dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26

### Djibouti

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46

### East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.21

### economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46

### energy resources

- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.25

### environment

- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.25

### Ethiopia

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46

### food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16

### force in international relations

- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33

### General Assembly (37th sess.)

- general debate A/37/PV.25

### General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee

- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.1

### human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68, 71

- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67

### human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.25, 41

### Indian Ocean

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24

### international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25

### international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5

### International Youth Year (1985)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23

### Iran

- & Iraq A/37/PV.41

### Israel

- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.24

### Kenya

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46

### least developed countries

- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25

### Lebanon situation A/37/PV.25, 96

### mercenaries

- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13

### Middle East situation A/37/PV.25, 96

### Namibia question A/37/PV.25, 104

### Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)

- tribute to A/37/PV.121

### New International Economic Order

- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.57

### Non-Self-Governing Territories

- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21
- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships A/C.4/37/SR.21

### nuclear weapon tests

- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24

### outer space

- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.25

### Palestine question A/37/PV.89

### peace and security

- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54

### public information A/SPC/37/SR.12, 43

### racial discrimination

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11

### refugees

- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46, 68

### science and technology

- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16

### Secretariat

- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.43, 77

### self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.11

### Somalia

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46

### southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11

### Sudan

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28

### territories occupied by Israel

- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.41

- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41

### Uganda

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28

### United Nations

- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.61, 73

- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55

- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67

- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18

- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26

### United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)

- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73

### United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37

### United Nations Development Decade (3rd)

- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16

### United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa

- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.21

### United Nations Institute for Training and Research

- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11

### United Nations system of organizations

- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.25

### United Nations University

- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11

### Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21

### women

- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.37

### youth

- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Acemah, H.E.L. A/C.2/37/SR.11, 25, 28, 41, A/C.3/37/SR.68

- Amailuk, A. A/C.1/37/PV.24, A/SPC/37/SR.12

UGANDA (CONTINUED)

Bigombe, S. A/37/PV.41, 89  
 Irumba, N. A/37/PV.96, 121, A/SPC/37/SR.1, 19, 41, 43  
 Isaac, I.B.S. A/C.2/37/SR.16, 46  
 Moli, J.B. A/37/PV.68, 104, A/C.3/37/SR.46  
 Ntambi, K. A/C.5/37/SR.18, 43, 55, 61, 73, 77  
 Odoch-Jato, B. A/C.3/37/SR.11, 23, 37, 67  
 Okello, J.O.M. A/C.6/37/SR.5, 13, 26, 33, 54, 57, 67  
 Owiny, A.P. A/37/PV.25  
 Sakaja, B. A/C.3/37/SR.71, A/C.4/37/SR.6, 21

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80  
 apartheid A/37/PV.65  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19, 47  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.20, 76, A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 conventional weapons  
 -- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.39  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.120  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7-8  
 detained persons  
 -- protection: principles (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 18, 23  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16  
 direct broadcast satellites  
 -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.16  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.14, 19, 26, 48  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.12, 19, 26  
 Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28  
 economic rights and duties of States  
 -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 El Salvador  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.54  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34

General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.20  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.8  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
 -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2  
 Guatemala  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.52, 56  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
 -- report A/C.6/37/SR.46  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.55  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.9, 23  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47, A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20, 94  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.20, 94  
 military budgets  
 -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 multilateral treaties  
 -- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.66  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.103, A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Narkhuu, Tsogetyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.120  
 nazism, fascism and neo-fascism  
 -- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.68  
 non-nuclear-weapon States  
 -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.19  
 nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.12  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.20, A/C.1/37/PV.12  
 outer space  
 -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.16  
 Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)  
 -- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.89  
 peace and security  
 -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.7  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7-8  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52, 67  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31, 58  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7, 12, 24  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

- South East Asia
- peace and security A/37/PV.58
- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7
- territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40
- United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 57
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10
- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.14
- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.57
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.56
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.14
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.32
- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.18
- United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
- United Nations system of organizations
- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58
- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43
- weapons of mass destruction
- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.19
- women
- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.32
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Chorny, V.L. A/37/PV.76, A/C.4/37/SR.7
- Kachurenko, Y.K. A/C.6/37/SR.12, 34
- Khandogy, V.D. A/C.4/37/SR.13
- Khiznyak, I.V. A/C.5/37/SR.14
- Korneenko, B.I. A/37/PV.94, A/C.1/37/PV.26, 47-48, 55
- Korotich, V.A. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 19, 52, 68
- Koulik, S.V. A/C.5/37/SR.39, 57
- Kravets, V.A. A/37/PV.42, 47, 54, 58, 65, 80, 89, 103, 120, A/C.1/37/PV.11, 12
- Lapitsky, V.T. A/SPC/37/SR.7
- Lipatov, V.N. A/C.2/37/SR.8-9, 23
- Martynenko, V.N. A/37/PV.20, A/C.1/37/PV.19
- Mishchenko, I.N. A/SPC/37/SR.16
- Nagaitchouk, V.I. A/SPC/37/SR.40
- Plyushko, A.D. A/C.5/37/SR.10, 21, 31, 43, 56, 58
- Sivolob, V.I. A/C.3/37/SR.7, 12, 28, 32
- Slipchenko, A.S. A/C.2/37/SR.18
- Stepanov, V.P. A/C.6/37/SR.16, 28, 46, 54, 62, 66
- Tarasyuk, B.I. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 24, 56, 67
- Turyansky, I.M. A/C.2/37/SR.37

## UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.4, 79
- Africa
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
- aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- apartheid A/37/PV.62, 68
- armaments race
- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.7
- Benin
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30

- Cape Verde
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- Chad
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- chemical weapons
- prohibition A/37/PV.101, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.15, 34, 45, 47, 57, A/C.5/37/SR.62
- children
- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
- Chile
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.71, 73
- collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.46, 56
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.74, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.13, 14, 22-23
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7, 9
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.13
- conventional weapons
- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.15, 41
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.36, 52, 57-58
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6-7, 25, A/C.5/37/SR.39, 46
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10, 16, 22, 27, 40-43, 47, 51
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34
- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.8, 10, 12, 27
- diplomats
- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17
- direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17, 19
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.42, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- disarmament
- & development A/C.1/37/PV.26, 41
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.3, 7, 9, 15-16, 23, 26, 39, 42-45
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15, 26, 40, 43
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.15, 23, 26, 40, 42-43, A/C.5/37/SR.62
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30, 47
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30, 46
- Economic Commission for Africa
- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42
- economic rights and duties of States
- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.16

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (CONTINUED)

- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.71, 73
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.40
- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22, 42, 47
- Equatorial Guinea
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- Ethiopia
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
  - status A/C.4/37/SR.22
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
  - A/37/PV.53
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31, 33, 35, 37
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2-4
  - agenda: allocation of items A/BUR/37/SR.2
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
  - procedural matters A/C.4/37/SR.20
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.1/37/PV.42
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2-3, 50
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.3, 32
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2-3, 9-10, 33, 45
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- Guinea-Bissau
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 60
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.50, 55
- human rights in armed conflicts
  - Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.22, 41, 43
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.15
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16, A/C.5/37/SR.75
- International Atomic Energy Agency
  - report, 1981 A/37/PV.72
- International Conference on Population (1984)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.54
- International Court of Justice
  - judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.39, 63
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46, 56
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.39
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.49
- Joint Inspection Unit
  - reports A/C.5/37/SR.30
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46, A/BUR/37/SR.1
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.53
- Least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Liberia
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.93, 108
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.15, 45, A/C.5/37/SR.62
- Mozambique
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
- Namibia question A/37/PV.104, A/C.4/37/SR.13
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63
- nature conservation
  - charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
- nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
  - measures against A/C.3/37/SR.71
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.58
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23
- nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.7, 15, 26, 29, 42
- nuclear war
  - prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.3
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15, 41
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.98, A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.3, 7, 9, 15, 26, 29
- Organization of African Unity
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.69, A/C.5/37/SR.34
- Organization of the Islamic Conference
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.41
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17, 19, 33
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.9, 26, 44
- Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
  - self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.14, 22
- Palestine question A/37/PV.87
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29
- Palestinians
  - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.8, 41
- peace and security
  - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/SPC/37/SR.35
- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 13
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4, 74
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6-7, 25
- radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.4
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (CONTINUED)

religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 Sao Tome and Principe  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16, 40, 51  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.56, 64, 67  
 Secretariat  
 -- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 -- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 33, 37, 40, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65, 70  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6-7, 25  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27  
 South East Asia  
 -- peace and security A/37/PV.58  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6-7, 11, 13, 25  
 States  
 -- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.63  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.41  
 technical co-operation  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.8, 41  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 Turks and Caicos Islands  
 -- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31, 32, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43, 44, A/SPC/37/SR.27  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-7  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/37/PV.114, A/C.5/37/SR.14, 21-22, 34, 39, 46, 50, 53-54, 59-62, 64-66, 68-69, 71, 75-77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8, 12-14, 34, 54-55, 66  
 -- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.13, 15-16  
 -- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.54  
 -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21, 24, 30  
 -- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66-67  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.73  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.13, 15-17  
 -- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 -- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22, 59-60  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34, 47

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.66  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33, 55  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12, 26, 47  
 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7  
 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries.  
 -- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.22  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 42, 44, 64-65, 67  
 United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.3, 15  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Astafiev, L.N. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 26-27, 43, 46, 51  
 Batsanov, S.B. A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 Berezovsky, V.N. A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 19-20, 22-23  
 Bykov, D.V. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.13, 25, 39-40, 42, 50, 55-56, 60, 64, 67, 71, 73  
 Chekay, V.I. A/C.2/37/SR.30, 34  
 Dmitriev, I.M. A/C.2/37/SR.40, 42, 47  
 Dracheva, N.P. A/C.3/37/SR.6-7, 11, 17, 27, 33, 46, 55  
 Goncharov, L.V. A/C.4/37/SR.13  
 Grodsky, A.V. A/C.5/37/SR.5-7, 12-14, 16-17, 29-30, 34, 39, 44, 46, 52-55, 57-59, 61, 64-69, 71, 73, 75-77  
 Issraelyan, V.L. A/37/PV.72, 98, A/C.1/37/PV.29, 31, 34, 39-45, 47  
 Issynalyev, M.I. A/37/PV.62, 68-69, 74, A/C.4/37/SR.7, 19



UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (CONTINUED)

Kazakov, V.M. A/SPC/37/SR.4, 10, 13  
 Kolosov, Y.M. A/SPC/37/SR.17, 19  
 Kudryavtsev, E.V. A/C.5/37/SR.23, 32-33, 37, 40, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65, 70  
 Lavrov, S.V. A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Lozinsky, V.V. A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.4, A/SPC/37/SR.37  
 Lukiyanovich, V.I. A/C.6/37/SR.17, 39, 41, 44-45, 63  
 Nazarkin, Y.K. A/C.1/37/PV.32, 43, 45  
 Oleandrov, V.L. A/37/PV.77, 104, A/C.4/37/SR.14  
 Ordzhonikidze, S.A. A/37/PV.68, 91, A/C.6/37/SR.2, 3, 5, 9-10, 15, 19, 31, 33, 35, 37, 43, 66-67, A/SPC/37/SR.33  
 Ovinnikov, R.S. A/37/PV.41, 93, 108, A/C.1/37/PV.46, 56, A/SPC/37/SR.27, 29  
 Petrovsky, V.F. A/37/PV.49, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2, A/C.1/37/PV.7, 9, 15-16, 23, 26, A/C.6/37/SR.22, 31  
 Plechko, V.Y. A/37/PV.48, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.2, 3, 10, 16, 32, 41, 50  
 Pogrebenko, I.F. A/C.2/37/SR.12  
 Shustov, V.V. A/37/PV.101, 110, 114, A/C.1/37/PV.57, A/C.5/37/SR.4, 8, 21, 42  
 Smirnov, S.N. A/C.2/37/SR.22, A/C.6/37/SR.59, 60, A/SPC/37/SR.35, 45  
 Sviridov, E.P. A/C.3/37/SR.3, 32  
 Troyanovsky, O.A. A/37/PV.4, 39, 43, 46, 53, 58, 64, 79, 87, 118, A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.3, A/C.2/37/SR.8  
 Verenikin, L.I. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 53, 58, 62  
 Yakovenko, A.V. A/C.5/37/SR.13, 15, 21, 36, 42, 47, 50, 53-54, 60, 62, 64  
 Zakharov, V.P. A/C.5/37/SR.22, 24, 30

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.20  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 armaments race  
 -- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.20  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.21, 41  
 diplomats  
 -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.20  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21, 41  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.20, A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.20, 40  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.50  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.21

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20, 94  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.21  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.20, 94  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.106  
 national liberation movements  
 -- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.64, 68  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.20, 89, 112  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31-32, 44  
 Palestinians  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.43  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 States  
 -- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.64, 68  
 technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.21, 41  
 United Nations  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10, 55  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Al Merree, K.S. A/C.3/37/SR.9  
 Al-Amri, A.K. A/C.2/37/SR.41, 47  
 Al-Aqroubi, S. A/SPC/37/SR.31, 39, 43  
 Al-Mansouri, A.H. A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 Al-Nuaimi, R.A. A/37/PV.20  
 Al-Qasimi, F.S. A/37/PV.40, 50, 89, 94, 106, 112, A/C.1/37/PV.21, A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17, 64  
 Al-Sharhan, Y. A/C.5/37/SR.10, 55  
 Hammad, B.W. A/C.6/37/SR.68, A/SPC/37/SR.31, 32, 44

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79  
 Africa  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
 aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, 93, 97, 103, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 Bermuda  
 -- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.12  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.72, 73  
 collective security A/37/PV.9

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND (CONTINUED)

### colonial countries

- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.9, 76, A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4, 9
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24

### Cyprus

- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.74
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.117, 121
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 25
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.34, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 27, 42, 47, 51
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10
- direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50

### disarmament

- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.45
- & development A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.12
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.3, 12, 44
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.40
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.12, 43

### dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26

### East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23

### Economic Commission for Africa

- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
- economic rights and duties of States
- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

### El Salvador

- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.74

### El-Erian, Abdullah (Egypt)

- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2

### energy resources

- renewable sources A/C.5/37/SR.76

### environment

- UN programme A/37/PV.34, A/C.2/37/SR.27, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.45

### executions

- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.66
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.30, 51, 53, 55, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- Fitzmaurice, Gerald (United Kingdom)
- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2

### food problems A/C.2/37/SR.51

### force in international relations

- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35-36
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2
- general debate A/37/PV.9
- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.30, 34

- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45

### General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee

- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2-3

- General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.58
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 9-10

### Guatemala

- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66
- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.38, 61
- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.51

### Indian Ocean

- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50, A/C.5/37/SR.61
- industrial co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.75
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.41, 48
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6, 43
- International Year of Peace (1986)
- designation A/37/PV.69
- International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/37/PV.9, A/C.3/37/SR.20, A/C.5/37/SR.50

### Iraq

- & Israel A/37/PV.70

### Kampuchea

- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45

### Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.9

### Latin America

- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.7, 10, 43

### law of the sea

- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.53

### League of Arab States

- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.9

### mercenaries

- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.9

### military budgets

- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.12, 45

### Montserrat

- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.76

### multilateral treaties

- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.66
- national liberation movements
- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
- New International Economic Order
- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58, 61
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23
- nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.12
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.12
- outer space
- peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/SPC/37/SR.33
- Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.76

### Palestine refugees

- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45
- peace and security
- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
- Poland situation A/37/PV.9
- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.14

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND (CONTINUED)

Puerto Rico

- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.76

racial discrimination

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 24-25

refugees

- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41

science and technology

- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51

- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.51, 64, 67

Secretariat

- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65, 70

- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68

Secretary-General

- report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.91

Security Council

- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.1

self-determination of peoples

- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 13

social conditions

- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28, 49

southern Africa

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 25

States

- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68

States succession

- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.41

technical co-operation

- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.39

torture and other cruel treatment

- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.72

Turks and Caicos Islands

- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.76, A/C.4/37/SR.23

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)

- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

United Nations

- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 22, 30, 34, 45, 50, 53, 59, 61, 64, 66, 68-69, 72-73, 75-77

- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.32

- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22

- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67

- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.48, 73

- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.17

- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69

- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64

- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26, 60

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)

- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.66, 73

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)

- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36, 49, 55

United Nations Development Programme

- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

weapons of mass destruction

- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.44

women

- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36

World Assembly on Aging (1982)

- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50

youth

- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Arnold, T. A/C.4/37/SR.17

Berman, F.D. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 6, 9-10, 48, 56, 58, 60-61, 64, 66-67

Boyd, J.D.I. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 27, 42, 47, 51

Brand, J. A/C.2/37/SR.32

Brooks, S. A/C.6/37/SR.68

Cromartie, R.I.T. A/C.1/37/PV.3, 7, 10, 40, 43-45

David, T. A/SPC/37/SR.14

Freeland, J.R. A/C.6/37/SR.26, 35-36, 41, 43

Fursland, R.C. A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.2, 3, 6, 13, 24-25, 38-39, 42, 49, 51, 55, 61, 64, 67, 72-74

Gardner of Parkes, T. A/C.3/37/SR.36

Goulding, M.I. A/37/PV.14, A/C.4/37/SR.19

Humfrey, C.T.W. A/37/PV.70, A/SPC/37/SR.27, 45

Hurd, D. A/C.1/37/PV.12

Lyne, R.M.J. A/C.4/37/SR.24

MacLay, M.W. A/C.4/37/SR.4, 9, 23

Marshall, M.W. A/C.3/37/SR.41

Mathewson, I.A.G. A/37/PV.69, A/C.3/37/SR.17, 28

Murray, A.R. A/C.5/37/SR.17, 19, 22, 30, 32, 34, 45, 48, 50, 53, 58-59, 61, 64-66, 68-70, 72-73, 75-77

Powell, R.S. A/C.3/37/SR.20

Pym, F. A/37/PV.9

Thomson, J. A/37/PV.4, 30, 40, 45, 51, 53, 55, 64, 79, 91, 103, 117, 121, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2, A/C.2/37/SR.39, A/C.3/37/SR.66,

A/C.4/37/SR.12

Thorne, N.A. A/C.1/37/PV.44-45, 50,

A/SPC/37/SR.33, 34

Whyte, H. A/37/PV.34, 76, 97

Wyatt, D.J. A/37/PV.93

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND PARLIAMENTARY HUMAN RIGHTS GROUP

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Avebury, E.R.L. (Chairman) A/C.4/37/SR.15

UNITED NATIONS CENTRE FOR HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (HABITAT)

development

- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.8

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.8

United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation

- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ramachandran, A. (Executive Director)

A/C.2/37/SR.8

Kandaswami, V. (Chief, New York Office)

A/C.5/37/SR.6

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND

- United Nations Children's Fund
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.7

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Grant, J.P. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.7
- Catley-Carson, M. (Deputy Executive Director) A/C.5/37/SR.6

## UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW

- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.3

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Eyzaguirre, R. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.3

## UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE EXPLORATION AND PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE (2ND, 1982)

- outer space
- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.15, 25

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Pal, Y. (Secretary-General) A/SPC/37/SR.15, 25

## UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA (3RD)

- law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53
- United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.52-53

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Zuleta, B. (Under-Secretary-General, Special Representative of the Secretary-General) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53

## UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT

- development
- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.5

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Corea, G. (Secretary-General) A/C.2/37/SR.5

## UNITED NATIONS CO-ORDINATOR OF ASSISTANCE FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT OF LEBANON

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7
- Lebanon
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Akhund, I. A/C.2/37/SR.7

## UNITED NATIONS COUNCIL FOR NAMIBIA

- Namibia question A/37/PV.101, 113

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Lusaka, P.J.F. (President) A/37/PV.101, 113

## UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

- United Nations Development Programme
- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4, 32

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Brown, G.A. (Deputy Administrator) A/C.2/37/SR.32

- Morse, B. (Administrator) A/C.2/37/SR.4

- Stafford, M.D. (Director, Division of Finance) A/C.5/37/SR.6

## UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

- armaments race
- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.20
- colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.9
- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.9
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9
- development
- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18, 22
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34
- disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.23
- disarmament
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.20
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
- environment
- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22
- human rights
- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.39
- International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14
- narcotic drugs
- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.65
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.9
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.6
- racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9
- right to education A/C.3/37/SR.57
- science and technology
- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
- Secretariat
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.47
- self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
- southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9
- United Nations
- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.44
- United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30
- United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
- United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
- activities, 1980/1981 A/C.4/37/SR.9
- United Nations system of organizations
- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43
- women
- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.30
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Arsov, M. (Liaison Officer) A/C.1/37/PV.20
- Bolla, G. A/SPC/37/SR.6

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (CONTINUED)

Camargo-Villareal, E. (Liaison Officer, Social Sciences and Culture) A/C.3/37/SR.9, 23, 30, 39  
 Diene, D. A/C.3/37/SR.57, A/C.5/37/SR.47  
 Dukuly-Tolbert, N. A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 Raffray, A. (Deputy Director) A/C.5/37/SR.43-44  
 Saab, G.S. (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations) A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 Takei, S. A/C.2/37/SR.18, 22, A/C.3/37/SR.65  
 Vagliani, P. A/C.3/37/SR.14

## UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.3  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.3  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Faby, J.-C. (Deputy Chief, New York Liaison Office) A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 Schmidt, R. (Assistant Executive Director, Environment Fund and Administration) A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 Tolba, M.K. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.3

## UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES

United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.7

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Salas, R.M. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.7  
 Wittrin, H.E. (Deputy Executive Director) A/C.5/37/SR.6

## UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hartling, P. (High Commissioner) A/C.3/37/SR.41  
 Gordon-Lennox, G. (Acting Regional Representative) A/C.5/37/SR.6

## UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Khane, A.-E.R. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.10

## UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH

New International Economic Order  
 -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.55

United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.6, 11-12

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Lucas, W. (Chief, Finance and Administration Section) A/C.5/37/SR.6  
 Nicol, D. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.6, 11-12, A/C.6/37/SR.55

## UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH AND TRAINING INSTITUTE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF WOMEN

United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Pastizzi-Ferencic, D. (Director) A/C.3/37/SR.30

## UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION BOARD

United Nations system of organizations  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.45, 58, 63

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ali, A. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.45  
 Majoli, M. (Chairman, Standing Committee) A/C.5/37/SR.58, 63

## UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST

Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24, 32  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Rydbeck, O. (Commissioner-General) A/SPC/37/SR.24, 32  
 Miles, J. (Director, New York Liaison Office) A/C.5/37/SR.6

## UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY

United Nations University  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.7

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Soedjatmoko (Rector) A/C.2/37/SR.7

## UNITED REPUBLIC OF CAMEROON

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16  
 apartheid A/37/PV.18, A/C.5/37/SR.59  
 Central African Republic  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46  
 collective security A/37/PV.18  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.46

# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UNITED REPUBLIC OF CAMEROON (CONTINUED)

- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.18
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.18
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.36
  - United Nations activities: social aspects A/C.3/37/SR.69
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.16
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.18, A/C.1/37/PV.42
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Economic Commission for Africa
  - Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
  - regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.18
  - procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.18
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.18
- Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76
- refugees
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
- Secretariat
  - staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31, 65
  - staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.46, 52-53, 57, 59-60, 64, 68-73, 75-77
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 32-33, 55
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
  - experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.57, 72
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.45, 71-73
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
  - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  - premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
  - premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
  - premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64
- United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1983)
  - preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
- United Nations system of organizations
  - salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 63, 67
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.68, 70
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16
- youth
  - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

## STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Belinga, M. A/C.2/37/SR.36, 46
- Donstop, P. A/37/PV.18
- Forbang, N.L. A/C.3/37/SR.16
- Mbette, V. A/C.3/37/SR.69
- Monthe, T. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 16-18, 29, 31-33, 45-46, 52-53, 55, 57, 64, 67, 69, 71-73, 75-77
- Ndom MOUNGUEN, K. A/C.5/37/SR.30, 42, 59-60, 63, 65, 68, 70-71
- Nsahlat, C. A/SPC/37/SR.45
- Oubelabout, B. A/SPC/37/SR.44
- Towo Atangana, G. A/C.1/37/PV.42

## UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA

- apartheid A/37/PV.28
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13
- developing countries
  - immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.13, 24, 51
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.28
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.38
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43, 46
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24
- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.24
- food problems A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.13
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.28
- Guinea-Bissau
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- international trade A/37/PV.28
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.28
- law of the sea
  - convention (draft) A/37/PV.28
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24
- Lebanon
  - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.28
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.15
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.28
- Namibia question A/37/PV.28, 106
- Organization of African Unity
  - & United Nations A/37/PV.28
- Puerto Rico
  - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.13
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.13
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24

UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA (CONTINUED)

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
(Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
United Nations Development Programme  
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hyera, A.M. A/37/PV.64, 77  
Hyera, B.A. A/C.3/37/SR.13  
Mwanjabala, G.K. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 35  
Ngaiza, P. A/C.2/37/SR.13, 24, 38, 43, 46, 51  
Rupia, P.M. A/37/PV.4  
Rutihinda, G. A/37/PV.106  
Salim, S.A. A/37/PV.28

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.24, 32, 78, 81  
Africa  
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,  
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44  
aging persons  
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42,  
A/C.5/37/SR.50  
American Samoa  
-- self-determination and independence  
A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.20  
Americas  
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83  
apartheid A/37/PV.14, 24, 26, 40, 66, 93, 97,  
103, A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/PV.23  
chemical weapons  
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.13, 22, 57-58  
Chile  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.73  
collective security A/37/PV.11, A/BUR/37/SR.2,  
A/C.1/37/PV.56, 58  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.20,  
21-23  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation: & foreign interests  
A/C.4/37/SR.8-9  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation by international agencies  
A/37/PV.77  
co-ordination within United Nations system of  
organizations  
-- administrative and budgetary questions  
A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.36, 52, 57-58  
Cyprus  
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.74  
Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 119  
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
Discrimination  
-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90,  
A/C.3/37/SR.6, 25, 31, A/C.5/37/SR.39, 46  
detained persons  
-- protection: principles (draft)  
A/C.6/37/SR.62  
developing countries  
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51  
developing island countries  
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.47  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.11, 115, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 23, 27, 41,  
43-44, 47-48, 50-51  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122  
-- operational activities: review  
A/C.2/37/SR.39  
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9

diplomats  
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17  
direct broadcast satellites  
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19, 34  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/37/PV.90,  
A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50  
disarmament  
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.45,  
A/C.5/37/SR.62  
-- & development A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.41  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.11,  
A/C.1/37/PV.6, 13, 16, 18, 22, 25, 42, 48,  
A/C.5/37/SR.62  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation  
A/C.1/37/PV.40-41  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.101,  
A/C.1/37/PV.13, 25-26, 36, 38, 42-43,  
A/C.5/37/SR.62  
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47, A/C.5/37/SR.69  
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.27,  
29  
Economic and Social Council  
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77  
Economic Commission for Africa  
-- Multinational Programming and Operational  
Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47,  
A/C.5/37/SR.69  
-- regional institutes for population studies:  
statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42  
economic rights and duties of States  
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
El Salvador  
-- human rights: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.66  
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,  
A/C.3/37/SR.74  
El Salvador situation A/37/PV.24,  
A/C.6/37/SR.37  
energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.48, 50  
energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48  
environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.27, 41, 44, 47,  
A/C.5/37/SR.45  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.53, 55  
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.51  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31,  
36-38  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2, 4  
-- general debate A/37/PV.11  
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.22,  
24, 32, 34  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43  
-- procedural matters A/C.1/37/PV.39,  
A/C.2/37/SR.29, 31  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.32  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.41  
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee  
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2,  
33, 45  
Guam  
-- self-determination and independence  
A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.20  
Guatemala  
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.66, 73  
Guyana  
-- & Venezuela A/37/PV.26



# INDEX TO SPEECHES

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (CONTINUED)

- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47, A/C.5/37/SR.71
- Honduras
  - & Nicaragua A/C.1/37/PV.28, A/C.6/37/SR.37
- human rights A/37/PV.34, A/C.3/37/SR.63, 66, 71
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.61
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67
  - regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74
  - human rights in armed conflicts
    - Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
  - human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41, 43
  - Indian Ocean
    - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50, A/C.5/37/SR.61
  - industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.48, A/C.5/37/SR.75
  - International Atomic Energy Agency
    - report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
  - International Court of Justice
    - judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
  - International Law Commission (34th sess.)
    - report A/C.6/37/SR.44, 52, 63
  - international security
    - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56, 59
  - international trade A/37/PV.11, A/C.2/37/SR.23, 47-48, A/C.5/37/SR.75
  - international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.4
  - International Year of Peace (1986)
    - designation A/37/PV.69
  - International Youth Year (1985)
    - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50
  - Israel
    - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
  - Joint Inspection Unit
    - reports A/C.5/37/SR.28, 56
  - Kampuchea
    - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
  - Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.22, 47
  - Latin America
    - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.13, 43
  - law of the sea
    - convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.53
  - League of Arab States
    - & United Nations A/37/PV.70
  - least developed countries
    - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48
  - Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
    - & United States A/37/PV.22
  - mercenaries
    - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12, 56
  - Middle East situation A/37/PV.11, 108, 112
  - migrant workers
    - protection A/C.3/37/SR.61, A/C.5/37/SR.61
  - military budgets
    - reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62
  - Namibia question A/37/PV.24, 26
  - narcotic drugs
    - illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.57, 72
    - international control A/C.3/37/SR.57, 61
  - national liberation movements
    - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
  - nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
    - measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72
  - neighbouring States
    - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.59
  - New International Economic Order
    - legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/C.6/37/SR.61
  - Nicaragua
    - & United States A/37/PV.34, 96, A/C.1/37/PV.28, A/C.6/37/SR.37
  - noncitizens
    - human rights: declaration (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61
  - Non-Self-Governing Territories
    - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21
  - nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.13, 36
  - nuclear weapon tests
    - prohibition A/37/PV.98
    - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.13
  - Organization of African Unity
    - & United Nations A/37/PV.69, A/C.5/37/SR.34
  - outer space
    - peaceful uses A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.19, 33
    - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
  - Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
    - self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.21-23
  - Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112
  - Palestine refugees
    - assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.26, 42, 45
  - Palestinians
    - assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41
  - peace and security
    - code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
  - Poland
    - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.63
  - Poland situation A/C.1/37/PV.6
  - public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.13, 38, 43
  - Puerto Rico
    - self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4, 77
  - racial discrimination
    - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 25
  - refugees
    - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41, 46, 59, 61-62
    - large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62, 66
    - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.45
  - religious intolerance
    - declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.50-52, 55
  - right to education A/C.3/37/SR.74
  - rights of the child
    - convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.67
  - science and technology
    - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51
    - & human rights A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.56, 67
  - Secretariat
    - restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.46
    - staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.70, 75
    - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26, 53, 58, 63, 65, 70
    - staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.66, 68
  - Security Council
    - members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.1
  - self-determination of peoples
    - realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 13
  - social conditions
    - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28, 49



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (CONTINUED)

South Asia  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.41  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 25  
 Southern African Development Co-ordination  
 Conference  
 -- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.44  
 space objects  
 -- Liability for damage: Convention, 1971  
 A/SPC/37/SR.19  
 States  
 -- representation in international  
 organizations, 1975: implementation  
 A/C.6/37/SR.68  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and  
 debts A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.31, 41  
 technical co-operation among developing  
 countries A/C.2/37/SR.44  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.5/37/SR.61,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.44  
 -- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project  
 A/C.5/37/SR.71, A/SPC/37/SR.48  
 -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
 A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.41  
 torture and other cruel treatment  
 -- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.55-56, 67  
 Transport and Communications Decade in Africa  
 (1978-1988)  
 -- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.5/37/SR.32,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.44  
 United Nations  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 22, 28,  
 30, 34, 39, 42, 45-46, 50, 53-54, 56, 59-62,  
 64-77  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8,  
 12-13, 33, 55, 66  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.9, 15, 17  
 -- Experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.56, 72  
 -- host country relations: United States  
 A/C.6/37/SR.66, 68  
 -- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.56, 72  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.9, 15,  
 17-18  
 -- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.59-60  
 -- premises: Headquarters: day-care services  
 A/C.5/37/SR.69  
 -- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29, 59-60  
 United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39, 44  
 United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
 International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
 of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
 -- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.66, 73  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33, 49, 55  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.48, A/C.5/37/SR.71

United Nations Development Programme  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Environment Programme Fund  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Fund for Population Activities  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39  
 United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements  
 Foundation  
 -- accounts, 1980-1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Institute for Training and Research  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency for  
 Palestine Refugees in the Near East  
 -- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5  
 United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked  
 Developing Countries  
 -- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.47  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- economic and social sectors: restructuring  
 A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58, 63  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31, 35,  
 44, 63, 65, 67  
 -- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements  
 A/C.5/37/SR.62  
 United States of America  
 -- & Viet Nam A/37/PV.22  
 United States Virgin Islands  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.20  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.50  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Adamson, D.M. A/C.1/37/PV.50  
 Adelman, K.L. A/37/PV.24, 34, 55, 91, 98, 100,  
 109, 113, A/C.1/37/PV.25, 42-43, 57-58  
 Akalovsky, A. A/C.1/37/PV.26  
 Barthelemy, T. A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 Bond, S. A/C.6/37/SR.33, 36-38, 41, 45  
 Carlisle, M. A/SPC/37/SR.26  
 Clark, W. A/C.1/37/PV.28  
 Craighead, E.E. A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 Douglas, H.E. A/C.3/37/SR.41  
 Feldman, H.J. A/C.3/37/SR.51-52  
 Fields, L.G. A/C.1/37/PV.22, 39-41, 44-45, 58  
 Gershman, C.S. A/37/PV.90, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.6,  
 13, 25, 28, 31, 42, 46, 55-57, 59, 61-62,  
 67, 71-74  
 Goodman, D.C. A/C.2/37/SR.9, 41, 47-48, 50-51  
 Gundersen, J. A/C.1/37/PV.38, 41, 56  
 Hoskins, J.A. A/C.2/37/SR.39, 44  
 Housholder, V. A/C.5/37/SR.5, 28  
 Johnson, T.A. A/C.3/37/SR.32, 61, 72  
 Johnston, J.B. A/37/PV.22, 68-70, 72,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.8, 26, 35  
 Kasten, R.W. A/C.3/37/SR.50, 63  
 Kaufmann, J.R. A/C.5/37/SR.69

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (CONTINUED)

Keller, E.E. A/C.5/37/SR.9, 15, 17-18, 22, 28, 30, 34, 39, 42, 45-46, 50, 52, 56-62, 64, 69-70, 72, 74-76  
 Kinney, D.S. A/37/PV.77  
 Kirkpatrick, J.J. A/37/PV.14, 43, 64, 78, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.3/37/SR.66  
 Kuttner, S. A/C.5/37/SR.58, 63, 67, 70  
 Lichenstein, C.M. A/37/PV.73, 93, 108, 110, 112, A/SPC/37/PV.23, A/SPC/37/SR.13, 19, 34, 42-45  
 Lindahl, M.L. A/SPC/37/SR.33, 38  
 Lodge, J.D. A/37/PV.32, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16, 36, 56, A/C.3/37/SR.62  
 Luce, G.C. A/37/PV.40, 66, 77, 96-97, 101, A/C.1/37/PV.48  
 MacDonald, J.W. A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42  
 Miller, R.T. A/C.2/37/SR.26  
 Milton, R.H. A/C.1/37/PV.45  
 Padilla, H. A/37/PV.4, 26, 77, 103  
 Papendorp, T. A/C.5/37/SR.8, 12-13, 19, 31-33, 36, 41, 44, 46-47, 53-56, 61-68, 71-73, 77  
 Phillips, J.D. A/C.3/37/SR.16  
 Puhek, M.A. A/37/PV.69  
 Reich, A.A. A/37/PV.90  
 Reynolds, N.C. A/C.3/37/SR.33  
 Riddell, H. A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 Ritterhoff, R.R. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.49, 55, 67  
 Rosenstock, R. A/C.6/37/SR.44, 56, 59-64, 66, 68  
 Rostow, E.V. A/C.1/37/PV.13  
 Schultz, G.P. A/37/PV.11  
 Schwab, C. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17, 19, 29, 31, 52  
 Shear, D. A/SPC/37/SR.48  
 Sherman, W.C. A/37/PV.47, 53, 81, 99, 119, 122, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 4, A/C.4/37/SR.8, 9, 20-23  
 Small, D.H. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 4, 12  
 Smith, D.D. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 41, 43  
 Sorzano, J.S. A/37/PV.4, 68, 83, 115, A/C.2/37/SR.23, 29, 31  
 Zimmerman, R.F. A/C.2/37/SR.44, 47

UPPER VOLTA

apartheid A/37/PV.30  
 brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.30  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.30  
 -- operational activities: review A/37/PV.30  
 disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.29  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.30  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.30  
 Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 Sudano-Sahelian region  
 -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 Western Sahara question A/37/PV.30

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bassolet, L. A/C.5/37/SR.76  
 Kafando, M. A/37/PV.30

Zidouemba, B. A/C.2/37/SR.29, 48

URUGUAY

apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, 93, 98  
 children  
 -- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24  
 co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations  
 -- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.121  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12, 25  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25  
 economic development  
 -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/37/PV.12  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.12, 53  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.12  
 -- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/37/PV.12, A/C.3/37/SR.47, 51, 56  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.12  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.113  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.121  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.112  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/37/PV.12, A/C.3/37/SR.12, 24-25  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12, 25  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31

URUGUAY (CONTINUED)

- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.53
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 55
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.25
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
- United Nations University
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Barreiro, I. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 16, 37
- Blanco, J.C. A/37/PV.4, 40, 53, 112, A/C.3/37/SR.12, A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Borges, E. A/C.6/37/SR.25, 31, 35, 62
- Guelman, Z. A/37/PV.4, 14, 41, A/C.3/37/SR.24, 25, 47, 51, 56, 73
- Lasarte, G. A/37/PV.93, 98, 113, 121, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 24
- Maeso, C.A. A/37/PV.12
- Pulleiro, G. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 18, 25, 53, 55, 57
- Remedi, J.L. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 45

U.S. PEACE COUNCIL

- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Myerson, M. A/SPC/37/PV.21

VANUATU

- apartheid A/37/PV.97
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.23
- East Timor question A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48
- Namibia question A/37/PV.113

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Lierop, R.F. van A/37/PV.48, 97, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23
- Natuman, J. A/37/PV.4

VENEZUELA

- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
- apartheid A/37/PV.66
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.62
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- collective security A/37/PV.5
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.5
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.6
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 121

- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8, A/C.5/37/SR.46
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.5, A/C.2/37/SR.24
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.10
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.10, 52
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10, 39
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22
- Economic and Social Council
  - report, 1982 A/37/PV.109
- energy resources
  - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53, A/C.4/37/SR.12
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/37/PV.4
  - general debate A/37/PV.5
  - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
  - hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4
  - subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.11
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  - officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
  - agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.3
- Guyana
  - & Venezuela A/37/PV.5, 34
- hazardous substances
  - prohibition A/37/PV.109, A/C.2/37/SR.42, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.71
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.53
  - regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.62
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.45
- international trade A/37/PV.5, A/C.2/37/SR.24
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.41
- Latin America
  - nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.10, 43
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.5, 108, 112
- Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113
- Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.121
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.59
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/37/PV.108

VENEZUELA (CONTINUED)

public information A/SPC/37/SR.12  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8  
 States succession  
 -- in respect of State property, archives and  
 debts A/C.6/37/SR.41  
 torture and other cruel treatment  
 -- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.46, 62, 71  
 -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10,  
 34, 55  
 -- documentation: limitation and control  
 A/C.5/37/SR.11  
 -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.11  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.37  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Arias, M.T. A/SPC/37/SR.17  
 Bracho, J. de A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 Carazo, V. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 12  
 Chaderton Matos, R. A/37/PV.41, 53, 102,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.10, 43, A/C.3/37/SR.37, 62, 73,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.6, 12  
 Contreras, L.E. de A/C.2/37/SR.42  
 Coronel de Rodriguez, E.M. A/37/PV.4, 112-113,  
 A/C.6/37/SR.3, 7, 22, 34  
 Da Silva, G. A/C.1/37/PV.39, 47  
 De Armas, M.A. A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Diaz Gonzalez, L. A/C.6/37/SR.41, 45  
 Herrera, P. A/C.5/37/SR.40, 55  
 Jacome, O. A/37/PV.26  
 Lisboa Nacer, R. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 34, 46, 62  
 Martini Urdaneta, A. A/37/PV.4, 34  
 Paez Pumar, O. A/37/PV.66  
 Paris, A. A/C.6/37/SR.59  
 Rangel, R. A/C.5/37/SR.10  
 Stredel, L. A/37/PV.108  
 ter Horst, E.G. A/37/PV.109, A/C.2/37/SR.2,  
 24, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.71  
 Trujillo, M.E. A/37/PV.121  
 Veitia Matos, O. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 26  
 Zambrano Velasco, J.A. A/37/PV.5  
 Zarraga, J.A. A/C.1/37/PV.52

VIET NAM

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.45  
 apartheid A/37/PV.62  
 Bermuda  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.23

chemical weapons  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23, 26, 47, 57-58  
 collective security A/C.1/37/PV.53  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.20, 76,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.21, 23  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation: & foreign interests  
 A/C.4/37/SR.5  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.120  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.16, 23  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.18, 23, 26  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24  
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
 A/37/PV.53  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 force in international relations  
 -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.20  
 -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34  
 -- Members: representatives: credentials  
 A/37/PV.42  
 Guam  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 human rights  
 -- Covenants, 1966: implementation  
 A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 international security  
 -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:  
 implementation A/C.1/37/PV.53  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.39  
 Kampuchea  
 -- representation in General Assembly  
 A/37/PV.42  
 Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.20, 34, 45, 48,  
 A/C.5/37/SR.21  
 law of the sea  
 -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.20  
 least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.102  
 Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.120  
 neighbouring States  
 -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.53  
 Non-Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21, 23  
 nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 nuclear weapon tests  
 -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.18  
 -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18

VIET NAM (CONTINUED)

Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.21  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.87  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.9  
 Puerto Rico  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.21  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 46  
 -- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
 international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42  
 religious intolerance  
 -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.55  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 South East Asia  
 -- peace and security A/37/PV.57  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7  
 technical co-operation  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 technical co-operation among developing  
 countries A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Turks and Caicos Islands  
 -- self-determination and independence  
 A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President  
 (Leonid Brezhnev)  
 -- tribute to A/37/PV.64  
 United Nations  
 -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 45  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/37/PV.90  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36  
 United States of America  
 -- & Viet Nam A/37/PV.20, 34  
 weapons of mass destruction  
 -- prohibition: agreement (draft)  
 A/C.1/37/PV.18, 23  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Dinh Thi Huyen A/C.3/37/SR.7, 44, 46, 55  
 Ha Huy Tam A/C.4/37/SR.23  
 Hoang Bich Son A/37/PV.20, 120  
 Hoang Hai A/C.2/37/SR.36, A/C.5/37/SR.21, 45  
 Hoang Manh Nguyen A/SPC/37/SR.9, 42  
 Le Kim Chung A/37/PV.45, 48, 53, 62, 76, 87,  
 A/C.4/37/SR.5, 21, A/C.6/37/SR.14, 24, 33  
 Nguyen Luong A/37/PV.90, A/C.2/37/SR.23  
 Nguyen Ngoc Dung A/37/PV.79, 102  
 Nguyen Quoc Dung A/C.2/37/SR.16  
 Pham Ngac A/C.1/37/PV.23, 53, 58  
 Vo Anh Tuan A/37/PV.4, 34, 39, 42, 57, 64,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.18, 26, 47, 57

WHITLAM, G.

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17

WORKING GROUP ON THE FINANCING OF THE UNITED  
 NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE  
 REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST

Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Kolby, O.P. (Rapporteur) A/SPC/37/SR.24

WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Chrisman, E. A/SPC/37/PV.22

WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Kerrigan, W.M. (Secretary-General)  
 A/C.3/37/SR.16

WORLD BANK

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.33  
 development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33  
 international trade A/C.2/37/SR.33

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Clausen, A.W. (President) A/C.2/37/SR.33

WORLD FOOD COUNCIL

development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/C.2/37/SR.3  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.3

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Williams, M.J. (Executive Director)  
 A/C.2/37/SR.3

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.21  
 Chad  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/C.4/37/SR.14  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation by international agencies  
 A/C.4/37/SR.14  
 development  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21  
 Lebanon  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28  
 refugees  
 -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43  
 social conditions  
 -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28

**WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (CONTINUED)**

United Nations Children's Fund  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.21

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Bertaux, J.F. A/C.2/37/SR.28, A/C.4/37/SR.14  
 Elmiger, P.M. A/C.3/37/SR.34, 43  
 Kalm, V. A/C.2/37/SR.37, A/C.3/37/SR.21, 28

**WORLD PEACE COUNCIL**

apartheid A/37/PV.56, A/SPC/37/PV.22  
 International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions  
 against South Africa (1982)  
 -- celebration A/37/PV.56

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Chandra, R. (President) A/37/PV.56,  
 A/SPC/37/PV.22

**YEMEN**

aging persons  
 -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
 implementation A/37/PV.24  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial  
 Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation  
 A/37/PV.24, A/C.2/37/SR.14, 21, 43  
 -- operational activities: review  
 A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 disabled persons  
 -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 disarmament  
 -- general and complete A/37/PV.24,  
 A/C.1/37/PV.27  
 -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
 spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.27  
 dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 economic assistance A/37/PV.109  
 energy resources  
 -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.43  
 environment  
 -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43  
 food problems A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.24  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59  
 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
 -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51  
 human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 Indian Ocean  
 -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:  
 implementation A/37/PV.24  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 International Youth Year (1985)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 Iran  
 -- & Iraq A/37/PV.24, 40  
 Iraq  
 -- & Israel A/37/PV.70  
 Israel  
 -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.27

least developed countries  
 -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 Lebanon situation A/37/PV.24  
 mercenaries  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 Middle East  
 -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment  
 A/C.1/37/PV.27  
 Middle East situation A/37/PV.24  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.24  
 Palestine question A/37/PV.24  
 Palestine refugees  
 -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29  
 public information A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10  
 rights of the child  
 -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 Secretariat  
 -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40,  
 65  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10  
 territories occupied by Israel  
 -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38  
 -- Palestinians: living conditions  
 A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 United Nations  
 -- role in international relations:  
 strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27  
 United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
 -- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy  
 A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34  
 United Nations Disengagement Observer Force  
 -- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47  
 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon  
 -- financing A/37/PV.109  
 United Nations Volunteers  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.43  
 women  
 -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
 A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22  
 Yemen  
 -- economic assistance A/37/PV.109  
 -- natural disaster: expression of sympathy  
 A/37/PV.104  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Alakwaa, A.A. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 27,  
 A/SPC/37/SR.29  
 Al-Eryani, A. A/C.5/37/SR.40, 47, 65  
 Aliazazy, S. A/SPC/37/SR.13  
 Al-Sayghi, Y. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 22, 53  
 Al-Sharafi, S. A/C.2/37/SR.21  
 Al-Sosowah, A. A/C.3/37/SR.35  
 Al-Thawr, A.L. A/37/PV.24  
 Aleryani, A. A/37/PV.109  
 Azazy, S.A.S. A/SPC/37/SR.38  
 Mufareh, A.M. A/C.1/37/PV.27, 59  
 Sallam, M.A. A/37/PV.40, 70, 104, 109,  
 A/C.2/37/SR.14, 34, 43, 51

YUGOSLAVIA

- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
- apartheid A/37/PV.61
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.4, 41, 44, 47
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- collective security A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.46
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.4/37/SR.21
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.5
- conventional weapons
  - restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.4
- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  - administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.42
- Cyprus
  - missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.67
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5, A/C.5/37/SR.46
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 20
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.40
- diplomats
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
- direct broadcast satellites
  - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
- disarmament
  - & development A/C.1/37/PV.4
  - general and complete A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.4, 42, 44
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.29, 35-36, 40
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.4
- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.29
- dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26, 29
- Economic and Social Council
  - revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62
- environment
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.20
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.14
  - Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
  - officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.1-2
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.62
- human rights
  - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.60
- human rights in armed conflicts
  - Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.20
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.39
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.2, 46, 55, 59
- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22, 42
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.40
- Iraq
  - & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Kampuchea
  - representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.93
- Namibia question A/37/PV.103, A/C.5/37/SR.76
- national liberation movements
  - observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63
- nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
  - measures against A/C.3/37/SR.62
- neighbouring States
  - peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
- New International Humanitarian Order A/C.3/37/SR.75
- Non-Self-Governing Territories
  - information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21
- outer space
  - peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20, 33
- Palestine question A/37/PV.86
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.8
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5, 18
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
- Secretary-General
  - report, 1981/1982 A/37/PV.91
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.5
- social conditions
  - world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28, 42, 49
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5
  - student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62
- States succession
  - in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.41
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.20
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  - tribute to A/37/PV.64
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.46, 60, 73, 76
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 55
  - documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20
  - host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.56
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
  - premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26



YUGOSLAVIA (CONTINUED)

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of  
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses  
of Nuclear Energy (1983)  
-- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35  
weapons of mass destruction  
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.4  
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21  
women  
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status  
A/C.3/37/SR.35  
World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22  
World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.40  
youth  
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Cicanovic, N. A/37/PV.50  
Dimitrijevic, N. A/SPC/37/SR.29, 33  
Djokic, D. A/C.1/37/PV.35-36, 40-42  
Golob, I. A/37/PV.40, 42, 46, 53, 64, 68, 80,  
86, 91, 93, 103, 117, A/C.1/37/PV.1, 2, 4,  
46  
Knezevic, V. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 16, 18, 20, 42,  
46, 55-56, 60, 73, 76  
Mihaljevic, M. A/C.2/37/SR.29  
Mojsov, L. A/37/PV.14  
Mujezinovic, D. A/C.3/37/SR.5  
Radic, M. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.18, 22, 28,  
35, 42, 45, 49, 60, 62, 67, 73, 75  
Sahovic, M. A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26, 29, 39, 41  
Sekulic, L. A/C.2/37/SR.9, 20, 40  
Silovic, D. A/37/PV.61, 110, A/C.1/37/PV.29,  
55, 59, A/C.6/37/SR.13  
Starcevic, F. A/C.1/37/PV.44, 47,  
A/SPC/37/SR.8, 20  
Vlahovic-Lazarevic, M. A/C.6/37/SR.6, 17, 19,  
57  
Zagajac, M. A/C.4/37/SR.5, 21, A/C.6/37/SR.63,  
67

ZAIRE

apartheid A/37/PV.28  
armaments race  
-- economic and social consequences  
A/C.1/37/PV.24  
colonial countries  
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:  
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.13  
conventional weapons  
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  
A/37/PV.28  
development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 40, 44  
-- & international economic co-operation:  
negotiations A/37/PV.28  
disabled persons  
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.25  
disarmament  
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.24  
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.24  
-- general and complete A/37/PV.28,  
A/C.1/37/PV.24  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24  
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th  
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24  
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29  
Djibouti  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64

Economic and Social Council  
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.109  
Economic Commission for Africa  
-- regional institutes for population studies:  
statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42  
economic development  
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.16  
Ethiopia  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64  
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation  
A/37/PV.53  
food problems A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.16  
force in international relations  
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39  
General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- agenda A/37/PV.4  
-- general debate A/37/PV.28  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.43  
International Law Commission (34th sess.)  
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.45, 51  
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.40, 44  
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8  
International Youth Year (1985)  
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25  
Iran  
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41  
Joint Inspection Unit  
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.26  
Kampuchea  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/37/PV.43  
mercenaries  
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13  
Middle East situation A/37/PV.28  
Namibia question A/37/PV.28, A/C.4/37/SR.13  
nature conservation  
-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48  
New International Economic Order  
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.55  
Palestine question A/37/PV.28  
Palestinians  
-- assistance A/37/PV.109  
peace and security  
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53, 63  
peace-keeping operations  
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.35  
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12  
Puerto Rico  
-- self-determination and independence  
A/37/PV.4  
refugees  
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43  
Somalia  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64  
Sudan  
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64  
territories occupied by Israel  
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
A/37/PV.109  
United Nations  
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.30  
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.14, 54  
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24  
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18  
-- role in international relations:  
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29  
United Nations Decade for Women (1976-1985)  
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36  
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
-- International Development Strategy  
A/C.2/37/SR.16  
United Nations system of organizations  
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.48  
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.13



ZAIRE (CONTINUED)

- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.36
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
- Zaire
  - international trade A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.40, 44
- STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**
  - Balanda Mikuin Leliel A/C.6/37/SR.45, 51, 53, 55, 63
  - Ilunga Kalambay A/C.4/37/SR.13
  - Kabongo Tunsala A/C.5/37/SR.14, 18, 26, 30, 42, 48, 54
  - Kalondji Tshikala A/C.2/37/SR.16
  - Kamanda wa Kamanda A/37/PV.4, 41, 43, 48, 53, A/C.1/37/PV.24
  - Mangaye Yange A/C.3/37/SR.43
  - Mangaza Luanghy A/C.3/37/SR.3C
  - Mapango ma Komishanga A/C.6/37/SR.8, 13, 29, 39
  - Monshemvula Omvane A/37/PV.109
  - A/C.2/37/SR.40, 44, A/C.5/37/SR.24
  - Musengeshi Musau A/SPC/37/SR.12, 35
  - Nduku Booto A/C.3/37/SR.25
  - Nguayila Mbela Katanda A/C.3/37/SR.64
  - Yoka Mangono A/37/PV.28

ZAMBIA

- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21
- aging persons
  - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20
- apartheid A/37/PV.65
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.76
  - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.6
- Comorian Island of Mayotte
  - status A/37/PV.91
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, A/C.5/37/SR.46
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.17
  - & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.17
  - operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.38
- disabled persons
  - programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20
- disarmament
  - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.21
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21, 29
- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
  - general debate A/37/PV.17
- human rights
  - Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.67

- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21
- international security
  - strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56
- International Youth Year (1985)
  - preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.39
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.17
- mercenaries
  - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
- Middle East
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.21
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.17
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.21
- Namibia question A/37/PV.17, 105, A/C.5/37/SR.76
- New International Economic Order
  - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
- non-nuclear-weapon States
  - security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.21
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.21
- outer space
  - weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.21
- Palestine question A/37/PV.89, A/C.5/37/SR.3
- Palestine refugees
  - assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27
- peace-keeping operations
  - review A/SPC/37/SR.34
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.7
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
  - large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43
- Secretariat
  - staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36, 65
  - staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
- Security Council
  - members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.2
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.6
- South Asia
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.21
- southern Africa
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6
- United Nations
  - budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 22, 46, 60, 64, 68, 76
  - contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55
  - financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
  - medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.38
  - pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
  - premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  - premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
  - role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
- United Nations Development Programme
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

ZAMBIA (CONTINUED)

United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries  
 -- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.38  
 United Nations system of organizations  
 -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29  
 World Assembly on Aging (1982)  
 -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20  
 World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.38  
 youth  
 -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Goma, L.H.K. A/37/PV.17  
 Kapoma, T.C. A/37/PV.91  
 Kazembe, E.M.C. A/C.2/37/SR.38, A/C.5/37/SR.3, 46, 55, 60, 64-65, 68  
 Lloyd, A.P. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 20  
 Lungu, M.D. A/C.3/37/SR.46, 67, 73  
 Lusaka, P.J.F. A/37/PV.39, 65, 89, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.21, 29, A/C.6/37/SR.13  
 M'itesa, L.K. A/37/PV.118, A/C.1/37/PV.56, A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18, 22, 29-30, 36, 38, 76  
 Maimbo, K. A/SPC/37/SR.7, 27, 34  
 Malambo, M. A/C.4/37/SR.6  
 Mulamfu, B. A/C.6/37/SR.28, 57  
 Sikaulu, N.J. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.76, 105  
 Sikazwe, G.Z. A/SPC/37/SR.43

ZIMBABWE

Africa  
 -- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.4, 9  
 apartheid A/37/PV.26  
 Chile  
 -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 colonial countries  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.26, A/C.4/37/SR.18, 20-22  
 -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9  
 Cyprus question A/37/PV.118  
 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination  
 -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12  
 development  
 -- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 14  
 -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.26

East Timor question A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.16, 21  
 Economic and Social Council  
 -- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31  
 Economic Commission for Africa  
 -- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.9  
 food problems A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 14  
 General Assembly (37th sess.)  
 -- agenda A/37/PV.4  
 -- general debate A/37/PV.26  
 industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 Namibia question A/37/PV.105  
 Non-Self-Governing Territories  
 -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21  
 racial discrimination  
 -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12  
 regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4, 9  
 science and technology  
 -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 self-determination of peoples  
 -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13  
 southern Africa  
 -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.12  
 Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)  
 -- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.9, 47  
 United Nations Development Decade (3rd)  
 -- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.14  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4  
 Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18, 20-22  
 Zimbabwe  
 -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Chiketa, S.C. A/37/PV.118  
 Jani, G.J. A/C.3/37/SR.12-13, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 16, 18, 20-22  
 Kitikiti, N.D. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 9, 14, 47, A/C.3/37/SR.73  
 Mashingaidze, E.K. A/37/PV.4, 26, 105  
 Woodman, B. A/C.2/37/SR.31

# List of Documents

**NOTE:** Information as to the republication of mimeographed documents in the printed fascicles of Annexes to the Official Records appears in parentheses after the symbol; e.g. A/37/468 (agenda item 7) indicates that document A/37/468 is republished in the fascicle for agenda item 7 in the Official Records of the General Assembly, 37th session, Annexes. Documents issued as Supplements of the General Assembly are so indicated. Documents issued jointly as General Assembly and Security Council documents (carrying both A/- and S/- symbols) are normally republished under the S/- symbol in the Supplements to the Official Records of the Security Council.

## Plenary

### General Series

- A/37/
- 1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 1)
  - 2 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 2)
  - 3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)
  - 4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 4)
  - 5 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5) (Vol. I-III)
  - 5/Add. 1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5A) & Add. 1/Corr. 1
  - 5/Add. 2 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5B)
  - 5/Add. 3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5C)
  - 5/Add. 4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5D)
  - 5/Add. 5 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5E)
  - 5/Add. 6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5F)
  - 5/Add. 7 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5G) & Corr. 1
  - 5/Add. 8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5H)
  - 6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 6)
  - 7 & Add. 1-24 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 7)
  - 8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 8)
  - 9 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 9) (& Corr. 1, English only), Corr. 2-4
  - 10 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 10)
  - 11 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 11) & Add. 1 & Add. 1/Corr. 1
  - 11/Add. 1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 11A)
  - 12 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 12)
  - 12/Add. 1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 12A)
  - 13 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 13)
  - 14 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 14)
  - 15 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 15) (Vols. I, II)
  - 16 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 16)
  - 17 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 17) (& Corr. 1, 2, English only)
  - 18 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 18)
  - 19 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 19)
  - 20 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 20)
  - 21 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 21) (& Corr. 1, English only; Corr. 2, Spanish only)
  - 22 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 22) & Corr. 1, French & Spanish only
  - 22/Add. 1, 2 (S/15383/Add. 1, 2) (To be published as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 22A)
  - 23/Rev. 1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 23)
  - 24 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 24)
  - 25 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 25)
  - 26 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 26) \*
  - 27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 27) & Corr. 1
  - 28 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 28)
  - 29 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 29)
  - 30 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 30)

### General Series (continued)

- A/37/
- 31 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 31)
  - 32 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 32) & Corr. 1
  - 33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 33)
  - 34 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 34)
  - 35 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 35) (& Corr. 1, English only)
  - 36 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 36)
  - 37 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 37)
  - 38 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 38)
  - 39 (Symbol not used)
  - 40 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 40)
  - 41 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 41)
  - 42 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 42)
  - 43 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 43) & Corr. 1
  - 44 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 44)
  - 45 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 45)
  - 46 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 46)
  - 47 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 47) & Corr. 1
  - 48 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 48)
  - 48/Add. 1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 48A)
  - 49 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 49) & Corr. 1
  - 50 & Rev. 1
  - 51 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 51) & Add. 1 (To be issued)
  - 52-55 (Symbols not used)
  - 56 (S/14814)
  - 57 (S/14818)
  - 58 (S/14820) (& Corr. 1, English only)
  - 59
  - 60 (S/14829) (& Corr. 1, English only)
  - 61 (S/14830)
  - 62 (S/14831)
  - 63 (S/14833)
  - 64
  - 65 (S/14836)
  - 66 (S/14837)
  - 67 (S/14839)
  - 68, 69
  - 70 (S/14841)
  - 71 (S/14842)
  - 72
  - 73 (& Corr. 1, English only)
  - 74 (S/14843)
  - 75 (S/14844)
  - 76 (S/14846)
  - 77 (S/14847)
  - 78 (S/14853)
  - 79 (S/14856)

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## General Series (continued)

A/37/

80 (S/14858)  
 81 (S/14859)  
 82 (S/14860)  
 83 (S/14861)  
 84 (S/14863) (& Corr. 1, Russian only)  
 85 (S/14865)  
 86 (S/14868)  
 87 (S/14871)  
 88 (S/14872)  
 89 (S/14873)  
 90 (S/14874)  
 91  
 92 (S/14876)  
 93 (S/14877)  
 94 (S/14879)  
 95 (S/14880)  
 96  
 97 (S/14881)  
 98 (S/14882)  
 99  
 100 & Add. 1  
 101-104  
 105 (S/14892)  
 106 (S/14893)  
 107  
 108 (S/14895)  
 109 (S/14897)  
 110 (S/14898)  
 111 & Add. 1  
 112 & Add. 1  
 113  
 114 (S/14902)  
 115 (S/14903)  
 116 (S/14906)  
 117 (S/14907)  
 118 (S/14910) (& Corr. 1, English only)  
 119 & Add. 1  
 120 (S/14911)  
 121-124  
 125 & Add. 1  
 126 (S/15280)  
 127, 128  
 129 (S/15304)  
 130, 131  
 132 (S/15311)  
 133 (S/15337)  
 134 (& Corr. 1, English only)  
 135-137  
 138 & Add. 1  
 139, 140  
 141 (agenda item 131)  
 142 (agenda item 132)  
 143  
 144 (& Corr. 1, Arabic, Chinese, English, Russian & Spanish only), Add. 1  
 145-148  
 149 & Corr. 1  
 150 (agenda item 8)  
 151 (S/14914)  
 152 (S/14915)  
 153  
 154 (& Corr. 1, Arabic, English & Russian only)  
 (Corr. 2, Arabic, English & Russian only)  
 155  
 156 (S/14922)

## General Series (continued)

A/37/

157  
 158 (S/14926)  
 159 (S/14928)  
 160-163  
 164 (S/14945)  
 165-167  
 168 (S/14952)  
 169 (S/14953) & Add. 1-3  
 170 (S/14954)  
 171 (S/14955)  
 172 (S/14957)  
 173-175  
 176 (S/14977)  
 177 & Add. 1-3  
 178  
 179 (S/14980)  
 180  
 181 & Add. 1  
 182-185  
 186 & Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1  
 187  
 188 (& Corr. 1, Chinese & English only) & Add. 1  
 189 (S/14983)  
 190  
 191 (agenda item 134)  
 192 (agenda item 71)  
 193 (agenda item 135)  
 194 (& Corr. 1, Spanish only) (agenda item 8)  
 195 (agenda item 136)  
 196 & Corr. 1  
 197 & Corr. 1, 2; Add. 1, 2  
 198  
 199 & Corr. 1  
 200 (agenda item 8)  
 201  
 202 (S/14986)  
 203 & Add. 1, Rev. 1, Add. 2-4  
 204  
 205 (S/14990)  
 206 & Add. 1 (& Add. 1/Corr. 1, English only)  
 207  
 208 (S/15004)  
 209 & Add. 1  
 210  
 211 & Add. 1 (& Corr. 1, Chinese, English, French, Russian & Spanish only), Corr. 2, Corr. 4  
 212  
 213 (S/15015)  
 214 & Add. 1  
 215 (S/15029)  
 216 (S/15035)  
 217  
 218 (S/15039)  
 219  
 220 (S/15051)  
 221 (S/15054)  
 222, 223  
 224 (S/15075)  
 225 (S/15076)  
 226 (S/15077)  
 227 (S/15088)  
 228, 229  
 230 (S/15089)  
 231 (S/15093)  
 232, 233

General Series (continued)

A/37/

234 & Corr. 1  
 235 & Corr. 1  
 236 (& Corr. 1, French only)  
 237, 238  
 239 (S/15114)  
 240 (S/15120)  
 241 (agenda item 137)  
 242 (agenda item 139)  
 243 (agenda item 138)  
 244 (agenda item 140)  
 245 (agenda item 141)  
 246 (agenda item 142)  
 247-249 (Not issued)  
 250 & Add. 1-4 (agenda item 8)  
 251 & Add. 1-3  
 252 & Add. 1-4  
 253-256  
 257 (S/15132)  
 258 (S/15133)  
 259, 260  
 261 (S/15150)  
 262, 263  
 264 & Add. 1, 2  
 265 (S/15157)  
 266, 267  
 268 (S/15179)  
 269 (S/15180)  
 270 (S/15183)  
 271 (S/15184)  
 272 (S/15186)  
 273  
 274 (S/15188)  
 275  
 276 (S/15190)  
 277 (S/15195)  
 278  
 279 (S/15196)  
 280 (S/15197)  
 281 (S/15200)  
 282 (S/15209)  
 283 (S/15210)  
 284 (S/15211)  
 285 (S/15219)  
 286 (S/15220)  
 287 (S/15221)  
 288 (S/15222)  
 289 (S/15223)  
 290-292  
 293 (S/15224)  
 294 (S/15225)  
 295 (S/15226)  
 296-298  
 299 (S/15243)  
 300  
 301 (S/15244)  
 302, 303  
 304 (S/15248)  
 305  
 306 (S/15251)  
 307 (S/15252) & Corr. 1  
 308-311  
 312 (S/15259)  
 313 (S/15262)  
 314 (S/15263)  
 315, 316

General Series (continued)

A/37/

317 & Add. 1 (& Add. 1/Corr. 1, Arabic only)  
 318 (S/15264)  
 319  
 320 (S/15265) & Corr. 1 (French & Spanish only)  
 321 (S/15266)  
 322 (S/15269)  
 323  
 324 (S/15268)  
 325  
 326 & Add. 1  
 327  
 328 (S/15277) & Corr. 1  
 329  
 330 & Add. 1  
 331 (S/15276)  
 332  
 333 (S/15278)  
 334 (S/15281)  
 335 & Add. 1  
 336 (S/15284)  
 337 (S/15286)  
 338 & Add. 1  
 339 (S/15290)  
 340 (S/15291)  
 341 (S/15294)  
 342  
 343 (S/15297)  
 344 (S/15298)  
 345 (S/15299)  
 346 (S/15300)  
 347 (& Corr. 1, Chinese, English, French, Russian & Spanish only)  
 348 & Add. 1, 2  
 349 & Add. 1  
 350  
 351 & Corr. 1, Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1 (& Corr. 2, Chinese only), Add. 2  
 352, 353  
 354 (S/15306)  
 355 & Add. 1-5  
 356  
 357 & Corr. 1, Add. 1  
 358 (& Corr. 1, Russian only), Corr. 2, Add. 1  
 359, 360  
 361 (S/15312)  
 362  
 363 (S/15314)  
 364  
 365 (S/15320)  
 365/Add. 1 (S/15320/Add. 1)  
 366 (S/15327)  
 367-369  
 370 (S/15339)  
 371  
 372 & Add. 1, 2  
 373  
 374 (S/15346)  
 375-377  
 378 & Add. 1 (& Add. 1/Corr. 1, English only)  
 379-381  
 382 & Corr. 1  
 383 (S/15352)  
 384-386  
 387 (S/15364)  
 388-390

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## General Series (continued)

A/37/

391 (S/15366)  
 392  
 393 (S/15371)  
 394, 395  
 396 (& Corr. 1, English & Russian only)  
 397  
 398 & Add. 1  
 399 (S/15372)  
 400-403  
 404 & Corr. 1, Add. 1 (& Add. 1/Corr. 1, Arabic, Chinese & English only), Add. 2-5  
 405 (& Corr. 1, Spanish only)  
 406  
 407 & Add. 1  
 408  
 409 & Add. 1-3  
 410 (S/15375)  
 411 (S/15376)  
 412, 413  
 414 (S/15380)  
 415  
 416 & Add. 1  
 417 (S/15381)  
 418 & Add. 1, Corr. 1  
 419-422  
 423 (S/15386)  
 424 & Add. 1  
 425 & Corr. 1  
 426, 427  
 428 (S/15387)  
 429 (S/15388)  
 430  
 431 (S/15389)  
 432-439  
 440 (S/15390)  
 441 & Add. 1  
 442  
 443 & Corr. 1  
 444 & Add. 1  
 445 & Add. 1  
 446, 447  
 448 (S/15391)  
 449 (S/15393)  
 450 & Add. 1-4  
 451 (S/15395)  
 452  
 453 & Corr. 1  
 454 & Corr. 1, Add. 1  
 455 & Add. 1  
 456 (S/15397)  
 457 (S/15403)  
 458 & Add. 1  
 459 (S/15405)  
 460  
 461 & Add. 1  
 462 (S/15410)  
 463 (S/15411)  
 464 (S/15412)  
 465 (S/15413)  
 466 (S/15414)  
 467 (S/15415)  
 468 (agenda item 7)  
 469 & Add. 1  
 470 (S/15418)  
 471 (S/15419)

## General Series (continued)

A/37/

472  
 473 (S/15421)  
 474 & Corr. 1  
 475 (S/15425)  
 476, 477  
 478 (S/15426)  
 479-481  
 482 (S/15429)  
 483 (S/15430)  
 484  
 485 (& Corr. 1, French only)  
 486 (S/15433)  
 487 (S/15434)  
 488 & Corr. 1  
 489-494  
 495 (& Corr. 1, English only)  
 496, 497  
 498 (S/15437)  
 499-501  
 502 (S/15438)  
 503-505  
 506 & Add. 1  
 507 (S/15441)  
 508 & Add. 1  
 509  
 510 (Symbol not used)  
 511 & Add. 1 (agenda item 17a)  
 512 (agenda item 17b)  
 513 (agenda item 17c)  
 514 (agenda item 17d)  
 515 (agenda item 17e)  
 516 (agenda item 17f)  
 517 (agenda item 17g)  
 518-523  
 524 (S/15450)  
 525 (S/15451)  
 526  
 527 & Add. 1  
 528 & Add. 1  
 529 (S/15453)  
 530-532  
 533 (agenda item 102)  
 534 (& Corr. 1, English, French & Russian only)  
 535-538  
 539 & Add. 1  
 540 (S/15454)  
 541, 542  
 543 & Add. 1 (agenda item 3)  
 544, 545  
 546 (S/15457)  
 547 (& Corr. 1, English only)  
 548-550  
 551 (S/15460)  
 552  
 553 (& Corr. 1, Arabic, English, French & Russian only), Add. 1, 2 (agenda item 60)  
 554-559  
 560 & Corr. 1  
 561, 562  
 563 & Add. 1  
 564, 565  
 566 & Corr. 1  
 567 (S/15466)  
 568, 569  
 570 & Add. 1, Rev. 1, 2, 2/Corr. 1

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## General Series (continued)

A/37/  
 571-572  
 573 (agenda item 60)  
 574-576  
 577 (agenda item 103)  
 578  
 579 (& Corr. 1, Russian only) (agenda item 75)  
 580 (agenda item 79)  
 581 (& Corr. 1, French only) (agenda item 80)  
 582  
 583 (& Corr. 1, French only)  
 584 (S/15471)  
 585  
 586 (S/15472)  
 587 (S/15476)  
 588, 589  
 590 (& Corr. 1, Arabic, Russian & Spanish only)  
     (agenda item 122)  
 591  
 592 (agenda item 135)  
 593 (agenda item 124)  
 594  
 595 (agenda item 76)  
 596 (S/15479)  
 597  
 598 (agenda item 33)  
 599-602  
 603 (agenda item 103)  
 604 (S/15482)  
 605 (agenda items 8(b), 12, 108, 109)  
 606 (S/15485)  
 607, 608  
 609 (S/15486)  
 610, 611  
 612 (agenda item 105)  
 613  
 614-616 (agenda item 103)  
 617 & Add. 1 (agenda item 110)  
 618  
 619 (agenda item 32)  
 620 (agenda item 119)  
 621 & Corr. 1 (agenda item 18)  
 622 (agenda item 96)  
 623 (agenda item 97)  
 624 (agenda item 98)  
 625 & Corr. 1 (agenda items 12, 99)  
 626 (agenda item 100)  
 627 (agenda item 101)  
 628 (S/15491)  
 629 (agenda item 77)  
 630 (agenda item 81)  
 631 (agenda items 82, 83)  
 632 (agenda item 89)  
 633  
 634 (S/15494)  
 635 (S/15497)  
 636, 637 (agenda item 103)  
 638  
 639 (S/15498)  
 640 (agenda item 78)  
 641 (agenda item 132)  
 642 (S/15499)  
 643 (S/15500)  
 644 (S/15501)  
 645

## General Series (continued)

A/37/  
 646 (agenda items 62, 63, 131)  
 647 (agenda item 103)  
 648 (agenda item 121)  
 649, 650  
 651 & Corr. 1 (agenda item 39)  
 652 (agenda item 40)  
 653 (agenda item 41)  
 654 (agenda item 42)  
 655 (agenda item 43)  
 656 (agenda item 44)  
 657 (agenda item 45)  
 658 (agenda item 46)  
 659 (agenda item 47)  
 660 (agenda item 48)  
 661 (agenda item 49)  
 662 & Corr. 1 (agenda item 50)  
 663 (agenda item 51)  
 664 (agenda item 52)  
 665 (agenda item 53)  
 666 (agenda item 54)  
 667 (agenda item 55)  
 668 & Corr. 1, 2 (agenda item 56)  
 669 (agenda item 57)  
 670 (agenda item 133)  
 671 (agenda item 136)  
 672 (agenda item 138)  
 673 (agenda item 139)  
 674-675  
 676 (agenda item 91)  
 677 (agenda item 92)  
 678  
 679 & Add. 1 (agenda item 12)  
 680 & Add. 1-9 & Add. 9/Corr. 1, 10-13 (agenda item 71)  
 681 (agenda item 114 (a))  
 681/Add. 1 (agenda item 114 (b))  
 682 (S/15505)  
 683 (agenda item 103)  
 684  
 685 (agenda item 103)  
 686 (agenda item 64)  
 687, 688 (agenda item 103)  
 689 (S/15506) (& Corr. 1, English only)  
 690 (S/15507)  
 691 (S/15508)  
 692 (agenda item 90)  
 693 (agenda item 94)  
 694 (S/15509)  
 695  
 696 (S/15510)  
 697  
 698 (agenda item 61)  
 699 (agenda item 120)  
 700 (agenda item 125)  
 701 (& Corr. 1, English only) (agenda item 129)  
 702 & Add. 1, 2 (agenda item 74)  
 703 (agenda item 70)  
 704 (S/15512)  
 705 (S/15513)  
 706 (S/15514)  
 707 (agenda item 67)  
 708  
 709 (agenda item 69)  
 710 (agenda item 128)  
 711 (agenda item 103)

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## General Series (continued)

### A/37/

712 (agenda item 66)  
 713 (agenda item 103)  
 714 (agenda item 115)  
 715 (agenda item 84)  
 716 (agenda item 85)  
 717 (agenda item 86)  
 718 (agenda item 87)  
 719  
 720 (agenda item 116)  
 721 (agenda item 118)  
 722 (agenda item 127)  
 723 (agenda item 65)  
 724 (agenda item 68)  
 725-726 (agenda item 103)  
 727 (agenda item 88)  
 728 (agenda item 93)  
 729 (S/15517)  
 730-740 (agenda item 103)  
 741 (agenda item 73)  
 742 (agenda item 58)  
 743 (agenda item 59)  
 744 (agenda item 137)  
 745 (agenda item 12)  
 746 (agenda item 95)  
 747-748 (agenda item 103)  
 749  
 750 (agenda item 117)  
 751 (agenda item 123)  
 752 (agenda item 126)  
 753 (agenda item 130)  
 754 (S/15522)  
 755 & Add. 1  
 756-757 (agenda item 103)  
 758  
 759-760 (agenda item 103)  
 761 (agenda item 113)  
 762-763 (agenda item 103)  
 764 (agenda item 111)  
 765  
 766 & Corr. 1 (agenda item 106)  
 767 (agenda item 107)  
 768 (agenda item 112)  
 769-773  
 774 (agenda item 72)  
 775 (agenda item 103)  
 776 (agenda item 104)  
 777 (S/15528)  
 778  
 779-780 (agenda item 103)  
 781  
 782 (agenda item 103)  
 783 (agenda item 12)  
 784 (agenda item 103)  
 785 (S/15529)  
 786 (S/15530)  
 787 (S/15533)  
 788 (S/15534)  
 789 (S/15538)  
 790 (agenda item 103)  
 791 (S/15544)  
 792 (S/15603)  
 793 (S/15620)  
 794 (S/15648)  
 795 (S/15652)

## General Series (continued)

### A/37/

796 (S/15666)  
 797 (S/15682)  
 798 (S/15684)  
 799 (S/15715)  
 800 (S/15717)  
 801 (S/15718)  
 802 (S/15722)  
 803 (S/15730)  
 804 & Add. 1  
 805 & Corr. 1  
 806 (S/15750)  
 807  
 808 (agenda item 37)  
 809-811

## Information Series

### A/INF/37/

1  
 2 & Add. 1  
 3, 4  
 5 & Add. 1-3  
 6, 7  
 8 & Add. 1

## Limited Series

### A/37/L.

1 & Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (agenda item 20)  
 2 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 3 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 135)  
 4 & Add. 1 (agenda item 21)  
 5 (agenda item 33)  
 6 (agenda item 22)  
 7 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 134)  
 8 & Add. 1 (agenda item 3)  
 9 (agenda item 3)  
 10 & Add. 1 (agenda item 26)  
 11 (agenda item 3)  
 12 & Rev. 1, 2, Rev. 2/Corr. 1, Add. 1 (agenda item 24)  
 13 & Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (agenda item 28)  
 14 & Add. 1 (agenda item 29)  
 15 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 28)  
 16 (agenda item 23)  
 17 & Corr. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 18 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 19 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 20 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 21 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 22 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 23 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 24 & Add. 1 (agenda item 12)  
 25 (agenda item 124)  
 26 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 27 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 28 & Add. 1 (agenda item 33)  
 29 & Corr. 1 (agenda item 14)  
 30 (agenda item 29)  
 31 (agenda item 23)  
 32 & Add. 1 (agenda item 18)  
 33 & Add. 1 (agenda item 18)  
 34 (agenda item 14)



# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## Limited Series (continued)

### A/37/L.

- 35 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 14)
- 36 (agenda item 140)
- 37 (agenda item 14)
- 38 & Add. 1 (agenda item 25)
- 39 & Rev. 1, 2 (agenda item 10)
- 40 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 27)
- 41 & Add. 1 (agenda item 30)
- 42 & Add. 1 (agenda item 31)
- 43 & Add. 1 (agenda item 31)
- 44 & Add. 1 (agenda item 31)
- 45 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 31)
- 46 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 33)
- 47 & Add. 1 (agenda item 31)
- 48 & Corr. 1, Add. 1 (agenda item 34)
- 49 & Add. 1 (agenda item 34)
- 50 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 34)
- 51 & Rev. 1 (agenda item 34)
- 52 & Add. 1 (agenda item 34)
- 53 & Corr. 1, Add. 1 (agenda item 34)
- 54 (agenda item 33)
- 55 (agenda item 34)
- 56 (agenda item 94)
- 57 (agenda item 94)
- 58 & Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (agenda item 74)
- 59 (agenda item 34)
- 60, 61 (agenda item 12)
- 62 (agenda item 74)
- 63 & Add. 1 (agenda item 37)

## Resolutions and Decisions

- A/INF/37/8 & Add. 1 (containing list of resolutions 37/1 to 37/253, decisions 37/301 to 37/326 and 37/401 to 37/455)
- A/37/51 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 51) (printed volume of final list of resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session from 21 Sep 1982 to 13 May 1983)

## Verbatim Records

- A/37/PV. 1-121

## **General Committee**

### General Series

- A/BUR/37/1 (agenda item 8)

## **First Committee**

### General Series

- A/C.1/37/
  - 1 & Add. 1
  - 2-4
  - 5 & Corr. 1, Add. 1
  - 6-8
  - 9 & Rev. 1
  - 10, 11

## Limited Series

### A/C.1/37/L.

- 1 & Rev. 1
- 2 & Rev. 1
- 3 & Rev. 1, 2
- 4 & Rev. 1
- 5-9
- 10 & Rev. 1
- 11
- 12 & Rev. 1
- 13, 14
- 15 & Rev. 1
- 16-20
- 21 & Rev. 1
- 22 & Rev. 1, 2
- 23-25
- 26 & Rev. 1
- 27-31
- 32 & Rev. 1
- 33-38
- 39 & Rev. 1
- 40 & Rev. 1
- 41-45
- 46 & Rev. 1
- 47, 48
- 49 & Rev. 1
- 50-57
- 58 & Rev. 1
- 59-63
- 64 & Rev. 1
- 65, 66
- 67 & Corr. 1
- 68-72
- 73 & Rev. 1, 2
- 74-79

## **Special Political Committee**

### General Series

#### A/SPC/37/

- 1
- 2 & Add. 1-4
- 3
- 5

### Limited Series

#### A/SPC/37/L.

- 1-3
- 4 & Add. 1-26 (& Add. 3/Corr. 1; Add. 9/Corr. 1)
- 5 (& Corr. 1, English & Russian only), Rev. 1
- 6-12
- 13 & Rev. 1, 2
- 14-16
- 17 (& Corr. 1, English & Russian only)
- 18 (& Corr. 1, French only)
- 19-21
- 22 (& Corr. 1, Arabic, English, French, Russian & Spanish only)
- 23-30
- 31 (& Corr. 1, Chinese, English, Russian & Spanish only)
- 32-35
- 36 & Rev. 1

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## Limited Series (continued)

### A/SPC/37/L.

- 37 (& Corr. 1, English only)
- 38-40
- 41 & Rev. 1
- 42

## Second Committee

### General Series

#### A/C.2/37/

- 1, 2
- 3 & Corr. 1-3, Add. 1, 2
- 4-7

### Limited Series

#### A/C.2/37/L.

- 1 & Add. 1, 2
- 2-14
- 15 & Rev. 1
- 16-25
- 26 & Rev. 1
- 27-64
- 65 & Rev. 1
- 66-72
- 73 & Rev. 1
- 74 & Rev. 1
- 75-81
- 82 & Rev. 1
- 83-93
- 94 & Rev. 1
- 95
- 96 & Rev. 1
- 97
- 98 & Rev. 1
- 99, 100
- 101 & Rev. 1
- 102-117
- 118 & Rev. 1
- 119 & Rev. 1
- 120-128

## Third Committee

### General Series

#### A/C.3/37/

- 1, 2
- 3 & Corr. 1, Add. 1, 3
- 4-6
- 7 (& Corr. 1, 2, English only)
- 8-10

### Limited Series

#### A/C.3/37/L.

- 1-12
- 13 & Rev. 1
- 14-18
- 19 & Rev. 1
- 20 & Rev. 1
- 21

## Limited Series (continued)

### A/C.3/37/L.

- 22 & Rev. 1
- 23, 24
- 25 & Rev. 1
- 26, 27
- 28 & Rev. 1
- 29 & Rev. 1
- 30
- 31 & Rev. 1
- 32-35
- 36 & Rev. 1
- 37-51
- 52 & Corr. 1
- 53
- 54 & Rev. 1
- 55, 56
- 57 & Rev. 1, 2
- 58 & Rev. 1
- 59 & Rev. 1
- 60 & Rev. 1
- 61-73
- 74 & Rev. 1
- 75-78
- 79 & Rev. 1
- 80-82

## Fourth Committee

### General Series

#### A/C.4/37/

- 1
- 2 & Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1
- 3 & Add. 1-10
- 4, 5
- 6 & Corr. 1
- 7 & Add. 1-4
- 8 & Add. 1-4
- 9 & Add. 1-4

### Limited Series

#### A/C.4/37/L.

- 1 & Rev. 1, 2
- 2-4
- 5 & Rev. 1
- 6 & Rev. 1
- 7-14

## Fifth Committee

### General Series

#### A/C.5/37/

- 1 & Corr. 1
- 2
- 3 & Corr. 1, Add. 1
- 4, 5
- 6 (& Corr. 1, Arabic, Chinese, English and Russian only)
- 7 & Corr. 1
- 8-11
- 12 & Corr. 1
- 13, 14

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## General Series (continued)

15 & Corr. 1  
16  
17 & Add. 1  
18 & Corr. 1  
19-31  
32 & Add. 1  
33 & Add. 1  
34 & Corr. 1  
35-57  
58 & Rev. 1  
59-64  
65 & Add. 1, 2, Add. 2/Corr. 1  
66-72  
73 & Add. 1  
74-89  
90 & Add. 1  
91-97  
98 & Corr. 1  
99-104

## Limited Series

A/C.5/37/L.  
1-5  
6 & Rev. 1  
7, 8  
9 & Rev. 1, 2  
10-19  
20 & Rev. 1  
21-24  
25 & Rev. 1  
26-37  
38 & Rev. 1  
39  
40 & Rev. 1  
41-43  
44 & Rev. 1  
45-49  
50 & Rev. 1  
51, 52  
53 & Corr. 1

## Sixth Committee

### General Series

A/C.6/37/  
1, 2  
3 & Add. 1, 2  
4-6

### Limited Series

A/C.6/37/L.  
1-4  
5 & Rev. 1  
6-16  
17 & Rev. 1  
18 & Corr. 1  
19-32

## Miscellaneous Documents

### General Assembly documents from prior sessions

A/520/Rev. 14 (Sales No. E.82.I.9)  
A/34/146  
A/35/  
336  
401 & Add. 1, 2  
A/36/356 & Corr. 1  
A/C.5/35/14 & Corr. 1

### Other documents

A/AC.109/682-686, 687 & Add. 1-3, 688-698, 700-704, 713-715  
A/CONF.101/10  
E/1982/  
13 (E/CN.7/678) (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No. 3)  
15 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No. 5) (& Corr. 1, English only), Corr. 2  
16/Rev. 1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No. 6)  
E/CN.4/1503  
E/CN.5/1983/3 (ST/ESA/125) (Sales No. E.82.IV.2) (& Corr. 1, English only)  
TD/B/C.6/89 (TD/B/C.6/AC.6.3)

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## Supplements to Official Records

- No.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization. Nov 1982. 4 p. (A/37/1). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 3.00.
- No.2** Report of the Security Council, 16 Jun 1981 - 15 Jun 1982. Dec 1982. vi, 82 p., including appendices. (A/37/2). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 9.50.
- No.3** Report of the Economic and Social Council for the year 1982. Jun 1983. viii, 89 p., including annexes. (A/37/3). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 9.50.
- No.4** Report of the International Court of Justice, 1 Aug 1981 - 31 Jul 1982. Sep 1982. iii, 6 p. (A/37/4). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 1.50.
- No.5** United Nations. Financial report and audited financial statement for biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. 3 vols. (A/37/5). Photo-offset.  
... Vol. I (United Nations). xii, 199 p., tables, including annexes. \$U.S. 15.00.  
... Vol. II (International Trade Centre). vii, 23 p., tables, including annex. \$U.S. 2.50.  
... Vol. III (United Nations University). v, 15 p., tables, including annex. \$U.S. 1.50.
- No.5A** United Nations Development Programme. Financial report and audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. ix, 102 p., tables. (A/37/5/Add.1). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 8.00.  
... Corrigendum. 13 Dec 1982. (A/37/5/Add.1/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No.5B** United Nations Children's Fund. Financial report and audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. vii, 68 p., tables. (A/37/5/Add.2). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 7.00.
- No.5C** United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East. Audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. v, 58 p., tables. (A/37/5/Add.3). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 6.00.
- No.5D** United Nations Institute for Training and Research. Financial report and audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. v, 23 p., tables. (A/37/5/Add.4). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 2.50.
- No.5E** Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. v, 47 p., tables. (A/37/5/Add.5). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 5.00.
- No.5F** Fund of the United Nations Environment Programme. Financial report and audited statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. vi, 45 p., tables, including annex. (A/37/5/Add.6). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 5.00.
- No.5G** United Nations Fund for Population Activities. Financial report and audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. v, 27 p., tables. (A/37/5/Add.7). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.  
... Corrigendum. 10 Sep 1982. 1 p. (A/37/5/Add.7/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No.5H** United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors. Aug 1982. v, 17 p., tables. (A/37/5/Add.8). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.
- No.6** Medium-term plan for the period 1984-1989. Apr 1983. xlv, 561 p., including annex. (A/37/6). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 45.00.
- No.7** Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. First to twenty-fifth reports on the programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983. May 1983. ix, 149 p., including annex. (A/37/7). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 15.00.
- No.8** Report of the Commission on Human Settlements on the work of its fifth session, 26 Apr - 7 May 1982. Jun 1982. iii, 45 p., including annexes. (A/37/8). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 5.00.
- No.9** United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund. Report of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board. Nov 1982. v, 77 p., tables, including annexes. (A/37/9). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 8.50.  
... Corrigendum. 12 Nov 1982. 1 p. (A/37/9/Corr.1, English only). Photo-offset.  
... Corrigendum. 1 Dec 1982. 1 p. (A/37/9/Corr.2). Photo-offset.  
... Corrigendum. 10 Dec 1982. 1 p. (A/37/9/Corr.3). Photo-offset.  
... Corrigendum. 17 Feb 1983. 1 p. (A/37/9/Corr.4). Photo-offset.
- No.10** Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its thirty-fourth session, 3 May - 23 Jul 1982. Sep 1982. xii, 335 p., including annex. (A/37/10). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 22.00.
- No.11** Report of the Committee on Contributions. Sep 1982. iv, 62 p., tables, including annexes. (A/37/11). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 7.00.

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## Supplements to Official Records (continued)

- No. 11A Addendum to the report of the Committee on Contributions. Feb 1983. iii, 17 p., including annexes. (A/37/11/Add.1). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.  
... Corrigendum. 2 Dec 1982. 1 p. (A/37/11/Add.1/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No. 12 Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Sep 1982. vii, 74 p., tables, including annexes. (A/37/12). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 8.00.
- No. 12A Addendum to the report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Nov 1982. iv, 43 p., including annex. (A/37/Add.1). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 6.00.
- No. 13 Report of the Commissioner-General of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East, 1 Jul 1981 - 30 Jun 1982. Sep 1982. xiv, 74 p., tables, including annexes. (A/37/13). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 8.00.
- No. 14 Report of the Executive Director of the United Nations Institute for Training and Research. Sep 1982. vii, 58 p., including annexes. (A/37/14). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 7.00.
- No. 15 United Nations Conference on Trade and Development. Report of the Trade and Development Board. 2 vols. (A/37/15). Photo-offset.  
... Vol. I (Twenty-fourth session). Sep 1982. xiv, 217 p., including annexes. \$U.S. 16.00.  
... Vol. II (Twenty-fifth session). Apr 1983. xiii, 254 p., including annexes. \$U.S. 25.00.
- No. 16 United Nations Industrial Development Organization. Report of the Industrial Development Board, sixteenth session. Sep 1982. v, 63 p., including annexes. (A/37/16). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 7.00.
- No. 17 Report of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law on the work of its fifteenth session, 26 Jul - 6 Aug 1982. Aug 1982. iv, 46 p., including annexes. (A/37/17). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 6.00.  
... Corrigendum. 19 Aug 1982. 1 p. (A/37/17/Corr.1, English only). Photo-offset.  
... Corrigendum. 7 Jul 1983. 1 p. (A/37/17/Corr.2, English only). Photo-offset.
- No. 18 Report of the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. Oct 1982. viii, 155 p., including annexes. (A/37/18). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 13.00.
- No. 19 Report of the World Food Council on the work of its eighth session, 21-24 Jun 1982. Sep 1982. v, 37 p., including annexes. (A/37/19). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 5.00.
- No. 20 Report of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. May 1982. iii, 17 p., including annex. (A/37/20). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 2.50.
- No. 21 Report of the Committee on Information. Aug 1982. iv, 38 p., including annexes. (A/37/21). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 5.00.  
... Corrigendum. 30 Sep 1982. 1 p. (A/37/21/Corr.1, English only). Photo-offset.  
... Corrigendum. 22 Oct 1982. 1 p. (A/37/21/Corr.2, Spanish only). Photo-offset.
- No. 22 Report of the Committee against Apartheid. Oct 1982. ix, 136 p., including annexes. (A/37/22). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 15.00.  
... Corrigendum. 11 Nov 1982. 1 p. (A/37/22/Corr.1, French & Spanish only). Photo-offset.
- No. 23 Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Aug 1983. ix, 206 p., including annexes. (A/37/23/Rev.1). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 19.00.
- No. 24 Report of the United Nations Council for Namibia. (A/37/24). To be issued.
- No. 25 United Nations Environment Programme. Report of the Governing Council. (Session of a special character and tenth session). Sep 1982. v, 117 p., including annex. (A/37/25). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 10.00.
- No. 26 Report of the Committee on Relations with the Host Country. Jan 1983. iii, 17 p. (A/37/26). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.
- No. 27 Report of the Committee on Disarmament. Oct 1982. iv, 128 p., including appendices. (A/37/27). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 11.00.  
... Corrigendum. 30 Nov 1982. 1 p. (A/37/27/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No. 28 Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference. Sep 1982. iii, 6 p. (A/37/28). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 1.50.
- No. 29 Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. Feb 1983. iii, 8 p. (A/37/29). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 3.00.
- No. 30 Report of the International Civil Service Commission. Sep 1982. xii, 163 p., tables, including annexes. (A/37/30). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 13.00.
- No. 31 Report of the Council of the United Nations University. Jul 1982. iii, 19 p., including annexes. (A/37/31). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 2.50.
- No. 32 Report of the Committee on Conferences. Sep 1982. iv, 32 p., tables, including annexes. (A/37/32). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.  
... Corrigendum. 5 Oct 1982. 1 p. (A/37/32/Corr.1). Photo-offset.

# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

## Supplements to Official Records (continued)

- No. 33** Report of the Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization. Jul 1982. iii, 83 p. (A/37/33). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 8.00.
- No. 34** Report of the Joint Inspection Unit. Sep 1982. iv, 25 p. (A/37/34). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 2.50.
- No. 35** Report of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Oct 1982. v, 50 p., including annexes, appendix. (A/37/35). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 7.00.  
... Corrigendum. 3 Nov 1982. 1 p. (A/37/35/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No. 36** Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against Apartheid in Sports. Oct 1982. iv, 10 p., including annex. (A/37/36). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 1.50.
- No. 37** Report of the Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development. Feb 1983. v, 62 p., including annex. (A/37/37). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 8.50.
- No. 38** Report of the Committee for Programme and Coordination on the work of its twenty-second session. Jun 1982. vii, 116 p., including annexes. (A/37/38). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 10.00.
- No. 39** (Symbol not used)
- No. 40** Report of the Human Rights Committee. Oct 1982. vi, 217 p., including annexes. (A/37/40). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 15.00.
- No. 41** Report of the Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-use of Force in International Relations. Sep 1982. iii, 12 p. (A/37/41). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 11.00.
- No. 42** Report of the Disarmament Commission. Oct 1982. iii, 6 p. (A/37/42). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 3.00.
- No. 43** Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries. Jun 1982. iii, 5 p. (A/37/43). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 6.00.  
... Corrigendum. 30 Sep 1982. 1 p. (A/37/43/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No. 44** Report of the Committee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in the Administrative, Finance and Personnel Areas. Nov 1982. iii, 17 p., including annexes. (A/37/44). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.
- No. 45** Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. Aug 1982. iii, 71 p., including appendices. (A/37/45). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 7.00.
- No. 46** Report of the Preparatory Committee for the second United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. May 1982. iii, 2 p. (A/37/46). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 1.50.
- No. 47** Report of the Interim Committee on New and Renewable Sources of Energy. Jul 1982. iii, 30 p., including annexes. (A/37/47). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.  
... Corrigendum. 21 Sep 1982. 1 p. (A/37/47/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No. 48** Report of the Preparatory Committee for the United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses on Nuclear Energy. Feb 1982. v, 51 p., including annexes. (A/37/48). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 7.00.
- No. 48A** Addendum to the report of the Preparatory Committee for the United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses on Nuclear Energy. Apr 1983. iii, 20 p., including annexes. (A/37/47/Add.1). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 4.00.
- No. 49** Report of the Preparatory Committee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine. Nov 1982. iv, 12 p. (A/37/49). Photo-offset. \$U.S. 3.00.  
... Corrigendum. 22 Nov 1982. 1 p. (A/37/49/Corr.1). Photo-offset.
- No. 50** No supplement issued
- No. 51** Resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session, 21 Sep 1982 - 19 Sep 1983. (A/37/51). To be issued.

## *Voting Chart of Resolutions and Decisions Adopted by Recorded or Roll-call Vote*

**This chart gives votes as indicated in the provisional verbatim records of the thirty-seventh session of the General Assembly, and includes corrections subsequently submitted.**

**Voting is given only for those resolutions and decisions which were adopted in plenary by recorded or roll-call votes. The following symbols are used to indicate how each State voted and subsequent information.**

**Y** voted YES

**N** voted NO

**A** ABSTAINED

**(Y)** subsequently advised the Secretariat of intention to vote YES

**(N)** subsequently advised the Secretariat of intention to vote NO

**(A)** subsequently advised the Secretariat of intention to ABSTAIN

blank space indicates that no vote was recorded

### *Titles of resolutions and decisions adopted by recorded or roll-call vote during the 37th session of the General Assembly*

<u>A/RES/ 37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date (A/37/PV. -)</u>	<u>Agenda Item No.</u>	<u>Vote (Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
1	Appeal for clemency in favour of South African freedom fighters	14/ 1 Oct	33	(136-0-1)
2	South Africa's application for credit from the International Monetary Fund	40/21 Oct	33	(121-3-23)
3	Consequences of the prolongation of the armed conflict between Iran and Iraq	41/22 Oct	134	(119-1-15)
6	The situation in Kampuchea	48/28 Oct	20	(105-23-20)
7	World Charter for Nature	48/28 Oct	21	(111-1-18)
9	Question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas)	55/ 4 Nov	135	(90-12-52)
11	United Nations Conference on Succession of States in respect of State Property, Archives and Debts	68/15 Nov	124	(136-1-0)
13	Financial emergency of the United Nations	69/16 Nov	105	(112-0-18)
18	Armed Israeli aggression against the Iraqi nuclear installations and its grave consequences for the established international system concerning the peaceful uses of nuclear energy, the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons and international peace and security	70/16 Nov	24	(119-2-13)
19	Report of the International Atomic Energy Agency	73/19 Nov	14	(105-2-25)

## ANNEX

<u>A/RES/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date</u> <u>(A/37/PV. -)</u>	<u>Agenda</u> <u>Item No.</u>	<u>Vote</u> <u>(Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
28	Question of Western Sahara	77/23 Nov	18	(78-15-50)
29	Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations	77/23 Nov	96	(148-0-3)
30	Question of East Timor	77/23 Nov	97	(50-46-50)
31	Activities of foreign economic and other interests which are impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples in Namibia and in all other Territories under colonial domination and efforts to eliminate colonialism, apartheid and racial discrimination in southern Africa	77/23 Nov	98	(128-7-16)
32	Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples by the specialized agencies and the international institutions associated with the United Nations	77/23 Nov	99, 12	(128-4-20)
35	Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples	77/23 Nov	18	(141-2-8)
36	Dissemination of information on decolonization	77/23 Nov	18	(148-0-5)
37	The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security	82/29 Nov	25	(114-21-13)
38	Financing of the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force			
38 A	[Financing to 30 November 1982]	85/30 Nov	114 (a)	(95-3-17)
38 B	[Temporary suspension of certain Financial Regulations]	85/30 Nov	114 (a)	(95-11-11)
39	Adverse consequences for the enjoyment of human rights of political, military, economic and other forms of assistance given to the racist and colonialist régime of South Africa	90/ 3 Dec	75	(121-10-14)
40	Implementation of the Programme for the Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination	90/ 3 Dec	76	(122-19-5)
43	Importance of the universal realization of the right of peoples to self-determination and of the speedy granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples for the effective guarantee and observance of human rights	90/ 3 Dec	79	(120-17-6)
46	Report of the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination	90/ 3 Dec	80	(131-2-15)
47	Status of the International Convention on the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid	90/ 3 Dec	80	(124-1-22)
51	Question of Aging	90/ 3 Dec	82, 83	(149-0-0)
85	Question of the Comorian island of Mayotte	91/ 3 Dec	30	(112-1-22)
66	Third United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea	91/ 3 Dec	28	(135-2-8)
68	Further appeal for clemency in favour of South African freedom fighters	93/ 7 Dec	33	(127-0-1)
69	Policies of apartheid of the Government of South Africa			
69 A	Situation in South Africa	97/ 9 Dec	33	(118-14-11)



## ANNEX

<u>A/RES/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date</u> <u>(A/37/PV. -)</u>	<u>Agenda</u> <u>Item No.</u>	<u>Vote</u> <u>(Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
69 B	Concerted international action for the elimination of <u>apartheid</u>	97/ 9 Dec	33	(135-3-8)
69 C	Comprehensive and mandatory sanctions against South Africa	97/ 9 Dec	33	(114-10-19)
69 D	Military and nuclear collaboration with South Africa	97/ 9 Dec	33	(120-8-16)
69 E	Programme of work of the Special Committee against <u>Apartheid</u>	97/ 9 Dec	33	(142-1-3)
69 F	Relations between Israel and South Africa	97/ 9 Dec	33	(113-18-10)
69 G	<u>Apartheid in sports</u>	97/ 9 Dec	33	(138-1-7)
69 H	Investments in South Africa	97/ 9 Dec	33	(134-1-9)
69 J	Oil embargo against South Africa	97/ 9 Dec	33	(125-6-13)
71	Implementation of General Assembly resolution 36/83 concerning the signature and ratification of Additional Protocol I of the Treaty for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco)	98/ 9 Dec	41	(136-0-7)
72	Cessation of all test explosions of nuclear weapons	98/ 9 Dec	42	(124-2-19)
73	Urgent need for a comprehensive nuclear-test-ban treaty	98/ 9 Dec	43	(111-1-35)
74	Implementation of the Declaration on the Denuclearization of Africa			
74 A	Implementation of the Declaration	98/ 9 Dec	44	(134-0-13)
74 B	Nuclear capability of South Africa	98/ 9 Dec	44	(132-4-11)
76	Establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in South Africa	98/ 9 Dec	46	(99-2-45)
77	Prohibition of the development and manufacture of new types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons			
77 A	New types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons	98/ 9 Dec	47	(119-0-26)
77 B	Renunciation of the use of new discoveries and scientific and technical achievements for military purposes	98/ 9 Dec	47	(114-10-17)
78	Review of the implementation of the recommendations and decisions adopted by the General Assembly at its tenth special session			
78 A	Review of the implementation of the recommendations and decisions adopted by the General Assembly at its tenth special session	98/ 9 Dec	50	(114-1-32)
78 B	International co-operation for disarmament	98/ 9 Dec	50	(116-12-16)
78 C	Nuclear weapons in all aspects	98/ 9 Dec	50	(118-19-9)
78 E	Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon	98/ 9 Dec	50	(81-14-52)
78 F	Implementation of the recommendations and decisions of the tenth special session	98/ 9 Dec	50	(134-0-12)
78 G	Report of the Committee on Disarmament	98/ 9 Dec	50	(131-0-17)
78 I	Prevention of nuclear war	98/ 9 Dec	50	(130-0-17)
78 J	Non-use of nuclear weapons and prevention of nuclear war	98/ 9 Dec	50	(112-19-15)

## ANNEX

<u>A/RES/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date</u> <u>(A/37/PV.-)</u>	<u>Agenda</u> <u>Item No.</u>	<u>Vote</u> <u>(Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
78 K	Monitoring of international disarmament agreements and strengthening of international security: proposal for the establishment of an international satellite monitoring agency	98/ 9 Dec	50	(126-9-11)
80	Conclusion of an international convention on the strengthening of the security of non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons	98/ 9 Dec	52	(108-17-19)
81	Conclusion of effective international arrangements to assure non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons	98/ 9 Dec	53	(144-0-3)
82	Israeli nuclear armament	98/ 9 Dec	56	(106-2-34)
83	Prevention of an arms race in outer space	98/ 9 Dec	57	(138-1-7)
84	Relationship between disarmament and development	98/ 9 Dec	136	(136-0-10)
85	Immediate cessation and prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests	98/ 9 Dec	138	(115-5-25)
86	Question of Palestine			
86 A	[Report of the Committee]	99/10 Dec	31	(119-2-21)
86 B	[Tasks of the Division for Palestinian Rights of the Secretariat]	99/10 Dec	31	(121-3-18)
86 C	[International Conference on the Question of Palestine]	99/10 Dec	31	(123-2-17)
86 D	[Question of Palestine and rights of the Palestinian people]	99/10 Dec	31	(113-4-23)
86 E	[Withdrawal of Israel from the occupied Palestinian territories]	112/20 Dec	31	(123-2-19)
88	Report of the Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories			
88 A	[Applicability of the Geneva Convention to the Arab territories occupied by Israel since 1967]	100/10 Dec	61	(134-1-1)
88 B	[Violations of Israel in the occupied Palestinian and Arab territories]	100/10 Dec	61	(134-1-1)
88 C	[Investigation of Israeli practices and policies in the occupied territories]	100/10 Dec	61	(112-2-21)
88 D	[Return of the expelled Palestinian leaders]	100/10 Dec	61	(133-1-1)
88 E	[Illegal actions by Israel in the occupied Syrian Arab Golan Heights]	100/10 Dec	61	(133-1-2)
88 F	[Freedom of all educational institutions in the occupied Palestinian territories]	100/10 Dec	61	(110-2-24)
88 G	[Assassination attempts against the Mayors of Nablus, Ramallah and Al Birah]	100/10 Dec	61	(134-1-1)
92	Principles governing the use by States of artificial earth satellites for international direct television broadcasting	100/10 Dec	62, 63, 131	(107-13-13)
94	Questions relating to information			
94 B	[Public information tasks of the United Nations]	100/10 Dec	67	(131-1-1)
95	Reduction of military budgets			
95 B	[Voluntary co-operation of States on military expenditures]	101/13 Dec	40	(96-13-9)

<u>A/RES/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date</u> <u>(A/37/PV.-)</u>	<u>Agenda</u> <u>Item No.</u>	<u>Vote</u> <u>(Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
98	Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons			
98 A	[Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons]	101/13 Dec	54	(95-1-48)
98 C	[Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons]	101/13 Dec	54	(124-15-1)
98 D	[Provisional procedures to uphold the authority of the 1925 Geneva protocol]	101/13 Dec	54	(86-19-33)
98 E	[Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons]	101/13 Dec	54	(83-22-23)
99	General and complete disarmament			
99 A	Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of States where there are no such weapons at present	101/13 Dec	55	(70-18-51)
99 D	Prevention of an arms race in outer space and prohibition of anti-satellite systems	101/13 Dec	55	(112-0-29)
99 E	Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes	101/13 Dec	55	(121-0-22)
99 F	Review and supplement of the comprehensive study on the question of nuclear-weapon-free zones in all its aspects	101/13 Dec	55	(141-1-2)
99 G	Measures to provide objective information on military capabilities	101/13 Dec	55	(121-0-17)
99 I	Review Conference of the Parties to the Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques	101/13 Dec	55	(135-0-7)
99 J	Military research and development	101/13 Dec	55	(137-0-8)
100	Review and implementation of the Concluding Document of the Twelfth Special Session of the General Assembly			
100 A	Freeze on nuclear weapons	101/13 Dec	133	(122-16-6)
100 B	Nuclear arms freeze	101/13 Dec	133	(119-17-5)
100 C	Convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons	101/13 Dec	133	(117-17-8)
100 E	Disarmament and international security	101/13 Dec	133	(115-0-28)
100 H	World Disarmament Campaign	101/13 Dec	133	(108-0-33)
102	Draft Code of Offences against the Peace and Security of Mankind	107/16 Dec	115	(126-0-17)
103	Progressive development of the principles and norms of international law relating to the new international economic order	107/16 Dec	116	(113-1-30)
104	Observer status of national liberation movements recognized by the Organization of African Unity and/or by the League of Arab States	107/16 Dec	117	(110-10-17)
105	Report of the Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-Use of Force in International Relations	107/16 Dec	118	(119-15-8)
114	Report of the Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization	107/16 Dec	127	(125-0-17)
118	Review of the implementation of the Declaration on the Strengthening of International Security	100/16 Dec	59	(116-0-19)

## ANNEX

<u>A/RES/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date</u> <u>(A/37/PV.-)</u>	<u>Agenda</u> <u>Item No.</u>	<u>Vote</u> <u>(Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
120	United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East			
120 C	University of Jerusalem for Palestine refugees	108/16 Dec	65	(141-2-0)
120 D	Offers by Member States of grants and scholarships for higher education, including vocational training, for Palestine refugees	108/16 Dec	65	(143-0-1)
120 E	Palestine refugees in the Gaza Strip	108/16 Dec	65	(143-2-0)
120 F	Resumption of the ration distribution to Palestine refugees	108/16 Dec	65	(121-13-10)
120 G	Population and refugees displaced since 1967	108/16 Dec	65	(126-2-19)
120 H	Revenues derived from Palestine refugee properties	108/16 Dec	65	(121-2-24)
120 I	Special identification cards to all Palestine refugees	108/16 Dec	65	(106-16-20)
120 J	Protection of Palestine refugees	108/16 Dec	65	(127-2-16)
120 K	Assistance to Palestine refugees	108/16 Dec	65	(144-0-1)
122	Israel's decision to build a canal linking the Mediterranean Sea to the Dead Sea	108/16 Dec	68	(139-2-1)
123	The situation in the Middle East			
123 A	[Situation in the Middle East]	108/16 Dec	34	(87-22-31)
123 B	[Restitution of cultural property of Palestinian institutions]	108/16 Dec	34	(138-1-4)
123 C	[Status of Jerusalem]	108/16 Dec	34	(137-1-4)
123 D	[Massacre of Palestinians in Sabra and Shatila refugee camps]	108/16 Dec	34	(123-0-22)
123 E	[Restoration of the authority of the Lebanese State]	108/16 Dec	34	(145-0-0)
123 F	[Implementation of resolutions of the United Nations]	112/20 Dec	34	(113-17-15)
125 A	Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations	109/17 Dec	110	(110-26-7)
126	Report of the International Civil Service Commission	109/17 Dec	112	(123-11-6)
127	Financing of the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon			
127 A	[Financing to 18 December 1982]	109/17 Dec	114 (b)	(119-14-5)
127 B	[Temporary suspension of certain Financial Regulations]	109/17 Dec	114 (b)	(118-14-6)
130	Impact of inflation and monetary instability on the budget of the United Nations	109/17 Dec	106 (b)	(94-25-22)
131	Report of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board	109/17 Dec	113	(129-1-12)
134	Assistance to the Palestinian people	109/17 Dec	12	(143-2-0)
135	Permanent sovereignty over national resources in the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories	109/17 Dec	12	(124-2-20)
137	Protection against products harmful to health and the environment	109/17 Dec	12	(146-1-0)
138	Financing of the Multinational Programming and Operational Centres of the Economic Commission for Africa on an established basis	109/17 Dec	12	(113-14-16)

## ANNEX

<u>A/RES/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date</u> <u>(A/37/PV. -)</u>	<u>Agenda</u> <u>Item No.</u>	<u>Vote</u> <u>(Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
142	United Nations Institute for Training and Research	109/17 Dec	73	(133-8-1)
144	Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator	109/17 Dec	74 (a)	(132-8-3)
167	United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy	110/17 Dec	27	(111-26-7)
183	Situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Chile	110/17 Dec	12	(85-17-41)
184	Situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Guatemala	110/17 Dec	12	(79-16-49)
185	Situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in El Salvador	110/17 Dec	12	(71-18-55)
189	Human rights and scientific and technological developments			
130 A	[Right to life and scientific and technological progress]	111/18 Dec	85	(110-0-24)
189 B	[Implementation of the Declaration on the Use of Scientific and Technological Progress in the Interests of Peace and for the Benefit of Mankind]	111/18 Dec	85	(113-0-21)
199	Alternate approaches and ways and means within the United Nations system for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms	111/18 Dec	94	(113-1-26)
200	Further promotion and protection of human rights and fundamental freedoms	111/18 Dec	94	(81-38-20)
204	Review of the Implementation of the Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States	113/20 Dec	71 (b)	(144-1-4)
207	Development aspects of the reverse transfer of technology	113/20 Dec	71 (c)	(127-21-1)
212	Industrial development co-operation	113/20 Dec	71 (d)	(129-10-12)
215	Remnants of war	113/20 Dec	71 (i)	(125-0-25)
222	Living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories	113/20 Dec	71 (j)	(145-2-3)
230	United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries	113/20 Dec	72	(129-0-21)
233	Question of Namibia			
233 A	Situation in Namibia resulting from the illegal occupation of the Territory by South Africa	113/20 Dec	32	(120-0-23)
233 B	Implementation of Security Council resolution 435 (1978)	113/20 Dec	32	(129-0-17)
233 C	Programme of work of the United Nations Council for Namibia	113/20 Dec	32	(139-0-8)
233 D	Dissemination of information and mobilization of international public opinion in support of Namibia	113/20 Dec	32	(127-0-20)
233 E	United Nations Fund for Namibia	113/20 Dec	32	(141-0-5)
236 B	Respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the United Nations and the specialized agencies and related organizations	114/21 Dec	111 (b)	(141-1-1)

# ANNEX

<u>A/RES/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Resolution</u>	<u>Meeting/Date</u> <u>(A/37/PV. -)</u>	<u>Agenda</u> <u>Item No.</u>	<u>Vote</u> <u>(Yes-No-Abstain)</u>
237	Questions relating to the programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983			
237 II	Travel of representatives from the least developed countries to attend regional preparatory meetings for the Seventh United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders	114/21 Dec	103	(141-3-0)
237 XI	Adequacy of the conference facilities of the Economic Commission for Africa at Addis Ababa	114/21 Dec	103	(132-1-11)
237 XII	Changes in the top echelon of the Secretariat	114/21 Dec	103	(108-22-9)
243	Programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983			
243 A	Revised budget appropriations for the biennium 1982-1983	114/21 Dec	103	(117-14-12)
243 C	Financing of appropriations for the year 1983	114/21 Dec	103	(116-13-12)
244	Long-term financial and institutional arrangements for the United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development	115/21 Dec	71 (e)	(137-0-9)
250	Immediate implementation of the Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy	115/21 Dec	71 (n)	(136-10-0)
251	Development of the energy resources of developing countries	115/21 Dec	71	(146-1-0)
252	Immediate measures in favour of the developing countries	115/21 Dec	71	(124-1-22)
253	Question of Cyprus	121/13 May 1983	37	(103-5-20)
<u>A/DEC/</u> <u>37/</u>	<u>Title of Decision</u>			
402	Adoption of the agenda and allocation of agenda items	4/24 Sep	8 (a), 135	(41-33-24)
408	Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations	69/16 Nov	110	(106-15-18)
420	Military activities and arrangements by colonial powers in Territories under their administration which might be impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples	77/23 Nov	98	(123-11-15)



[illegible]



																																Decision No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
37/228	37/227A	37/227B	37/230	37/231	37/234	37/235	37/237	37/238	37/242	37/244	37/247	37/249	37/252	37/253	37/254	37/255	37/256	37/257	37/258	37/259	37/260	37/261	37/262	37/263	37/264	37/265	37/266	37/267	37/268	37/269	37/270	37/271	37/272	37/273	37/274	37/275	37/276	37/277	37/278	37/279	37/280	37/281	37/282	37/283	37/284	37/285	37/286A	37/286B	37/289	37/290	37/291	37/292	37/293	37/294	37/295	37/296	37/297	37/298	37/299	37/300	37/301	37/302	37/303	37/304	37/305	37/306	37/307	37/308	37/309	37/310	37/311	37/312	37/313	37/314	37/315	37/316	37/317	37/318	37/319	37/320	37/321A	37/321B	37/321C	37/233D	37/233E	37/233F	37/237E	37/237F	37/237G	37/237H	37/243A	37/243C	37/245	37/246	37/247	37/251	37/252	37/402	37/408	37/420																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
A	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	A	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y



		Resolution Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
37/64	Y	37/65	Y	37/66A	Y	37/66B	Y	37/66C	Y	37/66D	Y	37/66E	Y	37/66A	Y	37/66C	Y	37/66D	Y	37/66E	Y	37/66F	Y	37/66G	Y	37/66H	Y	37/66I	Y	37/66J	Y	37/66K	Y	37/66L	Y	37/66M	Y	37/66N	Y	37/66O	Y	37/66P	Y	37/66Q	Y	37/66R	Y	37/66S	Y	37/66T	Y	37/66U	Y	37/66V	Y	37/66W	Y	37/66X	Y	37/66Y	Y	37/66Z	Y																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Y	Y	Y	A	A	A	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	A	Y	Y	A	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	

[illegible]





[illegible]







[illegible]



[illegible]

37/132D		37/132E		37/132F		37/132G		37/132H		37/132I		37/132J		37/132K		37/132L		37/132M		37/132N		37/132O		37/132P		37/132Q		37/132R		37/132S		37/132T		37/132U		37/132V		37/132W		37/132X		37/132Y		37/132Z		37/132AA		37/132AB		37/132AC		37/132AD		37/132AE		37/132AF		37/132AG		37/132AH		37/132AI		37/132AJ		37/132AK		37/132AL		37/132AM		37/132AN		37/132AO		37/132AP		37/132AQ		37/132AR		37/132AS		37/132AT		37/132AU		37/132AV		37/132AW		37/132AX		37/132AY		37/132AZ		37/132BA		37/132BB		37/132BC		37/132BD		37/132BE		37/132BF		37/132BG		37/132BH		37/132BI		37/132BJ		37/132BK		37/132BL		37/132BM		37/132BN		37/132BO		37/132BP		37/132BQ		37/132BR		37/132BS		37/132BT		37/132BU		37/132BV		37/132BW		37/132BX		37/132BY		37/132BZ		37/132CA		37/132CB		37/132CC		37/132CD		37/132CE		37/132CF		37/132CG		37/132CH		37/132CI		37/132CJ		37/132CK		37/132CL		37/132CM		37/132CN		37/132CO		37/132CP		37/132CQ		37/132CR		37/132CS		37/132CT		37/132CU		37/132CV		37/132CW		37/132CX		37/132CY		37/132CZ		37/132DA		37/132DB		37/132DC		37/132DD		37/132DE		37/132DF		37/132DG		37/132DH		37/132DI		37/132DJ		37/132DK		37/132DL		37/132DM		37/132DN		37/132DO		37/132DP		37/132DQ		37/132DR		37/132DS		37/132DT		37/132DU		37/132DV		37/132DW		37/132DX		37/132DY		37/132DZ		37/132EA		37/132EB		37/132EC		37/132ED		37/132EE		37/132EF		37/132EG		37/132EH		37/132EI		37/132EJ		37/132EK		37/132EL		37/132EM		37/132EN		37/132EO		37/132EP		37/132EQ		37/132ER		37/132ES		37/132ET		37/132EU		37/132EV		37/132EW		37/132EX		37/132EY		37/132EZ		37/132FA		37/132FB		37/132FC		37/132FD		37/132FE		37/132FF		37/132FG		37/132FH		37/132FI		37/132FJ		37/132FK		37/132FL		37/132FM		37/132FN		37/132FO		37/132FP		37/132FQ		37/132FR		37/132FS		37/132FT		37/132FU		37/132FV		37/132FW		37/132FX		37/132FY		37/132FZ		37/132GA		37/132GB		37/132GC		37/132GD		37/132GE		37/132GF		37/132GG		37/132GH		37/132GI		37/132GJ		37/132GK		37/132GL		37/132GM		37/132GN		37/132GO		37/132GP		37/132GQ		37/132GR		37/132GS		37/132GT		37/132GU		37/132GV		37/132GW		37/132GX		37/132GY		37/132GZ		37/132HA		37/132HB		37/132HC		37/132HD		37/132HE		37/132HF		37/132HG		37/132HH		37/132HI		37/132HJ		37/132HK		37/132HL		37/132HM		37/132HN		37/132HO		37/132HP		37/132HQ		37/132HR		37/132HS		37/132HT		37/132HU		37/132HV		37/132HW		37/132HX		37/132HY		37/132HZ		37/132IA		37/132IB		37/132IC		37/132ID		37/132IE		37/132IF		37/132IG		37/132IH		37/132IJ		37/132IK		37/132IL		37/132IM		37/132IN		37/132IO		37/132IP		37/132IQ		37/132IR		37/132IS		37/132IT		37/132IU		37/132IV		37/132IW		37/132IX		37/132IY		37/132IZ		37/132JA		37/132JB		37/132JC		37/132JD		37/132JE		37/132JF		37/132JG		37/132JH		37/132JI		37/132JJ		37/132JK		37/132JL		37/132JM		37/132JN		37/132JO		37/132JP		37/132JQ		37/132JR		37/132JS		37/132JT		37/132JU		37/132JV		37/132JW		37/132JX		37/132JY		37/132JZ		37/132KA		37/132KB		37/132KC		37/132KD		37/132KE		37/132KF		37/132KG		37/132KH		37/132KI		37/132KJ		37/132KK		37/132KL		37/132KM		37/132KN		37/132KO		37/132KP		37/132KQ		37/132KR		37/132KS		37/132KT		37/132KU		37/132KV		37/132KW		37/132KX		37/132KY		37/132KZ		37/132LA		37/132LB		37/132LC		37/132LD		37/132LE		37/132LF		37/132LG		37/132LH		37/132LI		37/132LJ		37/132LK		37/132LL		37/132LM		37/132LN		37/132LO		37/132LP		37/132LQ		37/132LR		37/132LS		37/132LT		37/132LU		37/132LV		37/132LW		37/132LX		37/132LY		37/132LZ		37/132MA		37/132MB		37/132MC		37/132MD		37/132ME		37/132MF		37/132MG		37/132MH		37/132MI		37/132MJ		37/132MK		37/132ML		37/132MN		37/132MO		37/132MP		37/132MQ		37/132MR		37/132MS		37/132MT		37/132MU		37/132MV		37/132MW		37/132MX		37/132MY		37/132MZ		37/132NA		37/132NB		37/132NC		37/132ND		37/132NE		37/132NF		37/132NG		37/132NH		37/132NI		37/132NJ		37/132NK		37/132NL		37/132NM		37/132NO		37/132NP		37/132NQ		37/132NR		37/132NS		37/132NT		37/132NU		37/132NV		37/132NW		37/132NX		37/132NY		37/132NZ		37/132OA		37/132OB		37/132OC		37/132OD		37/132OE		37/132OF		37/132OG		37/132OH		37/132OI		37/132OJ		37/132OK		37/132OL		37/132OM		37/132ON		37/132OO		37/132OP		37/132OQ		37/132OR		37/132OS		37/132OT		37/132OU		37/132OV		37/132OW		37/132OX		37/132OY		37/132OZ		37/132PA		37/132PB		37/132PC		37/132PD		37/132PE		37/132PF		37/132PG		37/132PH		37/132PI		37/132PJ		37/132PK		37/132PL		37/132PM		37/132PN		37/132PO		37/132PP		37/132PQ		37/132PR		37/132PS		37/132PT		37/132PU		37/132PV		37/132PW		37/132PX		37/132PY		37/132PZ		37/132QA		37/132QB		37/132QC		37/132QD		37/132QE		37/132QF		37/132QG		37/132QH		37/132QI		37/132QJ		37/132QK		37/132QL		37/132QM		37/132QN		37/132QO		37/132QP		37/132QQ		37/132QR		37/132QS		37/132QT		37/132QU		37/132QV		37/132QW		37/132QX		37/132QY		37/132QZ		37/132RA		37/132RB		37/132RC		37/132RD		37/132RE		37/132RF		37/132RG		37/132RH		37/132RI		37/132RJ		37/132RK		37/132RL		37/132RM		37/132RN		37/132RO		37/132RP		37/132RQ		37/132RR		37/132RS		37/132RT		37/132RU		37/132RV		37/132RW		37/132RX		37/132RY		37/132RZ		37/132SA		37/132SB		37/132SC		37/132SD		37/132SE		37/132SF		37/132SG		37/132SH		37/132SI		37/132SJ		37/132SK		37/132SL		37/132SM		37/132SN		37/132SO		37/132SP		37/132SQ		37/132SR		37/132SS		37/132ST		37/132SU		37/132SV		37/132SW		37/132SX		37/132SY		37/132SZ		37/132TA		37/132TB		37/132TC		37/132TD		37/132TE		37/132TF		37/132TG		37/132TH		37/132TI		37/132TJ		37/132TK		37/132TL		37/132TM		37/132TN		37/132TO		37/132TP		37/132TQ		37/132TR		37/132TS		37/132TT		37/132TU		37/132TV		37/132TW		37/132TX		37/132TY		37/132TZ		37/132UA		37/132UB		37/132UC		37/132UD		37/132UE		37/132UF		37/132UG		37/132UH		37/132UI		37/132UJ		37/132UK		37/132UL		37/132UM		37/132UN		37/132UO		37/132UP		37/132UQ		37/132UR		37/132US		37/132UT		37/132UU		37/132UV		37/132UW		37/132UX		37/132UY		37/132UZ		37/132VA		37/132VB		37/132VC		37/132VD		37/132VE		37/132VF		37/132VG		37/132VH		37/132VI		37/132VJ		37/132VK		37/132VL		37/132VM		37/132VN		37/132VO		37/132VP		37/132VQ		37/132VR		37/132VS		37/132VT		37/132VU		37/132VV		37/132VW		37/132VX		37/132VY		37/132VZ		37/132WA		37/132WB		37/132WC		37/132WD		37/132WE		37/132WF		37/132WG		37/132WH		37/132WI		37/132WJ		37/132WK		37/132WL		37/132WM		37/132WN		37/132WO		37/132WP		37/132WQ		37/132WR		37/132WS		37/132WT		37/132WU		37/132WV		37/132WW		37/132WX		37/132WY		37/132WZ		37/132XA		37/132XB		37/132XC		37/132XD		37/132XE		37/132XF		37/132XG		37/132XH		37/132XI		37/132XJ		37/132XK		37/132XL		37/132XM		37/132XN		37/132XO		37/132XP		37/132XQ		37/132XR		37/132XS		37/132XT		37/132XU		37/132XV		37/132XW		37/132XX		37/132XY		37/132XZ		37/132YA		37/132YB		37/132YC		37/132YD		37/132YE		37/132YF		37/132YG		37/132YH		37/132YI		37/132YJ		37/132YK		37/132YL		37/132YM		37/132YN		37/132YO		37/132YP		37/132YQ		37/132YR		37/132YS		37/132YT		37/132YU		37/132YV		37/132YW		37/132YX		37/132YY		37/132YZ		37/132ZA		37/132ZB		37/132ZC		37/132ZD		37/132ZE		37/132ZF		37/132ZG		37/132ZH		37/132ZI		37/132ZJ		37/132ZK		37/132ZL		37/132ZM		37/132ZN		37/132ZO		37/132ZP		37/132ZQ		37/132ZR		37/132ZS		37/132ZT		37/132ZU		37/132ZV		37/132ZW		37/132ZX		37/132ZY		37/132ZZ		37/132AAA		37/132AAB		37/132AAC		37/132AAD		37/132AAE		37/132AAF		37/132AAG		37/132AAH		37/132AAI		37/132AAJ		37/132AAK		37/132AAL		37/132AAM		37/132AAN		37/132AAO		37/132AAP		37/132AAQ		37/132AAR		37/132AAS		37/132AAT		37/132AAU		37/132AAV		37/132AAW		37/132AAX		37/132AAZ		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37/132AAB		37	
---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	----	--





